## IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

NARCUS WESLEY,

Appellant,

Vs.

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Respondent

Electronically Filed Sep 24 2021 09:22 p.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

# **APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOL. 5**

(Appeal from Judgment of Conviction)

### ATTORNEY FOR APPELLANT

BRET O. WHIPPLE, ESQ. JUSTICE LAW CENTER 1100 South 10<sup>th</sup> Street Las Vegas, NV 89104 Phone: 702-731-0000

Fax: 702-974-4008

## ATTORNEY FOR RESPONDENT

STEVEN WOLFSON, ESQ. District Attorney Clark County 200 Lewis Ave. Las Vegas, NV 89155

Case No.: 82690

AARON D. FORD Nevada Attorney General 100 North Carson Street Carson City, Nevada (775) 684-1265

# **APPENDIX VOL. 5**

2008-04-15 Jury Trial Day 5001001-001047
2008-04-16 Jury Trial Day 6
2008-04-17 Jury Trial Day 7
2008-04-18 Instructions to the Jury
2008-04-18 Jury Trial Day 8
2008-04-18 Verdict
2008-07-03 Sentencing Transcript
2008-07-18 Judgment of Conviction
2008-09-23 Re-Sentencing Transcript
2008-10-08 Amended Judgment of Conviction001229-001234
2020-11-12 Order for Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus001235-001236
2020-11-12 Pro Per Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus001237-001244
2020-12-18 Response to Habeas Petition
DATED this 24th day of September, 2021.

/s/ BRET O. WHIPPLE, ESQ. Bar No. 6168

	89	T	91
1	plea agreement, the canvas, anything that pertains to	1	presence of the jury?
2	anything touching upon penalty, has to be redacted.	2	
3	MR. LANDIS: Agreed.		MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge.
- 1	<del>-</del>	3	MS. LUZAICH: Yes, Judge.
4	THE COURT: That he understands, and other than	4	THE COURT: Okay. The State's next witness.
5	that, other than any information regarding the penalty,	5	MS. KOLLINS: The State calls Kent Timothy.
6	I don't care how you do it, if it's a guilty plea	6	
7	agreement, if it's a canvas, if it's the Information, I	7	KENT TIMOTHY,
8	think however we get it, it has to be the full picture.	8	
9	MS. LUZAICH: Right.	9	who, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
10	But it still wouldn't happen through Niswonger.	10	truth, and nothing but the truth, was examined and
11	THE COURT: The mechanism that occurs could just	11	testified as follows:
12	be, these are official documents that are in the file,	12	THE CLERK: Please state your full name, and
13	they are already a matter of public record, and I think	13	spell your first and last name for the record.
14	we could probably just acknowledge the existence of	14	THE WITNESS: Kent Workman, W-o-r-k-m-a-n,
15	these public records as redacted, but I don't know that	15	Timothy, T-i-m-o-t-h-y.
16	you really even need to have somebody testify to them	16	
17	because they are a matter of the record in this case.	17	<b>DIRECT EXAMINATION OF KENT TIMOTHY</b>
18	MR. LANDIS: Fact.	18	BY MS. KOLLINS:
19	THE COURT: So decide how you want to approach	19	Q. Sir, how are you employed?
20	it, how you want to do it, but I don't think you need to	20	A. I'm employed as a latent print examiner for the
21	have that witness come back to do this. This is	21	City of Henderson, Nevada.
22	entirely unnecessary for that.	22	Q. How long have you been employed as a latent print
23	Is that how you want to approach it, you want me	23	examiner for the City of Henderson, Nevada?
24	to bring the jury back in?	24	A. Since January 5th of 2004.
25	MS. LUZAICH: Then But I also get to go into	25	Q. Prior to January 5th of 2004, what kind of
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	90		92
1	Delarian Wilson's statement where he tells the police,	1	position did you hold?
2	yeah, I was there, yeah, I did this, but he and Narcus	2	A. I started in law enforcement as a police officer
3	Wesley had the gun, and he and Narcus Wesley committed	3	in 1980 in West Valley City, Utah. I remained there
4	the sexual assault, if they are going to bring that in,	4	working in patrol and traffic divisions and then moved
5	I get to do that as well.	5	into their forensic unit when it was created in 1995. I
6	MR. LANDIS: We are not arguing any different.	6	stayed there until 2000 and took about eleven months off
7	THE COURT: All right. We are all on the same	7	
8	page.	'	to deal with a health situation, and then I came back to
9		8	West Valley where I worked until December of 2003.
10	Again, this all stems from their decision how they want to handle it.	9	Q. And is that when you came to Henderson as a
11		10	latent print examiner?
12	If they choose not to allow any of it in, that's	11	A. Yes, ma'am.
13	fine, but if they choose to bring it in, then that is	12	Q. And what education qualifies you to perform your
14	the rule, that's how we'll approach it. Okay?	13	function as a latent print examiner?
15	Bring them in.	14	A. I have had over 400 hours in fingerprint and
1	Who is next, and where are we as far as the	15	latent print and development, processing, and comparison
16	evidence goes?	16	from various instructors from the federal bureau of
17	MS. LUZAICH: Fingerprints.	17	investigations, Mississippi State Crime Lab, and the
18	MS. KOLLINS: Fingerprints.	18	international organization for identification is the
19	THE COURT: And then who is after your	19	certifying body for this group.
20	fingerprint?	20	Q. Are you still certified by that body?
21	MS. KOLLINS: Detective Hartshorn and Detective	21	A. Yes, I'm a certified latent print examiner.
22	Weske.	22	Q. And how long have you been certified by that
23	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open	23	board?
24	court and in the presence of the jury.):	24	A. Since March of 2003.
25	THE COURT: Do the parties stipulate to the	25	Q. Have you testified as an expert in the Eighth
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
			700 000 4077

•	•		
		<del></del>	93
1	Judicia	al district?	
2	Α.	Yes, ma'am.	
3	Q.	In the field of latent print	examination?
4	A.	Yes, last testified I believ	e it was in January
5	of this	year.	
6		In the last six months I'v	e testified
7	appro	ximately four times here i	n District Court.
8	Q.	And just to give the ladie	s and gentlemen a brief
9	overvi	ew of what a latent print of	examiner does
10	A.	All right. My job descript	ion is basically to
11	analyz	e and compare fingerprint	and foot wear and tire
12	track	evidence that comes into t	he crime lab.
13		I spend the vast majority	of my time in the crime
14	lab.		
15		I've been to only about s	ix crime scenes here.
16		I also operate three diffe	rent AFIS systems.
17		AFIS is the acronym for A	Automated Fingerprint
18	Identi	fication Systems, an electi	onic data base for
19	finding	g candidate fingerprints fro	om an electronic data
20	base.		
21	Q.	Can you describe for the	ladies and gentlemen of
22	the ju	ry what a latent fingerprin	t is?
23	Α.	All right. The word latent	has been applied
24	generi	cally to all fingerprint evid	ence, even though
25	latent	in the exact vernacular of	fingerprint work
	BILL	IELSON & ASSOCIATES	702.360.467
	Certific	ed Court Reporters	Fax 360.2844

95 terrarium with some super glue, and his fingerprint magically appears on that. It actually turned out the wrong color, but the idea is for the fingerprint residue which is on the surface to attract moisture in the atmosphere, and then the super glue fumes adhere to that 6 residue holding that moisture and become a hard 7 crystaline-type structure on the surface. Q. And once that becomes a hard crystal-like 9 structure on the surface of the fingerprint, what is 10 done in order to document that fingerprint? 11 A. Usually you can go one of two ways, either by 12 dusting it with regular transient powder and then 13 lifting that, by photographing it, or you can apply a 14 chemical stain which causes it to fluoresce, and that is 15 documented by photography. 16 Q. What causes someone to leave a fingerprint on a 17 surface? 18 A. All right. Fingerprints are residue which is 19 transferred to a surface or extracted from a surface by 20 the contact of a hand. 21 Dr. Edmond Locard (Phonetic) is the scientist who

77 Fax 360.2844

22

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

23

25

a fundamental principle for all criminalistics which basically says we interact with our environment, we either leave something or take something away. **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 96

gave us what is known as the Locard exchange principle,

applies to fingerprints which are not readily visible, or a fingerprint which needs to be developed in some way before it can be visualized, recorded and then compared.

Q. Can you describe for us some of the mechanisms. that are used to document a latent fingerprint?

A. All right. Most fingerprints from crime scenes are developed simply by the use applying a transient powder, an oxide-based powder, or magnetic powder, to a surface, so it will adhere to the fingerprint residue surface by the contact of a person.

Fingerprints can also be captured by photography with or without development.

Fingerprints can be developed by various chemical methods on porous items such as paper or wood, causes a chemical reaction and verify visible fingerprint which can be photographed, scanned or compared without electronic capturing.

Q. Are one of those chemical processes the use of super glue?

A. Yes, ma'am.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Q. And could you describe that process?

A. All right. The super glue process is a process.

23 for crystalizing or hardening the fingerprint.

24 If any of you remember the movie Beverly Hills 25 Cop, Eddie Murphy places the match book inside of a **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters

Fax 360.2844

When a person touches a surface, if their hands have residue on the hands, which is either natural sweat, perspiration or sevum (Phonetic), or if they have some other substance on the hand, they then transfer that substance to the surface, if the surface itself has either a weathering patina, or dust, or some other substance on it, the fingers can actually remove some of that contamination on that surface, and thereby a visible fingerprint is left.

So it can either be in addition to a surface or an extraction from a surface.

If however both surfaces are sufficiently clean, you just washed your hands, the surface is clean, there is going to be no transfer, so there will be no fingerprint that will be detected.

Q. Okay. I'm going to back up and ask you a couple questions about your explanation.

18 You said you could have dirt or sweat on your 19 hands that may leave a transference on a surface, is 20 that right?

21 A. Yes, that type of a print is known as a latent 22 print, something that is visible.

Q. And you also mentioned something you called 24 sevum. Is that like skin oil, oil of the skin?

A. They are basically three different types of BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

**Certified Court Reporters** 

97

3

9

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

25

8

13

17

18

21

22

23

residues that come from the human body.

There is aprikan (Phonetoc), which is the very watery salty secretions that come from the surfaces of the hands and the palms of the feet. There are aprikan solutions or excretions. Those are generally found in the area of hair follicles to help keep the hair follicle clean, that is also a very watery secretion.

And then there is sevum. Sevum is the white greasy residue that is produced in a gland wherever there is a hair follicle. We commonly have those in the area of the face, or on the top of the head. It's that 12 white sort of gooey residue. It's a heavy oily-based residue.

Q. Okay. Now, is every surface equally receptive to 14 15 having a fingerprint left on it?

A. No.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

16

17

23

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

23

24

Q. Why is that?

18 A. Well, a surface may have such a highly textured 19 structure to it that when the finger or the hand contacts it, that surface can actually break up or 21 interfere with good physical contact, so you don't get a 22 good record.

Many times on things like dashboards or leather 24 items that have a heavy grain to them, or some wood grain, that structure will break up the fingerprint as **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

it's being deposited. You don't get even contact, and you don't get a good image.

Q. And could other things such as moisture contribute to whether or not a fingerprint was successfully transferred onto a surface?

A. Yes, it could.

If you have sufficient water on a surface, or oil, or enough dirt or grease, you prevent that sufficient contact to record a fingerprint, you can interfere with what is being left behind, how it's been touched, so there are actually a number of things that 12 can damage or prevent a good fingerprint from being left 13 on a surface.

Q. So a surface, a smooth dry surface would be based on what you are telling, be more conducive to having deposited a fingerprint?

A. Yes, it would be.

Q. And qualitatively fingerprint -- To fingerprint

19 there is some differentiation as to whether a

20 fingerprint is sufficient such that can be identified.

21 In other words, every time we touch something it's not

22 necessarily identifiable, is that correct?

A. That is correct.

The vast majority of the marks which we receive 25 in the laboratory are not sufficient in detail for us to **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

make an identification. Sometimes we can use them for 2 exclusion.

Sometimes there isn't enough to do anything with.

4 Q. In other words, I could touch the grain of this desk and perhaps the screen and that computer, and just 6 because I touched them all in front of you, those three 7 different surfaces, they might not all be of equal 8 quality, correct?

A. Correct.

10 Also the motion applied the dynamics of that 11 contact can affect whether or not an identifiable 12 fingerprint is left behind.

Q. When we are talking about these latent prints that are left behind that you may want to do some comparison of a print of a known print of somebody, tell us how you go about that just generally in the lab?

A. The comparison process, there is an actual methodology which has been developed called CE-V, it's a process of analyzing each latent fingerprint you are going to compare to try and extract the ridge detail you are going to look at.

22 We'll then in the case of this case get a release 23 from a person to compare the latent prints in the case 24 to named individuals.

So we obtain record prints from a few different **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

100

1 sources and then do a comparison of the detail we

2 extract to whatever record print.

3 Q. Okay. So in other words, if I'm correct, you 4 look at the lifts, or photographs that were obtained

5 from a crime scene, and you collect those, and then you 6

look at the known fingerprints of a suspect that has 7 been submitted to you?

A. Yes, ma'am.

Q. And by known prints, we're talking about

9 10 fingerprints that are taken in a controlled environment, 11 wherever they may have been obtained and submitted to

12 you as identified to a specific individual?

A. Yes, ma'am.

14 Q. Did you have occasion to run that type of 15 comparison pursuant to Henderson DR Number 0703748? 16

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And were known fingerprints submitted to you in that case?

19 A. Yes, I was able to obtain known prints for two 20 persons.

Q. And for which two persons did you obtain known prints?

A. For a Mr. Delarian K. Wilson and a Narcus Wesley.

24 Q. Okay. Now, crime scene submitted a multitude of 25 lifts to you, is that correct, in this case?

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

702.360.4677

Certified Court Reporters

Fax 360.2844

101 A Yes. 2 Q. And I don't know, I didn't count them in total, about 66 lifts in all, is that correct? 4 A I believe that's about right, yes. 5 Q. Is that about right; 6 A Yes. 7 Q. Specifically I'd like to focus your attention on 8 two lifts that were obtained by crime scene analyst 9 Jennie Ayers on a total to brottle. 10 Did you do a comparison of those fingerprints? 11 A I.did. 12 NS. KOLLINS: May I approach the witness, Your 18 Honor? 13 Honor? 14 THE COURT: Yes. 15 BY MS. KOLLINS: May I approach the witness, Your 18 Honor? 16 Q. I'm gring to show you what has been admitted as 17 State's 27? 17 A I. did. 18 Do you recognize state's 27? 19 A I. do. 20 Q. And what is State's 27? 21 A An evidence package containing two latent 23 arthesis with 18 the witness of the ridge between those features which 25 you recognize that package unique from another one? 19 LIN LEISON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4877 2 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  10 A Yes. 2 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the 14 toton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 100 pink in the picture, correct? 2 A Yes, ma'am. 2 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the 14 toton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 100 pink in the picture, correct? 2 A Yes, ma'am. 3 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the 14 toton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 100 pink in the picture, correct? 3 A Yes, Mow, are those the lifts that you compared 20 to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus Wesley? 2 A Nex, ma'am. 3 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the 20 pink in the picture, correct? 3 A Yes, ma'am. 3 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the 20 pink in the picture, correct? 4 A Yes. 5 Q. And you have develone to print to see lift you could find the 8 little work of the prints were interested in there are to the right most in the picture, correct? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 5 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the 19 prints and the date of Yes, and you are drawing		404	_	
2 Q. And I don't know, I didn't count them in total, a babut 64 lifts in all, is that correct? 4 A. I believe that's about right, yes. 5 Q. Is that about right, yes. 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Specifically I'd like to focus your attention on two lifts that were obtained by crime scene analyst plannie Ayers on a lotion bottle. 9 Jennie Ayers on a lotion bottle. 10 Did you do a comparison of those fingerprints? 11 A. I did. 12 MS. KOLLINS: May I approach the witness, Your ITH COURT: Yes. 15 BY MS. KOLLINS: May I approach the witness, Your ITH COURT: Yes. 16 Q. Im going to show you what has been admitted as 17 State's 27. 17 A. I do. Q. And what is State's 27? 18 A. I do. Q. Q. And what is State's 27? 19 A. I do. Q. And what is State's 27? 10 A. I do. Q. And your signature and that date upon there help you recognize that package unique form another one? BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Cortified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  10 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that evidence bag. 4 What does that tell you? A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. The is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to reself atems after we have evamined them. My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on 8 there. C. Q. Can I get you some scissors? A. A There are a number of partial latent prints on both the front and the back, and a total of four of 7 those latent prints were identified by comparison to both the front and the back, and a total of four of 7 those latent prints were identified by comparison to both the front and the back, and a total of four of 7 those latent prints were identified by comparison to both the front and the back, and a total of four of 7 those latent prints were identified by comparison to both the front and the back, and a total of four of 7 those latent prints were identified by comparison to both the front and the back, and a total of four of 7 those latent prints we self of councilson?  A I file front the evidence prints and the date thad 1 put the four prints being diventified to the troop of the ti	١,	101	١.	103
3 about 64 fits in all, Is that correct? 4 A Is believe that's about right, yes. 5 Q. Is that about right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q. Specifically I'd like to focus your attention on 8 two lifts that were obtained by crime scene analyst 9 Jennie Ayers on a lotion bottle. 10 Did you do a comparison of those fingerprints? 11 A I did. 12 MS. KOLLINS: May I approach the witness, Your 14 THE COURT: Yes. 13 Parks State's 27. 14 THE COURT: Yes. 15 BY MS. KOLLINS: May I approach the witness, Your 16 Do you recognize State's 277 16 Do you recognize State's 277 17 A A I do. 18 Do you recognize State's 277 18 A A nevidence package containing two latent 23 anderse with the four prints bereause they were so close together in space. 16 Q. And what is State's 277 17 A A nevidence package containing two latent 24 adhesive lifts. On here are my name and the date that I 21 received it from the evidence for the analysis. 24 Q. And your signature and that date upon there help 5y you recognize that package unique from another one? BILL NIELSON & ASSOCIATES 702 380.4874 2 Q. Consy. There is some blue tape at the top of that evidence bag. 3 What does that tell you? 4 A Yes. 5 Q. Ckay. Does it appear to be in substantially the 10 same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top? 2 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the 10 same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top? 2 A Yes, ma'am. 3 Q. Ckay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 15 contained within State's 277 2 A I A. Those are the lifts. 3 A Yes, ma'am. 4 Q. Can J get you some sclosors? 5 A Yes, ma'am. 5 Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared 16 the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus 5 Versiles Court Reporters Fax 380 2844 6 Yes Court Reporters Fax 380 2844 7 Yes. 6 A Yes, ma'am. 6 Yes The Court Reporters Fax 380 2844 7 Yes, and I m. The Security of the theory of the theory of the theory of the theory of the theor	1			
4 A 1 believe that's about right, yes. C Q. Specifically I'd like to focus your attention on two lifts that were obtained by crime scene analyst plannie Ayers on a lotion bottle. Did you do a comparison of those fingerprints? A 1 did. A 1 did an example chart, yes. BY MS. KOLLINS: BY MS. KOLLINS: BY MS. KOLLINS: A 2 did an example chart, yes. A 1 did on this downing you what has been marked for purposes of the whole you explain to us how white downed have been demitted as the whore you will an example chart, yes. A 1 did an example chart, yes. A 1 did on example		· ·		
5 A. Yes. 7 Q. Specifically If dilke to focus your attention on bwo tiffs that were obtained by crime scene analyst solennek Ayers on a lobin bottle. 7 Did you do a comparison of those fingerprints? 8 Jennie Ayers on a lobin bottle. 10 Did you do a comparison of those fingerprints? 11 A. I did. 12 MS. KOLLINS: May I approach the witness, Your MS. KOLLINS: May I approach the witness, Your THE COURT: Yes. 13 PMMS. KOLLINS: May I approach the witness, Your THE COURT: Yes. 14 THE COURT: Yes. 15 BY MS. KOLLINS: 16 Q. I'm going to show you what has been admitted as State's 327. 18 Do you recognize State's 277 18 Do you recognize State's 277 21 A. An avidence package containing two latent adhesive list. On here are my name and the date that I are received it from the evidence for the analysis. 24 Q. And your signature and that date upon there help sill. IN LESION & ASSOCIATES 702.380.4877 Certified Court Reporters Fax 380.2844 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that evidence bag. 3 What does that tell you? 3 A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell terms after we have examined them. 4 My intials and the date 4/10/07 are also on the tree. 5 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Can J get you some scissors? 4 A. Yes, ma'am. 5 Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared that the print is that is in the bottom right of the first of the winder prints. 5 A. There are a number of partial being the same labely to comparation to both the definition to a comparison of the part and the date that I compared the print that be leveled print to the late of the part and the structure, and the correct print to see if you could find the evidence tape on the top?  2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Can, The latent prints that were taken from the form of the part and the state in the bottom right of the state of the part and the state in the bottom right of the state of the pa	1 -		1	
6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Specifically I'd like to focus your attention on two lifts that were obtained by crime scene analyst 9 Jennie Ayers on a lotion bottlé. 8 Delarina K, Wilson. 9 Q. Okay. And I believe you charted that comparison of those fingerprints? 11 A. I did. 12 MS. KOLLINS: May I approach the witness, Your 13 Honor? 13 Honor? 14 THE COURT: Yes. 15 BY MS. KOLLINS: 16 Q. I'm going to show you what has been admitted as 17 State's 27. 17 A. I did an example chart, yes. 18 Do you recognize State's 277 18 Do you recognize State's 277 18 Do you recognize State's 277 19 A. I do. 20 Q. And what is State's 277 21 A. An evidence package containing two latent 22 adhesive lifts. On here are my name and the date that I 27 received it from the evidence for the analysis. 24 Q. And your signature and that date upon there help you recognize that package unique from another one? 25 you recognize that package unique from another one? 26 June 19	1		1	
those latent prints were identified by comparison to two lifts that were obtained by or crime scene analyst Jennie Ayers on a loidon bottle.  Did you do a comparison of those fingerprints? 1 A. I did.  MS. KOLLINS: May I approach the witness, Your 1 HE COURT: Yes.  BY MS. KOLLINS: May I approach the witness, Your 1 M. I did an example chart, yes.  Q. Trig gling to show you what has been admitted as 17 State's 27?  A. I do.  Q. And what is State's 27?  A. A nevidence package containing two latent 2 adhesive lifts. On here are my name and the date that I received it from the evidence for the analysis.  Q. And your signature and that date upon there help you recognize that package unique from another one? BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.380.4877 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  1 A. Yes.  Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that exidence bag.  A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell tems after we have examined them. My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on there.  Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the look bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27?  A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.380.4877  Certified Court Reporters Fax 380.2844  102  A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resel items after we have examined them. My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on there.  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27?  Q. Can I get you some scissors?  A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.380.4877  Certified Court Reporters Fax 380.2844  104  105  106  107  108  109  109  109  109  109  109  109				
Belarian K. Wilson.   Q. Okay. And I believe you charted that comparison of bloom bottle.   Q. Okay. And I believe you charted that comparison of those fingerprints?   A. I did.   A. I	1		1	
9 Jennie Ayers on a lotion bottle. 10 Did you do a comparison of those fingerprints? 11 A. I did. 12 MS. KOLLINS: May I approach the witness, Your 13 Honor? 14 THE COURT: Yes. 15 BYMS. KOLLINS: 16 Q. I'm going to show you what has been admitted as 17 State's 27. 18 Do you recognize State's 27? 19 A. I do. 20 Q. And what is State's 27? 21 A. An evidence package containing two latent adhesive lifts. On here are my name and the date that 1 received it from the evidence for the analysis. 24 Q. And your signature and that date upon there help you recognize that package unique from another one? 25 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 26 Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that evidence bag. 27 A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. 28 A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. 29 G. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top? 29 A. Yes, ma'am. 30 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lot ton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27? 31 A. This a little more dignified than me ripping it up. 32 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top? 33 A. Yes, ma'am. 34 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27? 35 Can if get you some scissors? 36 A. Yes, ma'am. 37 G. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus 38 Wesley? 39 A. Yes, ma'am. 31 Line Liscon & ASSOCIATES 30 Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints because they one comparison of three of the from the ripping it up. 39 C. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the ripping it up. 40 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were tak			1	
10 Did you do a comparison of those fingerprints? 11 A. I did. 12 MS. KOLLINS: May I approach the witness, Your 13 Honor? 15 BY MS. KOLLINS: 16 Q. I'm going to show you what has been admitted as 17 State's 27. 18 Do you recognize State's 277 20 A. And what is State's 277 21 A. An evidence package containing two latent 22 adhesive lifts. On here are my name and the date that I received it from the evidence for the analysis. 24 Q. And your signature and that date upon there help 25 you recognize that package unique from another one? 26 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.380.4877 27 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  102 Q. Okay. There is some biue tape at the top of that evidence bag. 38 there. 39 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that biue evidence tape on the top? 30 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that biue evidence tape on the top? 30 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 277 31 A. Yes, ma'am. 31 Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts. 32 Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 277 31 A. Yes, ma'am. 31 Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus 32 Wessley? 33 La Nelson & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4877 34 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 35 Threse two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct? 36 Threse are the lifts. 39 Q. Okay. The two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct? 30 Okay. The two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct? 31 A. Yes, ma'am. 32 Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus 34 Wessley? 35 A	1		1 -	
11 A. I did. 12 MS. KOLLINS: May I approach the witness, Your 13 Honor? 13 Honor? 14 THE COURT: Yes. 15 BY MS. KOLLINS: 16 Q. I'm going to show you what has been admitted as 16 State's 27. 17 State's 27. 18 Do you recognize State's 27? 19 A. I do. 20 Q. And what is State's 27? 21 A. An evidence package containing two latent 2 adhesive lifts. On here are my name and the date that I 2 arceived it from the evidence for the analysis. 22 Q. And your signature and that date upon there help 2 you recognize that package unique from another one? BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.380.4877 Certified Court Reporters Fax 380.2844  102 1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that 3 evidence bag. 4 What does that tell you? 5 A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the 6 crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. 7 My initials and the date 41/01/07 are also on 8 there. 2 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the 10 same condition it was the last time you saw it and put 11 that blue evidence tape on the top? 2 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the 10 same condition it was the last time you saw it and put 11 that blue evidence tape on the top? 3 Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that 11 that blue evidence tape on the top? 4 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the 10tion botte and proserved by analyst Ayers, are they 17 contained within State's 2?? 4 A. Yes, ma'am. 5 Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts. 4 Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared 2 to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus 2 Wesley? 5 A. Yes, ma'am. 5 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  10 Can I get you some scissors? 5 A. Yes, ma'am. 5 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  10 Can I get you some scissors? 10 Can I get you some scissors? 11 A. Total and extract ridge ending you the evidence for the honey prints that we have is a series of features which the 1 prints being identified t	I -	•	1 -	
MS. KOLLINS: May I approach the witness, Your THE COURT: Yes.  THE COURT: Yes.  THE COURT: Yes.  MY MS. KOLLINS:  BY MS. KOLLINS:  Do you recognize State's 27?  A I do.  Q. I'm going to show you what has been admitted as 18 been worked for purposes of 11 dentification as State's 41, could you explain to us with side dentification as State's 41, could you explain to us with side of the four prints because they were so close together in space.  My Mat we have is a series of features which correspond from the record prints to the known prints.  The process is to go through offers the revience print and the date that I represented from the evidence for the analysis.  Q. And your signature and that date upon there help you recognize that package unique from another one? BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.380.4877  Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  102  Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that evidence bag.  What does that tell you?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that evidence bag.  What does that tell you?  A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them.  Grime lab to resell items after we have examined them.  Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that evidence bag.  What does that tell you?  A. Yes.  A. Whit is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them.  G. Okay. The same features, and then to examine the structure and the course of the ridges between those features, and the course of the ridges between those features, and the course of the ridges between those features, and then to examine the structure and the course of the ridges between those features, and the course of the ridges between those features, and the course of the ridges between those features, and the course of the ridges between those features, and the course of the ridges between those features, and the course of the ridges between those features which course of the ridges between those feat	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	· ·
Honor?  THE COURT: Yes.  BY MS. KOLLINS:  BY MS. KOLLINS:  The court of the court o	1			
THE COURT: Yes.  BY MS. KOLLINS:  10 Q. Tim going to show you what has been admitted as 17 State's 27.  11 A. I do.  Q. And what is State's 27?  A. I do.  Q. And what is State's 27?  A. A rea, and evidence package containing two latent 27 received it from the evidence for the analysis.  A. A res.  Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that 28 evidence bag.  What does that tell you?  A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them.  My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on there.  There is a papear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the loiton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 2??  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. The same and the date will and the date 4/10/07 are also on the record by analyst Ayers, are they 2.  Q. Can I get you some scissors?  A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the loiton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they evidence tape on the top?  A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the loiton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 2.  Q. Can I get you some scissors?  A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. The platent prints that were taken from the 10 ton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 2.  A. Yes, ma'am.  A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  A. Yes, ma'am.  C. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared 2.  The processes is to go through the evidence print and extract ridge endings, bifurcations, dots, those are 2.  The processes is to go through the evidence profit and extract ridge endings, bifurcations, dots, these are 2.  The processes is to go through the evidence tape of the inges between those features.  The four prints device or the fore 2	1		1	, ,
15 BY MS. KOLLINS: 16 Q. I'm going to show you what has been admitted as State's 27. 17 State's 27. 18 Do you recognize State's 27? 20 Q. And what is State's 27? 21 A. An evidence package containing two latent adhselve lifts. On here are my name and the date that I crecived it from the evidence for the analysis. 22 received it from the evidence for the analysis. 23 received it from the evidence for the analysis. 24 Q. And your signature and that date upon there help you recognize that package unique from another one? BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  10 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that evidence bag. 3 evidence bag. 4 What does that tell you? 5 A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell litems after we have examined them. 6 My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on the top. 9 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top? 10 A. Yes, ma'am. 11 Co. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the loiton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they in the evidence bag. 16 A. I'm Q. Can I get you some scissors? 17 A. Yes, ma'am. 18 ILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.380.4877 Certified Court Reporters Fax 380.2844  18 June 19 What we have is a series of features which correspond from the record prints to the known prints. 19 What we have is a series of features which correspond from the record prints to the known prints. 21 The process is to go through the evidence print and the date typon device endings, blive endings endings, blive endings, and what not be and the course of the ridges between those features, and then the ecord print to see if you could find the BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.380.4677 Certified Court Reporters  104 A Yes. 2 In these three prints what we have is the record print to see if you could find the BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.380.4677 Certified Court Reporters  104 A Yes. 2 In these two latent prints	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
16 Q. I'm going to show you what has been admitted as 17 State's 27. 18 Do you recognize State's 277 19 A. I do. 20 Q. And what is State's 277 21 A. An evidence package containing two latent 27 adhesive lifts. On here are my name and the date that 18 received lift from the evidence for the analysis. 24 Q. And your signature and that date upon there help 25 you recognize that package unique from another one? BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that 2 evidence bag. 3 What does that tell you? 4 What does that tell you? 5 A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. 6 crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. 7 My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on there. 9 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top? 10 A. Yes, ma'am. 11 C. Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 19 tonk and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 19 tonk and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 19 tonk and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 19 tonk and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 19 tonk and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 19 tonk and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 19 tonk and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 19 tonk and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 19 tonk and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 19 tonk and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 19 tonk and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 19 tonk and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 19 tonk and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 19 tonk and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 19 tonk and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 19 tonk and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 19 tonk and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 19 tonk and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 19 tonk and preserved by analyst Ayers, are th				•
17 State's 27. 18 Do you recognize State's 27? 19 A. I do. 20 Q. And what is State's 27? 21 A. An evidence package containing two latent adhesive lifts. On here are my name and the date that I 23 received it from the evidence for the analysis. 24 Q. And your signature and that date upon there help you recognize that package unique from another one? BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  102 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that evidence bag. 3 evidence bag. 4 What does that tell you? 5 A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on there. 4 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top? 4 A. Yes, ma'am. 4 J Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from that olton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27? 6 A. I - Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from that lotton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27? 6 A. I - Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27? 6 A. Those are the lifts. 6 Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus Wesley? 7 A. Yes, ma'am. 8 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  17 the four prints beat ease in features which correspond from the record prints to the known prints to the the analysis. The process is tog othrough the evidence print and extract ridge endings, bifurcations, dots, those are the ringe endings, bifurcations, dots, those are the the state tupon there help and extract ridge endings, bifurcations, dots, those are the ringe endings between those features and the correspond from the record print to see if you could find the BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES	1	_		
Do you recognize State's 27?  A. AI do.  Q. And what is State's 27?  A. An evidence package containing two latent adhesive lifts. On here are my name and the date that 1 received it from the evidence for the analysis.  Q. And your signature and that date upon there help you recognize that package unique from another one? BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  102  A. Yes. Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that evidence bag. What does that tell you? A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on the tree. Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top? A. I Q. Can I get you some scissors? A. Yes, ma'am. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters A. Yes, ma'am. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters A. Yes. Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. A my initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on the tree. Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27? A. Yes, ma'am. BLL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters A. Yes, ma'am. BLL NELSON & ASSOCIATES To 2.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  102  104  105  106  107  108  108  109  109  109  109  109  109	17			•
A I do. Q. And what is State's 27? A. An evidence package containing two latent adhesive lifts. On here are my name and the date that I received it from the evidence for the analysis. Q. And your signature and that date upon there help you recognize that package unique from another one? BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  102 A. Yes. Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that evidence bag. A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. A there. Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 2?? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts. Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus Wesley? A. Yes, ma'am. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  What we have is a series of features which correspond from the record prints to the known prints and the date 41 II and extract ridge endings, bifurcations, dots, those are there common features, and then to examine the structure and the course of the ridges between those features, and there out eximine the structure and the course of the ridges between those features, and there common features, and then to examine the structure and the course of the ridges between those features, and there common features, and then course of the ridges between those features, and there common features, and there common features, and there corred print to see if you could find the BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  102  What we have is a series of features which extracted and extract ridge endings, bifurcations, dots, those are there and the course of the ridges between those features, and the cou	l .		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20 Q. And what is State's 2?? 21 A. An evidence package containing two latent addresses lifts. On here are my name and the date that I received it from the evidence for the analysis. 22 Q. And your signature and that date upon there help you recognize that package unique from another one? BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that evidence bag. 35 A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. 36 A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. 37 My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on there. 38 A. Yes, ma'am. 39 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top? 39 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 2?? 30 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the recivity of the print being identified to that record. 30 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 2?? 31 A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up. 32 Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus 31 Wesley? 32 A. Yes, ma'am. 33 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  32 The process is to go through the evidence print and the curse ridge redivenee those features, and ther to examine the structure and thex course of the rigges between those features, and then to examine the structure and thex course of the rigges between those features, and then examine the structure and thex course of the record print to see if you could find the BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters features.  30 Okay. The ridge features. 31 In these thre	1			•
A. An evidence package containing two latent adhesive lifts. On here are my name and the date that I received if from the evidence for the enalysis.  Q. And your signature and that date upon there help you recognize that package unique from another one? BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  102  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that evidence bag.  What does that tell you?  A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on there.  Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27?  A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up.  Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus  Wesley?  A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4877 Certified Court Reporters is to go through the evidence print the and extract ridge endings, bifurcations, dots, those are the elfer three origines there origine that to the ridges between those features, and the course of the ridges between those features, and then course of the ridges between those features, and then course of the ridges between those features, and then course of the ridges between those features, and then course of the ridges between those features, and then course of the ridges between those features, and the course of the ridges between those features, and then course of the ridges between those features, and then course of the ridges between those features, and then course of the ridges between those features, and then course of the ridges between those features, and then course of the ridges between those features, and then course of the ridges between those features, and then cours	20		1 -	
adhesive lifts. On here are my name and the date that I received it from the evidence for the analysis.  4	1			
received it from the evidence for the analysis.  Q. And your signature and that date upon there help you recognize that package unique from another one? BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that evidence bag. 4 What does that tell you? 5 A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. 6 row leads to resell items after we have examined them. 7 My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on there. 9 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. Can I get you some scissors? 13 Q. Can I get you some scissors? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27? 16 A. I 17 Q. Can I get you some scissors? 18 A. Yesh, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up. 20 Q. Oh, go ahead and rip. 21 A. Those are the lifts. 22 Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus 24 Wesley? 25 A. Yes, ma'am. 26 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  27 In these three prints what we have is this record print, by ou are features. 28 In these three prints what we have is this record print being identified to that record. 3 print being identified to that record. 4 In these three prints what we have is this record print being identified to that record. 5 Q. I'm sorry. 6 State's Proposed 41, and you are drawing its comparison to the gray photograph, correct? 11 A. And the middle print. 12 A. These two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct? 13 A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Can I get you some scissors? 18 A.	1	, <u> </u>		
Q. And your signature and that date upon there help you recognize that package unique from another one? BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.380.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  102 1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that evidence bag. 4 What does that tell you? 5 A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. 6 My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on the re. 7 My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on the there. 8 The same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they on the did within State's 27? 15 Q. Can I get you some scissors? 16 A. I 17 Q. Can I get you some scissors? 18 A. Yes, in 'a'm. 19 C. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus 24 Wesley? 25 A. Yes, ma'am. 26 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  27 Cartified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  28 and the course of the ridges between those features, and then go to the record print to see if you could find the BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  29 Cokay. The tapear to be in substantially the same features. 20 Cokay. Now, and and the course of the ridges between those features, and then got and then go to the record find the BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	23			
25 you recognize that package unique from another one? BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  102 1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that evidence bag. 4 What does that tell you? 5 A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. 6 Yes. 9 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top? 11 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 2?? 104 Same features. 105 In these three prints what we have is this record print, being identified to these two latent prints, this latent print being identified to that record. 10 Q. Irm sorry. 11 Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 2?? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the ripping it up. 13 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 2?? 15 Q. Okay. The two latent prints were made by the same finger. 16 A. I 17 Q. Can I get you some scissors? 18 A. Yesh, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up. 20 Q. Okay. Oway, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus 24 Wesley? 25 A. Yes, ma'am. 26 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES To 2.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  26 In these three prints what we have is this record print, you are drawing its comparison on the test two latent prints that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that	24			
BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Fax 360.2844  102  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that evidence bag. 3 evidence bag. 4 What does that tell you? 5 A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. 6 crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. 7 My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on 8 there. 9 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the 3 same condition it was the last time you saw it and put 10 that blue evidence tape on the top? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the 10 lotton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 2 contained within State's 27? 16 A. I 17 Q. Can I get you some scissors? 18 A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me 19 ripping it up. 20 Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared 20 to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus 4 Wesley? 2 A. Yes, ma'am. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  104  104  104  104  105  106  107  108  109  109  109  109  109  109  109	25		1	
Certified Court Reporters   Fax 360.2844   Certified Court Reporters   Fax 360.2844				
102 1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that evidence bag. 3 What does that tell you? 4 A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. 6 My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on there. 7 My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on there. 8 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top? 11 that blue evidence tape on the top? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27? 16 A. I 17 Q. Can I get you some scissors? 18 A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up. 19 Q. Okay. A Yes, ma'em. 19 Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus 10 A. Yes, ma'am. 11 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters 10 Can I getyou Reporters 10 A. Yes, ma'am. 11 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters 11 Same features. 2 In these three prints what we have is this record print, being identified to that record. 2 In these three prints what we have is this record print, being identified to that record. 3 In these three prints what we have is this record print, being identified to that record. 4 In these three prints what we have is this record print, being identified to that record. 4 O. I'm sorry. 5 A. Mad when you said, this record print, you are indicating the print that is in the bottom right of State's Proposed 41, and you are drawing its comparison of the gray photograph, correct? 4 A. And the middle print. 4 A. And the middle print. 4 A. And the middle print? 4 A. Yes, ma'em in the picture, correct? 4 A. Yes.  9 Q. Okay. The two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the poture, correct? 4 A. Y		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		
2 Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that evidence bag.  4 What does that tell you?  5 A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them.  6 Wy initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on  8 there.  9 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top?  10 A. Yes, ma'am.  11 O. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27?  A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up.  Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus  Wesley?  A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  702.360.4877  Certified Court Reporters  2 In these three prints what we have is this record print, you are print being identified to that record.  Q. I'm sorry.  And when you said, this record print, you are indicating the print that is in the bottom right of State's Proposed 41, and you are drawing its comparison to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the		102		
what does that tell you?  A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them.  My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on there.  O. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top?  A. Yes, ma'am.  O. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 2??  A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up.  O. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus  Wasley?  A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  A. What does that tell you?  A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them.  A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them.  A. My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on  My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on  Mand when you said, this record print, you are indicating the print that is in the bottom right of State's Proposed 41, and you are drawing its comparison to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of hand portion of the gray photograph, correct?  A. And the middle print.  Q. And the middle print.  Q. Okay. The two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And I'm sorry to interrupt you. I'm just trying to make a record.  What too the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right on the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right on the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the mindle print.  Q. Okay. The	1	A. Yes.	1	same features.
what does that tell you?  A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them.  My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on there.  O. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top?  A. Yes, ma'am.  O. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 2??  A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up.  O. Oh, go ahead and rip.  A. Those are the lifts.  O. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus  A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  A. Yes, asing identified to these two latent prints, this latent print, being identified to that record.  O. I'm sorry.  A. Identified to that record.  O. I'm sorry.  A. And when you said, this record print, you are indicating the print that is in the bottom right of State's Proposed 41, and you are drawing its comparison to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of State's Proposed 41, and you are drawing its comparison of the gray photograph, correct?  A. And the middle print.  Q. And the middle print.  Q. And the middle print.  Q. Okay. The two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And I'm sorry to interrupt you. I'm just trying to make a record.  A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identification did you make using the same piece of evidence?  A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identification to the you are drawing its comparison of the gray photograph, correct?  A. And the middle print.  Q. And the middle print.  Q. Okay. The two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And I'm sorry to interrupt you. I'm just trying to make a record.	2	Q. Okay. There is some blue tape at the top of that	2	In these three prints what we have is this record
5 A. This is the blue sealing tape that we use in the crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. 7 My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on 8 there. 9 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27? 16 A. I 17 Q. Can I get you some scissors? 18 A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up. 19 Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus 19 Wesley? 20 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters 21 Fax 360.2844  5 Q. I'm sorry. And when you said, this record print, you are indicating the print that is in the bottom right of the bottom right of the bottom right of the prouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the gray photograph, correct?  7 Indicating the print that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of th	3	evidence bag.	3	print being identified to these two latent prints, this
6 crime lab to resell items after we have examined them. 7 My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on 8 there. 9 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27? 16 A. I 17 Q. Can I get you some scissors? 18 A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up. 20 Q. Oh, go ahead and rip. 21 A. Those are the lifts. 22 Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared 23 to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus 24 Wesley? 25 A. Yes, ma'am. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  6 And when you said, this record print, you are indicating the print that is in the bottom right of State's Proposed 41, and you are drawing its comparison to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of State's Proposed 41, and you are drawing its comparison to the prouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of State's Proposed 41, and you are drawing its comparison to the prouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of State's Proposed 41, and you are drawing its comparison to the prouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of State's Proposed 41, and you are drawing its comparison to the prouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of State's Proposed 41, and you are drawing its comparison to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the gray photograph, correct?  A. And the middle print:  A. And the middle print:  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. Yes. Q. Okay. The two latent prints were made by the same linger.  A. Yes. Q. And I'm sorry to interrupt you. I'm just trying to make a record.  What other comparison and subsequent identification did you make using the same piece of evidence?  A. This farthest right or fa	4	What does that tell you?	4	latent print being identified to that record.
My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on there.  My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on there.  Description of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right of the gray plotograph, correct?  A. A. And the middle print?  A. These two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the	5		5	Q. I'm sorry.
8 there. 9 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top? 11 that blue evidence tape on the top? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotton bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27? 16 A. I 17 Q. Can I get you some scissors? 18 A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up. 20 Q. Oh, go ahead and rip. 21 A. Those are the lifts. 22 Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus 24 Wesley? 25 A. Yes, ma'am. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  8 State's Proposed 41, and you are drawing its comparison to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right hand portion of the gray photograph, correct?  10 the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right hand portion of the gray photograph, correct?  A. And the middle print.  20 Q. And the middle print.  3 A. These two latent prints were made by the same liftinger.  4 A. These two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct?  4 A. Yes.  4 Q. Okay. The two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct?  4 A. Yes.  4 Q. Ohay. The two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct?  5 A. Yes.  6 Q. And I'm sorry to interrupt you. I'm just trying to make a record.  7 What other comparison and subsequent identification did you make using the same piece of evidence?  8 A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the ring finger, here from the record of Mr. Wilson.  8 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677  Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	6		6	And when you said, this record print, you are
9 Q. Okay. Does it appear to be in substantially the same condition it was the last time you saw it and put that blue evidence tape on the top?  11 that blue evidence tape on the top?  12 A. Yes, ma'am.  13 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 2??  15 A. I  16 A. I  17 Q. Can I get you some scissors?  18 A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up.  20 Q. Oh, go ahead and rip.  21 A. Those are the lifts.  22 Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus  24 Wesley?  25 A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  702.360.4677  Certified Court Reporters  Fax 360.2844   5 to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right hand portion of the gray photograph, correct?  A. And the middle print.  Q. And the middle print.  A. These two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. The two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. The two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. The two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And I'm sorry to interrupt you. I'm just trying to make a record.  What other comparison and subsequent identification did you make using the same piece of evidence?  A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the ring finger, here from the record of Mr. Wilson.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  702.360.4677  Certified Court Reporters  Fax 360.2844	7	My initials and the date 4/10/07 are also on	7	indicating the print that is in the bottom right of
10 same condition it was the last time you saw it and put 11 that blue evidence tape on the top? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the 14 lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they 15 contained within State's 27? 16 A. I 17 Q. Can I get you some scissors? 18 A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me 19 ripping it up. 20 Q. Oh, go ahead and rip. 21 A. Those are the lifts. 22 Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared 23 to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus 24 Wesley? 25 A. Yes, ma'am. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 27 To A. A And the middle print. 28 A. And the middle print. 29 A. And the middle print. 30 A. And the middle print. 40 A. And the middle print. 41 A. And the middle print. 41 A. And the middle print. 42 A. These two latent prints were made by the same linger. 43 A. These two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct? 44 A. Yes 45 A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up. 46 A. Those are the lifts. 47 A. Yes. 48 Q. And I'm sorry to interrupt you. I'm just trying to make a record. 49 What other comparison and subsequent identification did you make using the same piece of evidence? 40 A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the ring finger, here from the record of Mr. Wilson. 40 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 40 Certified Court Reporters 41 A. And the middle print. 42 A. These two latent prints were made by the same linger. 43 A. These two latent prints were made by the same linger. 44 D. And I'm sorry to interrupt you. I'm just trying to make a record. 45 A. Yes 46 A. Yes 47 A. Yes 48 Q. And I'm sorry to interrupt you. I'm just trying to make a record. 48 Yes 49 A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identification did you make using the same piece of evidence? 49 A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the ring finger, here from the record of M			8	State's Proposed 41, and you are drawing its comparison
that blue evidence tape on the top?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27?  A. I  Q. Can I get you some scissors?  A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up.  Q. Oh, go ahead and rip.  A. Those are the lifts.  Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus  Wesley?  A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  To A. Yes, ma'am.  A. And the middle print.  Q. And the middle print.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  Q. Okay. The two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And I'm sorry to interrupt you. I'm just trying to make a record.  What other comparison and subsequent identification did you make using the same piece of evidence?  A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the ring finger, here from the record of Mr. Wilson.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  To 2. Okay. The two latent prints were made by the same in the picture, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. The two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And I'm sorry to interrupt you. I'm just trying to make a record.  What other comparison and subsequent identification did you make using the same piece of evidence?  A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the ring finger, here from the record of Mr. Wilson.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  To 2. Ockay. The two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct?  A. Yes.  A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the ring finger, here from the record of M	_		9	to the grouping of dots, that is in the bottom right
A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27?  A. I  Q. Can I get you some scissors?  A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up.  Q. Oh, go ahead and rip.  A. Those are the lifts.  Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus  Wesley?  A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  Fax 360.2844   20. And the middle print?  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. The two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And I'm sorry to interrupt you. I'm just trying to make a record.  What other comparison and subsequent identification did you make using the same piece of evidence?  A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the rin	10	·	10	
Q. Okay. The latent prints that were taken from the lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27?  A. I Q. Can I get you some scissors? A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up. Q. Oh, go ahead and rip. A. Those are the lifts. Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus Wesley? A. Yes, ma'am. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Fax 360.2844  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints were made by the same finger.  A. These two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. The two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And I'm sorry to interrupt you. I'm just trying to make a record.  What other comparison and subsequent identification did you make using the same piece of evidence?  A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the ring finger, here from the record of Mr. Wilson.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677  Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844				A. And the middle print.
lotion bottle and preserved by analyst Ayers, are they contained within State's 27?  A. I  Q. Can I get you some scissors?  A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up.  Q. Oh, go ahead and rip.  A. Those are the lifts.  Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus  Wesley?  A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  Toxing a record to the known Record to the known of the picture, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. The two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And I'm sorry to interrupt you. I'm just trying to make a record.  What other comparison and subsequent identification did you make using the same piece of evidence?  A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the ring finger, here from the record of Mr. Wilson.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  Certified Court Reporters  Fax 360.2844	!		ſ	,
contained within State's 27?  A. I  Q. Can I get you some scissors?  A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up.  Q. Oh, go ahead and rip.  A. Those are the lifts.  Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus  Wesley?  A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  Fax 360.2844   15 Q. Okay. The two latent prints depicted in there are to the right most in the picture, correct?  A. Yes.  A. Yes.  Q. And I'm sorry to interrupt you. I'm just trying to make a record.  What other comparison and subsequent identification did you make using the same piece of evidence?  A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the ring finger, here from the record of Mr. Wilson.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  Tourised Court Reporters  Fax 360.2844			1	A. These two latent prints were made by the same
A. I  Q. Can I get you some scissors?  A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up.  Q. Oh, go ahead and rip.  A. Those are the lifts.  Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus  Wesley?  A. Yes.  16 are to the right most in the picture, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And I'm sorry to interrupt you. I'm just trying to make a record.  What other comparison and subsequent identification did you make using the same piece of evidence?  A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the ring finger, here from the record of Mr. Wilson.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES TOP. 360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844			1	_
Q. Can I get you some scissors? A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up. 19 Can I get you some scissors? A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up. 19 comake a record. 20 Can I get you some scissors? A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up. 20 Can I get you some scissors? A. Yes. 21 Can I get you some scissors? A. Yes. 22 Can I get you some scissors? A. Yes. 23 Can I get you some scissors? A. Yes. 24 Can I get you some scissors? A. Yes. 25 Can I get you some scissors? A. Yes. 26 Can I get you some scissors? A. Yes. 27 Can I get you some scissors? A. Yes. A. Yes. 28 Can I get you some scissors? A. Yes. A. Those are the lifts that you compared identification did you make using the same piece of evidence? A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the ring finger, here from the record of Mr. Wilson. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES ASSOCIATES ASSOCIATES Fax 360.2844  A. Yes. A. Yes. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Fax 360.2844				· · · ·
A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up.  Q. Oh, go ahead and rip.  A. Those are the lifts.  Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus  Wesley?  A. Yeah, it's a little more dignified than me ripping it up.  18 Q. And I'm sorry to interrupt you. I'm just trying to make a record.  20 What other comparison and subsequent identification did you make using the same piece of evidence?  21 A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the ring finger, here from the record of Mr. Wilson.  23 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677  Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	l		ľ	
ripping it up.  Q. Oh, go ahead and rip.  A. Those are the lifts.  Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus  Wesley?  A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  Certified Court Reporters  To the word of the make a record.  What other comparison and subsequent identification did you make using the same piece of evidence?  A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the ring finger, here from the record of Mr. Wilson.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  To 2.360.4677  Certified Court Reporters  Tax 360.2844			1	
Q. Oh, go ahead and rip. A. Those are the lifts. Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus Wesley? A. Yes, ma'am. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters 702.360.2844  What other comparison and subsequent identification did you make using the same piece of evidence? A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the ring finger, here from the record of Mr. Wilson. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ı	
A. Those are the lifts.  Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus  Wesley?  A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters  Certified Court Reporters  A. Those are the lifts.  21 identification did you make using the same piece of evidence?  22 evidence?  23 A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the ring finger, here from the record of Mr. Wilson.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters  Fax 360.2844				
Q. Okay. Now, are those the lifts that you compared to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus Wesley?  A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  22 evidence?  A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the ring finger, here from the record of Mr. Wilson.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844			l	•
to the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus  Wesley?  A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters  Fax 360.2844  Certified Court Reporters  To the known prints of Delarian Wilson, and/or Narcus  A. This farthest right or farthest left print is identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the ring finger, here from the record of Mr. Wilson.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  To 2.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters  Fax 360.2844			ı	
24 Wesley? 25 A. Yes, ma'am. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  24 identified to this, I believe that's the number 9, the 25 ring finger, here from the record of Mr. Wilson. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844			ı	
25 A. Yes, ma'am.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  25 ring finger, here from the record of Mr. Wilson.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844			ı	•
BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677  Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677  Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844			l	•
Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844			25	
OUL MELOOM & ACCOUNTS				DILL DELOUN & ASSULIATES /02 360 4677

Г	105	Т.	407
1	Q. And the record or the known print of Mr.	1	Q. Insufficient detail?
2	Wilson is depicted in the left-hand side of your	2	A. Yes.
3	exhibit?	3	Q. Not a full print, if you will, only partials?
4	A. Yes, ma'am.	4	A.
5	MS. KOLLINS: The State would move for the	5	None of them are full.
6	admission of 41.	6	They are all sort of partial.
7	MR. LANDIS: No objection, Judge.	7	It's just a matter of whether or not there is
8	THE COURT: 41 is admitted.	8	enough for you to make a conclusion that you are
9	BY MS: KOLLINS:	9	satisfied with about the identification.
10	Q. You indicated that the left most print was the	10	MS. KOLLINS: I will pass the witness.
11	left ring finger of Delarian Wilson, is that your	11	THE COURT: Cross.
12	recollection, you said number 9?	12	MR. LANDIS: Thank you, Judge.
13	A. I believe it is.	13	
14	I'm going to check.	14	<b>CROSS-EXAMINATION OF KENT TIMOTHY</b>
15	Q. Would it refresh your recollection to review your	15	BY MR. LANDIS:
16	conclusion?	16	Q. Good afternoon, sir.
17	A. My report, yes.	17	Excuse me for the lack of sophistication on this
18	The ring finger and then the middle finger was	18	stuff, but to make sure I got this stuff straight, you
19	identified to the two prints on the right.	19	got sixty some prints that came to your lab from the
20	The ring finger was identified to the latent	20	crime scene?
21	print on the left.	21	A. That's correct.
22	Q. Okay. Now, I'd like to talk to you about the	22	Q. And sometime later Henderson Police bring you two
23	other, I don't know, sixty or so prints that you	23	individual sets of prints?
24	reviewed in this case.	24	A. Miss Harris gave me the names, and I was able to
25	Were they all of the same quality?	25	locate the prints.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
$\vdash$	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	-	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
1	106 A. No.	4	0. One haire D. C. i. Mill. 2
2	Q. Were you able to make any further identifications	1	Q. One being Delarian Wilson? A. Yes.
3	out of those prints?	3	- · · · · - <del>- ·</del> ·
4	A. No, I was not.	4	Q. The other one being Narcus Wesley?  A. That's right.
5	Q. If you had to compare the quality of those lifts	5	<del>-</del>
6	to what was submitted on that lotion bottle where you	6	Q. You took those two individual sets of prints and compared them the best you could to those sixty some you
7	were able to draw a conclusion about identity, what	7	got from the crime scene?
8	would be your comparison?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. Well, it's been a while since I've seen the	9	Q. Some you could test, and some you couldn't test
10	actual lifts.	10	because they weren't of sufficient quality?
11	All I can really say is, that these were	11	A. Some there was not sufficient to make an
12	sufficient for identification, and the only two record	12	identification, that's right.
13	prints I had to work with were those belonging to Mr.	13	Q. And after testing the sixty some prints, you got
14	Wilson and Mr. Wesley.	14	one match?
15	I was asked to look for the record prints for the	15	A. I matched four fingers, four latents.
16	other person, the other people who were there present,	16	Q. I'm sorry.
17	but I was not able to get record prints for them.	17	From one object?
18	Q. So there could have been a multitude of reasons I	18	A. Right.
19	guess is my point why identification was not made out of	19	Q. And that was the lotion bottle?
20	the rest of those lifts?	20	A. That's correct.
21	<ul> <li>A. One of the shortest reasons is, that we don't</li> </ul>	21	Q. And those came back to one Delarian Wilson?
22	have a record print to compare to the latent prints,	22	A. Yes, sir.
23	regardless of their quality, if there is no record.	23	Q. And that was the only I understand it's four
24	Q. But also could be insufficient quality?	24	prints but only match you were able the make out of
25	A. Could be insufficient quality, yes.	25	those sixty some prints?
i	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
ı			Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

r			
1	A That's right		111
2	A. That's right.     Q. No matches as to Narcus Wesley?	1	Q. How did you become involved with that
3		2	investigation?
4	A. That's correct.	3	A. I was called out early morning to the main
1	MR. LANDIS: I have nothing further, Judge.	4	station to assist with the crime that had been committed
5 6	MS. KOLLINS: No redirect, Judge.	5	that night.
7	THE COURT: Thank you very much. I appreciate	6	Q. And when you were called to the station, was that
8	your testimony.	7	for the purposes of attending a briefing regarding this
9	PDVAN HADTCHODAL	8	crime?
10	BRYAN HARTSHORN,	10	A. It was.
111	who, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole	11	Q. And were multiple detectives present?
12	truth, and nothing but the truth, was examined and	12	A. Yes.
13	testified as follows:		Q. Sergeants?
14	THE CLERK: Please be seated.	13	A. Yes.
15			Q. Any patrol on site?
16	Please state your full name, and spell both your first and last name for the record.	15	A. Not at the initial meeting.
17		16	Q. Okay. From the initial meeting, was everyone
18	THE WITNESS: Bryan Hartshorn, B-r-y-a-n	17	kind of given a task to accomplish?
19	H-a-r-t-s-h-o-r-n.	18	A. Yes.
20	•••	19	Q. Where were you directed to go?
21		20	A. I was initially directed to an apartment complex.
22		21	Q. Would that have been on Warm Springs Avenue?
		22	A. It was.
23		23	Q. Did you know whether or not from your briefing
24		24	had the primary crime occurred at the Warm Springs
25	BUIL NELCON A ACCOUNTED	25	apartment?
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
<u> </u>	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	ļ	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
1	110 <u>DIRECT EXAMINATION OF BRYAN HARTSHORN</u>	1	A. We know it had a served at a Coat December 112
2	BY MS. KOLLINS:	1 2	A. We knew it had occurred at a Great Dane address
3	Q. Sir, how are you employed?	3	on Great Dane.
4	A. With the City of Henderson Police Department.	4	Q. Okay. Who was at Warm Springs when you arrived?
5	Q. What capacity with the City of Henderson Police	5	A. Patrol officers were or had arrived and were
6	Department?	6	there, and then I think a couple of detectives had been arrived there before I did.
7	A. Detective.	7	
8	Q. And how long have you been a detective for the	1	Q. Were you paired up with any other detective
9	City of Henderson?	8	through the course of this investigation?
10	A. Almost two years.	9	A. At the beginning I wasn't. I was just floating
11	Q. And prior to being a detective for HPD, where did	10	around helping out whoever needed help.
12	you work?	11	Later I was assigned with Detective Weske.
13	A. I worked for patrol.	13	Q. When you arrived at the Warm Springs apartment,
14	Q. How long were you a patrol officer?	14	did you go inside? A. Yes.
15	A. For three	15	
16	Q. Were you employed then with Henderson Police	16	Q. Who was present inside?
17	Department in February of '07?	17	A. The patrol officer, some detectives and the victims.
18	A. Yes, ma'am.	18	
19	Q. What detail were you assigned to?	19	Q. And how many victims were there? A. Six.
20	A. I was working with the major crimes unit.	20	
21	Q. Calling your attention to All-star Weekend,	21	Q. Had anyone gone to the Great Dane residence yet,
22	February of 2007, did you become involved in an	22	and by anyone I mean, had crime scene gone there, had that residence been cleared yet, did any of those things
23	investigation with a robbery that occurred or had	23	_
24	occurred in Henderson at 690 Great Dane Way?	24	transpire by the time you reached the apartment?  A. Not yet, no.
25	A. Yes.	25	Q. What did you do at the apartment?
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	-3	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	1 07 000,2011	1	Fax 300.2044

.	113		115
1	A. I collected some of the evidence, the cell phones	1	same envelope?
2	and the debit cards that were used.	2	A. It has my signature and my initials and P. Number
3	I collected a nine millimeter round that was in	3	on the evidence.
4	the vehicle of one of the victims.	4	Q. Okay
5	And I assisted I was present for the interview	5	MS. KOLLINS: Move for the admission of 42 and
6	of one of the victims.	6	contents.
7	Q. And from whom did you collect cell phones?	7	MR. LANDIS: No objection.
8	A. All six. We were missing one of the victims,	8	THE COURT: 42 is admitted.
9	Danielle's, so I guess we had five.	9	BY MS. KOLLINS:
10	Q. And what was your purpose for collecting those	10	Q. I'm not going to have you open this, detective,
11	cell phones?	111	but you identified what is contained in here as a nine
12	A. For prints.	12	millimeter round.
13	Q. And you collected debit cards.	13	Is that something in your training and experience
14	Do you recall from whom you collected debit	14	as a police officer that you would know?
15	cards?	15	A. Yes.
17	A. I don't remember, no.	16	Q. Is part of what identified that envelope to you
1	Q. You mentioned another piece of evidence that you	17	the DR Number, or in other words your event number?
18	collected while at Warm Springs.	18	A. Yes.
20	From whom did you get that?  A. It was in the vehicle of one of the victims,	19	Q. Do you know what that is off the top of your
21	first name is Ryan.	20	head, or do you need to look at the envelope again?
22	Q. The last time be Tognotti?	21	A. I do not know it.
23	A. Yes.	22	Q. Okay. That was my fault, detective.
24	Q. And what was or what did he have in his	23	If you could, just read that event number,
25	vehicle?	24	please.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	25	A. 07-03748.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702,360,4677
1	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	}	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
<u> </u>	114	<del> </del>	
1	A. It was a nine millimeter bullet round.	1	116 Q. Okay. That was the number assigned to the entire
2	Q. Okay. And what did you learn was the	2	investigation of the robbery at the Great Dane
3	significance of that nine millimeter round as it had to	3	residence, correct?
4	do with what happened at Great Dane?	4	A. Yes.
5	A. We were advised by the	5	Q. After you obtained this bullet from Ryan
6	MR. BANKS: Object.	6	Tognotti, did you have an assignment that involved
7	Hearsay.	1	actually going to the physical address of 690 Great
8	MS. KOLLINS: It goes to the reason why he	8	Dane?
9	impounded it.	9	A. Yes.
10	THE COURT: Overruled.	10	Q. What were you supposed to do?
11	Go ahead.	11	A. We were to secure the residence and make sure
12	THE WITNESS: It was the victim identified the	12	there was no dangers or hazards in there, secure it for
13	weapon to be a nine millimeter Glock.	13	crime scene, and also canvas the neighborhood.
14	MS. KOLLINS: May I approach, Your Honor?	14	Q. Who is, we?
15	THE COURT: Yes.	15	A. Myself, Detective Weske, and Sergeant Dunway.
16	BY MS. KOLLINS:	16	Q. When you arrived at 690 Great Dane, who was
17	Q. Showing you what has been previously shown to	17	there?
18	Defense counsel and marked for purposes of	18	A. I don't remember anyone else being there yet.
19	identification as State's Proposed 42 and contents, do	19	Q. Was patrol there at all?
20	you recognize that envelope?	20	A. Oh, yes, actually patrol was there.
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. And patrol has their residence at least closed to
22	Q. And what is that envelope?	22	access?
23	A. It's the impound envelope for the nine millimeter	23	A. It was.
24 25	gun.	24	Q. And you said your responsibility was to clear
20	Q. And how is it that you recognize that to be the BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	25	that house.
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
RII I	NELSON & ASSOCIATES		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

	447	1	
4	117	1	A Misself Debastics Weeks and Sausset D
1 2	What did you and Detective Weske do to clear that	1	A. Myself, Detective Weske, and Sergeant Dunway.
1	house?	2	Q. Did you do that by phone, or go to his home?
3	A. We searched the whole residence for any people.	3	A. We went to his home.
4	Q. Did Ryan Tognotti accompany you to that residence	4	Q. What if anything did you learn about the
5	in order to walk crime scene analysts through that	5	residence at 690 Great Dane from Mr. Michlak?
6	residence?	6	A. We learned that previously he rented it out to
7	A. I wasn't present at that point.	7	some other people, and one of those was Brandon, and he
8	I don't remember Ryan coming in.	8	believed one of the roommates of Brandon's was Grant.
9	Q. After you were satisfied that residence was	9	Q. Okay. Did you get a last name for Brandon?
10	clear, was the crime scene then allowed to come in?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. And do you recall what that was?
12	Q. Did you remain at Great Dane while crime scene	12	A. If I can refer to my report.
13	processed the house?	13	Q. Would it refresh your recollection to do so?
14	A. Uh-huh, yes.	14	A. It would.
15	Q. How long did that take?	15	Brandon Preston.
16	A. It took about an hour.	16	MR. LANDIS: Judge, may I approach to look to see
17	We were canvassing the neighborhood at the same	17	what he's looking at?
18	time, maybe longer.	18	THE COURT: Sure.
19	Q. By canvassing the neighborhood, what do you mean?	19	MR. LANDIS: Thank you.
20	A. We were knocking on all the neighbors' doors to	20	THE WITNESS: You bet.
21	see if anyone had seen anything that evening?	21	BY MS: KOLLINS:
22	Q. Any success?	22	Q. Did you make contact with Brandon?
23	A. No.	23	A. Yes.
24	Q. What time of day, is it now the day light, the	24	<ul> <li>Q. And did you learn that Brandon still actively had</li> </ul>
25	following morning?	25	a roommate named Grant, and had previously been
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	118		120
1	A. It's daylight.	1	120 roommates with Grant at 690 Great Dane?
2	A. It's daylight.     Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you	1 2	
3	A. It's daylight. Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant?	1 1	roommates with Grant at 690 Great Dane?
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. It's daylight.</li><li>Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant?</li><li>A. We did.</li></ul>	2	roommates with Grant at 690 Great Dane? A. Yes. Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant?
3	<ul> <li>A. It's daylight.</li> <li>Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant?</li> <li>A. We did.</li> <li>Q. What did you do with that information in terms of</li> </ul>	2	roommates with Grant at 690 Great Dane?  A. Yes.  Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant?  A. We did.
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. It's daylight.</li> <li>Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant?</li> <li>A. We did.</li> <li>Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address?</li> </ul>	2 3 4	roommates with Grant at 690 Great Dane?  A. Yes.  Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant?  A. We did.  Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. It's daylight.</li> <li>Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant?</li> <li>A. We did.</li> <li>Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address?</li> <li>A. We received information that a Grant was the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	roommates with Grant at 690 Great Dane?  A. Yes.  Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant?  A. We did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. It's daylight.</li> <li>Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant?</li> <li>A. We did.</li> <li>Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address?</li> <li>A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	roommates with Grant at 690 Great Dane?  A. Yes.  Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant?  A. We did.  Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. It's daylight.</li> <li>Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant?</li> <li>A. We did.</li> <li>Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address?</li> <li>A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out who Grant was I ran up the county assessor's file</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	roommates with Grant at 690 Great Dane?  A. Yes. Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant? A. We did. Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective Weske and Sergeant Dunway? A. Just myself and Detective Weske went to the apartment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It's daylight. Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant? A. We did. Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address? A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out who Grant was I ran up the county assessor's file on-line and discovered the owner also lived in Henderson	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	roommates with Grant at 690 Great Dane?  A. Yes.  Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant?  A. We did.  Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective Weske and Sergeant Dunway?  A. Just myself and Detective Weske went to the apartment.  Q. Did you make contact with Grant there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. It's daylight. Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant? A. We did. Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address? A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out who Grant was I ran up the county assessor's file on-line and discovered the owner also lived in Henderson and was named Victor, I don't remember his last name,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	roommates with Grant at 690 Great Dane?  A. Yes.  Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant?  A. We did.  Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective Weske and Sergeant Dunway?  A. Just myself and Detective Weske went to the apartment.  Q. Did you make contact with Grant there?  A. We did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. It's daylight. Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant? A. We did. Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address? A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out who Grant was I ran up the county assessor's file on-line and discovered the owner also lived in Henderson and was named Victor, I don't remember his last name, Michlak or I'm not sure what his last name was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	roommates with Grant at 690 Great Dane?  A. Yes. Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant? A. We did. Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective Weske and Sergeant Dunway? A. Just myself and Detective Weske went to the apartment. Q. Did you make contact with Grant there? A. We did. Q. Was Grant cooperative with you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. It's daylight. Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant? A. We did. Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address? A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out who Grant was I ran up the county assessor's file on-line and discovered the owner also lived in Henderson and was named Victor, I don't remember his last name, Michlak or I'm not sure what his last name was. Q. Is his last name contained in your report?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	roommates with Grant at 690 Great Dane?  A. Yes. Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant? A. We did. Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective Weske and Sergeant Dunway? A. Just myself and Detective Weske went to the apartment. Q. Did you make contact with Grant there? A. We did. Q. Was Grant cooperative with you? A. He was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. It's daylight. Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant? A. We did. Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address? A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out who Grant was I ran up the county assessor's file on-line and discovered the owner also lived in Henderson and was named Victor, I don't remember his last name, Michlak or I'm not sure what his last name was. Q. Is his last name contained in your report? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	roommates with Grant at 690 Great Dane?  A. Yes. Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant? A. We did. Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective Weske and Sergeant Dunway? A. Just myself and Detective Weske went to the apartment. Q. Did you make contact with Grant there? A. We did. Q. Was Grant cooperative with you? A. He was. Q. Did he go to Henderson Police Department then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. It's daylight. Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant? A. We did. Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address? A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out who Grant was I ran up the county assessor's file on-line and discovered the owner also lived in Henderson and was named Victor, I don't remember his last name, Michlak or I'm not sure what his last name was. Q. Is his last name contained in your report? A. Yes. Q. Would it refresh your recollection to review	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant? A. We did. Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective Weske and Sergeant Dunway? A. Just myself and Detective Weske went to the apartment. Q. Did you make contact with Grant there? A. We did. Q. Was Grant cooperative with you? A. He was. Q. Did he go to Henderson Police Department then with you thereafter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. It's daylight. Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant? A. We did. Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address? A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out who Grant was I ran up the county assessor's file on-line and discovered the owner also lived in Henderson and was named Victor, I don't remember his last name, Michlak or I'm not sure what his last name was. Q. Is his last name contained in your report? A. Yes. Q. Would it refresh your recollection to review that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	roommates with Grant at 690 Great Dane?  A. Yes. Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant? A. We did. Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective Weske and Sergeant Dunway? A. Just myself and Detective Weske went to the apartment. Q. Did you make contact with Grant there? A. We did. Q. Was Grant cooperative with you? A. He was. Q. Did he go to Henderson Police Department then with you thereafter? A. He did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. It's daylight. Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant? A. We did. Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address? A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out who Grant was I ran up the county assessor's file on-line and discovered the owner also lived in Henderson and was named Victor, I don't remember his last name, Michlak or I'm not sure what his last name was. Q. Is his last name contained in your report? A. Yes. Q. Would it refresh your recollection to review that? A. It would.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	roommates with Grant at 690 Great Dane?  A. Yes. Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant? A. We did. Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective Weske and Sergeant Dunway? A. Just myself and Detective Weske went to the apartment. Q. Did you make contact with Grant there? A. We did. Q. Was Grant cooperative with you? A. He was. Q. Did he go to Henderson Police Department then with you thereafter? A. He did. Q. And gave you some information?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It's daylight. Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant? A. We did. Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address? A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out who Grant was I ran up the county assessor's file on-line and discovered the owner also lived in Henderson and was named Victor, I don't remember his last name, Michlak or I'm not sure what his last name was. Q. Is his last name contained in your report? A. Yes. Q. Would it refresh your recollection to review that? A. It would. It's spelled M-i-c-h-l-a-k, Michlak.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant? A. We did. Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective Weske and Sergeant Dunway? A. Just myself and Detective Weske went to the apartment. Q. Did you make contact with Grant there? A. We did. Q. Was Grant cooperative with you? A. He was. Q. Did he go to Henderson Police Department then with you thereafter? A. He did. Q. And gave you some information? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. It's daylight. Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant? A. We did. Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address? A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out who Grant was I ran up the county assessor's file on-line and discovered the owner also lived in Henderson and was named Victor, I don't remember his last name, Michlak or I'm not sure what his last name was. Q. Is his last name contained in your report? A. Yes. Q. Would it refresh your recollection to review that? A. It would. It's spelled M-i-c-h-l-a-k, Michlak. Q. Michlak maybe?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant? A. We did. Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective Weske and Sergeant Dunway? A. Just myself and Detective Weske went to the apartment. Q. Did you make contact with Grant there? A. We did. Q. Was Grant cooperative with you? A. He was. Q. Did he go to Henderson Police Department then with you thereafter? A. He did. Q. And gave you some information? A. Yes. Q. About what time of day is it now?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. It's daylight. Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant? A. We did. Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address? A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out who Grant was I ran up the county assessor's file on-line and discovered the owner also lived in Henderson and was named Victor, I don't remember his last name, Michlak or I'm not sure what his last name was. Q. Is his last name contained in your report? A. Yes. Q. Would it refresh your recollection to review that? A. It would. It's spelled M-i-c-h-l-a-k, Michlak. Q. Michlak maybe? A. Maybe.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant? A. We did. Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective Weske and Sergeant Dunway? A. Just myself and Detective Weske went to the apartment. Q. Did you make contact with Grant there? A. We did. Q. Was Grant cooperative with you? A. He was. Q. Did he go to Henderson Police Department then with you thereafter? A. He did. Q. And gave you some information? A. Yes. Q. About what time of day is it now? A. It's probably about noon, maybe a little before.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. It's daylight. Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant? A. We did. Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address? A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out who Grant was I ran up the county assessor's file on-line and discovered the owner also lived in Henderson and was named Victor, I don't remember his last name, Michlak or I'm not sure what his last name was. Q. Is his last name contained in your report? A. Yes. Q. Would it refresh your recollection to review that? A. It would. It's spelled M-i-c-h-l-a-k, Michlak. Q. Michlak maybe? A. Maybe. Q. When you obtained this information about the true	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	roommates with Grant at 690 Great Dane?  A. Yes.  Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant?  A. We did.  Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective Weske and Sergeant Dunway?  A. Just myself and Detective Weske went to the apartment.  Q. Did you make contact with Grant there?  A. We did.  Q. Was Grant cooperative with you?  A. He was.  Q. Did he go to Henderson Police Department then with you thereafter?  A. He did.  Q. And gave you some information?  A. Yes.  Q. About what time of day is it now?  A. It's probably about noon, maybe a little before.  Q. Noon on Monday the 19th?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. It's daylight. Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant? A. We did. Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address? A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out who Grant was I ran up the county assessor's file on-line and discovered the owner also lived in Henderson and was named Victor, I don't remember his last name, Michlak or I'm not sure what his last name was. Q. Is his last name contained in your report? A. Yes. Q. Would it refresh your recollection to review that? A. It would. It's spelled M-i-c-h-l-a-k, Michlak. Q. Michlak maybe? A. Maybe. Q. When you obtained this information about the true owner of the Great Dane address, Victor Michlak, did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant? A. We did. Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective Weske and Sergeant Dunway? A. Just myself and Detective Weske went to the apartment. Q. Did you make contact with Grant there? A. We did. Q. Was Grant cooperative with you? A. He was. Q. Did he go to Henderson Police Department then with you thereafter? A. He did. Q. And gave you some information? A. Yes. Q. About what time of day is it now? A. It's probably about noon, maybe a little before. Q. Noon on Monday the 19th? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It's daylight. Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant? A. We did. Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address? A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out who Grant was I ran up the county assessor's file on-line and discovered the owner also lived in Henderson and was named Victor, I don't remember his last name, Michlak or I'm not sure what his last name was. Q. Is his last name contained in your report? A. Yes. Q. Would it refresh your recollection to review that? A. It would. It's spelled M-i-c-h-l-a-k, Michlak. Q. Michlak maybe? A. Maybe. Q. When you obtained this information about the true owner of the Great Dane address, Victor Michlak, did you make contact with him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant? A. We did. Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective Weske and Sergeant Dunway? A. Just myself and Detective Weske went to the apartment. Q. Did you make contact with Grant there? A. We did. Q. Was Grant cooperative with you? A. He was. Q. Did he go to Henderson Police Department then with you thereafter? A. He did. Q. And gave you some information? A. Yes. Q. About what time of day is it now? A. It's probably about noon, maybe a little before. Q. Noon on Monday the 19th? A. Yes. Q. In your conversations with Grant did you get the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. It's daylight. Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant? A. We did. Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address? A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out who Grant was I ran up the county assessor's file on-line and discovered the owner also lived in Henderson and was named Victor, I don't remember his last name, Michlak or I'm not sure what his last name was. Q. Is his last name contained in your report? A. Yes. Q. Would it refresh your recollection to review that? A. It would. It's spelled M-i-c-h-l-a-k, Michlak. Q. Michlak maybe? A. Maybe. Q. When you obtained this information about the true owner of the Great Dane address, Victor Michlak, did you make contact with him? A. We did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant? A. We did. Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective Weske and Sergeant Dunway? A. Just myself and Detective Weske went to the apartment. Q. Did you make contact with Grant there? A. We did. Q. Was Grant cooperative with you? A. He was. Q. Did he go to Henderson Police Department then with you thereafter? A. He did. Q. And gave you some information? A. Yes. Q. About what time of day is it now? A. It's probably about noon, maybe a little before. Q. Noon on Monday the 19th? A. Yes. Q. In your conversations with Grant did you get the name Delarian Wilson, or Kameron Wilson?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It's daylight. Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant? A. We did. Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address? A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out who Grant was I ran up the county assessor's file on-line and discovered the owner also lived in Henderson and was named Victor, I don't remember his last name, Michlak or I'm not sure what his last name was. Q. Is his last name contained in your report? A. Yes. Q. Would it refresh your recollection to review that? A. It would. It's spelled M-i-c-h-l-a-k, Michlak. Q. Michlak maybe? A. Maybe. Q. When you obtained this information about the true owner of the Great Dane address, Victor Michlak, did you make contact with him? A. We did. Q. Who is, we?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant? A. We did. Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective Weske and Sergeant Dunway? A. Just myself and Detective Weske went to the apartment. Q. Did you make contact with Grant there? A. We did. Q. Was Grant cooperative with you? A. He was. Q. Did he go to Henderson Police Department then with you thereafter? A. He did. Q. And gave you some information? A. Yes. Q. About what time of day is it now? A. It's probably about noon, maybe a little before. Q. Noon on Monday the 19th? A. Yes. Q. In your conversations with Grant did you get the name Delarian Wilson, or Kameron Wilson? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. It's daylight. Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant? A. We did. Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address? A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out who Grant was I ran up the county assessor's file on-line and discovered the owner also lived in Henderson and was named Victor, I don't remember his last name, Michlak or I'm not sure what his last name was. Q. Is his last name contained in your report? A. Yes. Q. Would it refresh your recollection to review that? A. It would. It's spelled M-i-c-h-l-a-k, Michlak. Q. Michlak maybe? A. Maybe. Q. When you obtained this information about the true owner of the Great Dane address, Victor Michlak, did you make contact with him? A. We did. Q. Who is, we? BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant? A. We did. Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective Weske and Sergeant Dunway? A. Just myself and Detective Weske went to the apartment. Q. Did you make contact with Grant there? A. We did. Q. Was Grant cooperative with you? A. He was. Q. Did he go to Henderson Police Department then with you thereafter? A. He did. Q. And gave you some information? A. Yes. Q. About what time of day is it now? A. It's probably about noon, maybe a little before. Q. Noon on Monday the 19th? A. Yes. Q. In your conversations with Grant did you get the name Delarian Wilson, or Kameron Wilson? A. Yes. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A. It's daylight. Q. Through the interviews with the victims did you learn the name Grant? A. We did. Q. What did you do with that information in terms of the 690 Great Dane Court address? A. We received information that a Grant was the attended target of the robbery, and in order to find out who Grant was I ran up the county assessor's file on-line and discovered the owner also lived in Henderson and was named Victor, I don't remember his last name, Michlak or I'm not sure what his last name was. Q. Is his last name contained in your report? A. Yes. Q. Would it refresh your recollection to review that? A. It would. It's spelled M-i-c-h-l-a-k, Michlak. Q. Michlak maybe? A. Maybe. Q. When you obtained this information about the true owner of the Great Dane address, Victor Michlak, did you make contact with him? A. We did. Q. Who is, we?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. Based on that information, did you attempt to make contact with Grant? A. We did. Q. And by, we, you still mean yourself and Detective Weske and Sergeant Dunway? A. Just myself and Detective Weske went to the apartment. Q. Did you make contact with Grant there? A. We did. Q. Was Grant cooperative with you? A. He was. Q. Did he go to Henderson Police Department then with you thereafter? A. He did. Q. And gave you some information? A. Yes. Q. About what time of day is it now? A. It's probably about noon, maybe a little before. Q. Noon on Monday the 19th? A. Yes. Q. In your conversations with Grant did you get the name Delarian Wilson, or Kameron Wilson? A. Yes.

١,	121		123
1	Q. Did Grant give you information how he knew	1	investigation?
2	Delarian?	2	The state of the s
3	A. He did.	3	and then after all the declaration of arrest and booking
4	Q. Okay. And what did that cause you to do?	4	sheets were done, we went home for the night, and I came
5	A. We immediately tried to identify who Delarian	5	back the next morning.
6	Wilson was.	6	Q. Did you participate in somewhat of the drafting
7	Q. Did you have any information at that time about	7	of the execution of the warrant with Detective Weske at
8	Delarian's participation in athletics at all?	8	a Gay Lane residence?
9	A. We did.	9	A. I was with him to confirm a vehicle parked at the
10	Q. And what did you do based on that?	10	address that and then I went with him to assist him
11	A. We were advised that he had played football for	11	in serving the search warrant.
12	UNLV, so we pulled up a roster of the football team.	12	Q. What information did you have about a vehicle?
13	Q. Okay. What did you do next?	13	A. I believe it was a white 300M Chrysler was at
14	A. At that point we were searching for a photo to	14	that residence.
15	confirm that was Kameron, and that was Detective Weske	15	Q. And to whom was it your belief that that vehicle
16	who did that.	16	belonged?
17	Q. Were you present when that photo was shown to	17	A. Mr. Wesley.
18	Grant?	18	Q. Narcus Wesley?
19	A. No.	19	A. Narcus Wesley.
20	Q. What was your next involvement in this	20	·
21	investigation?	21	Q. And did you go to an address to confirm that that
22	A. At that point I basically stayed at the station		vehicle existed?
23		22	A. Yes.
24	to assist if there was any need for my help.	23	Q. What was that address, do you recall?
1	We didn't know what direction everybody was going	24	A. I don't.
25	in, so we had to were just sticking around.	25	Q. Would it have been on Gay Lane in Clark County?
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	ŀ	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	ļ	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	122	1	124
1	My next involvement was to respond to Circus	1	A. Yes, it was on Gay Lane.
2	Circus.	2	Q. After you did that confirmation, did Detective
3	Q. Okay. Did you receive some information that	3	Weske then draft a warrant?
4	Danielle Browning's cell phone was still active?	4	A. Yes.
5	A. We did.	5	Q. And did you participate in the execution of that
6	Q. And that caused you to travel to Circus Circus?	6	warrant?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. I did.
8	Q. By the time you got to Circus Circus was Delarian	8	Q. Was it just you two detectives, or did was
9	Wilson in custody there?	9	there other police officers, SWAT available to help you
10	A. He was.	10	execute that warrant?
11	Q. Had the search warrant been executed on his room	11	A. The initial clearing of the residence was done by
12	yet?	12	SWAT.
13	A. I don't know.	13	Q. And why would that have been done in the
14	Q. You did not participate in the drafting of the	14	circumstance?
15	search warrant at Circus Circus?	15	A. Due to the nature of the crime involving a
16	A. No.	16	firearm.
17	Q. Nor the execution of that warrant?	17	That's our policy is to have SWAT serve search
18	A. Not on the execution, no.	18	warrants.
19	Q. Delarian Wilson was in custody at security in	19	Q. Who was present at the Gay Lane address upon
20	Circus Circus?	20	service of that search warrant?
21	A. He was.	21	A. Myself, Detective Weske, Detective Hutchinson
22	Q. And did you and Detective Weske proceed to speak	22	(Phonetic), and Detective Purdue (Phonetic).
23	with him?	23	Q. And in terms of residence of the Gay Lane
24	A. Yes.	24	address, who was present?
25	Q. Okay. What was your next involvement in this	25	•
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	23	A. Narcus Wesley, his father, and I believe it's his
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
011.1	NELSON & ASSOCIATES	L	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

	125	1	407
1	stepmother.	1	BY MR. LANDIS:
2	Q. Okay. Do you see Narcus Wesley in court today?	'2	Q. The bullet in the car when you arrived at the
3	A. Yes.	3	Warm Springs address that you later took into custody?
4	Q. Where is he is seated, and what is he wearing	4	A. Yes.
5	today?	5	Q you said based on your training and experience
6	A. Sitting right here with the tan blazer and a red	6	you knew that to be a nine millimeter bullet?
7	tie.	7	A. I did I don't know much about guns.
8	Q. Do you see Narcus' father here in court today?	8	If I looked at that bullet, would I be able to
9	A. Yes, ma'am.	9	determine what kind of bullet it was?
10	Q. And where is he seated today, and what is he	10	A. Yes.
11	wearing?	11	Q. How would I do that?
12	A. He is sat behind them with wearing all blue.	12	A. If you read on the back of the casing, it says,
13	MS. KOLLINS: May the record reflect	13	9mm.
14	identification of Mr. Wesley, Sr.?	14	Q. Okay. Who was in charge of the interrogation of
15	THE COURT: That's correct, the record will so	15	Mr. Wesley at the Gay Lane address, you or Mr or
16	show.	16	Detective Weske?
17	BY MS. KOLLINS:	17	A. Detective Weske.
18	Q. You said you seen someone who you believe to be	18	Q. You were present when the search warrant was
19	be his stepmother.	19	executed?
20	Do you see her present in court today?	20	A. I was.
21	A. I don't.	21	Q. Narcus Wesley was brought out in cuffs?
22	Q. What time of day or evening was it when you	22	A. Yes.
23	actually executed this warrant?	23	
24	A. It was night, about seven or eight at night, may	24	Q. When Henderson SWAT executes a search warrant,
25	have been later than that.	25	they don't give pre-warning, right?
20	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	23	A. I don't know their procedures.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702,360,4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677  Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
-	126	+	128
1	Q. Was Narcus Wesley placed under arrest at that	1	Q. Do they tend to call about the search?
2	time?	2	A. They generally will announce.
3	A. Yes, he was detained.	3	Q. Knock at the door when they are there?
4	Q. And I won't go through all the details with you	4	A. Sometimes they do it on the bullhorn, depends on
5	at this point, but was he read his Miranda rights and	5	their tactics.
6	interviewed by Detective Weske at the time?	6	I'm not completely familiar with them.
7	A. He was.	7	Q. If people don't readily answer the door, what do
8	Q. And the biggest portion of that interview was	8	they then do?
9	done in your presence, is that correct?	9	MS. KOLLINS: Objection.
10	A. Uh-huh, yes.	10	Calls for speculation.
11	Q. When that interviewed concluded, was Narcus	11	If he's not there for every warrant that is
12	Wesley transported to Henderson Police Department?	12	executed, he doesn't know.
13	A. He was.	13	THE COURT: Don't speculate, but if you know, you
14	MS. KOLLINS: I'll pass the witness, Your Honor.	14	can answer.
15	THE COURT: Cross?	15	THE WITNESS: They open the door.
16	MR. LANDIS: Thank you, Judge.	16	BY MR. LANDIS:
17		17	Q. And they go in?
18	CROSS-EXAMINATION OF BRYAN HARTSHORN	18	A. Yes.
19	BY MR. LANDIS:	19	Q. And they take everybody there in custody?
20	Q. That bullet you found in the car?	20	A. Yes.
21	A. Yes, sir	21	Q. And bring them outside of the house?
22	MS. KOLLINS: I'm going to object.	22	A. Not every time.
23	That mischaracterizes the testimony.	23	They do detain them, they exercise some kind of
24	He didn't say he found it.	24	control over them?
25	It was turned over to him.	25	A. Yes.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	1	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	NELCON & ACCOCIATED		

	129	1	131
1	Q. That happened in this case?	1	MS. LUZAICH: Very briefly, Judge.
2	A. Yes.	2	••••
3	Q. And Narcus Wesley was brought outside?	3	REDIRECT EXAMINATION OF BRYAN HARTSHORN
4	A. He was.	4	BY MS. KOLLINS:
5	Q. And soon thereafter you took custody of him,	5	Q. One of the reasons, Detective Hartshorn, that
6	along with Detective Weske?	6	SWAT was involved in this is because of the nature of
7	A. I did.	7	this offense that had occurred, correct?
8	Q. And who read him his what we call Miranda rights?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. It was Detective Weske, and I don't believe he	9	Q. It was known that two weapons were used?
10	read them.	10	A. Yes,
11	Q. He told them to him?	11	Q. Those weapons had not been located yet?
12	A. Told him, yeah.	12	A. No.
13	Q. And you have to do that before you question	13	MR. BANKS: Can we approach, Your Honor?
14	somebody?	14	THE COURT: Sure.
15	A. Yes, sir.	15	(Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and
16	Q. You have to do that before you question somebody	16	Counsel at sidebar.)
17	in custody?	17	BY MS. KOLLINS:
18	A. Yes,	18	Q. Detective, would it be fair to say that up to
19	Q. And one of those rights that you tell an	19	until the point you get into a residence, and you
20	individual you want to question is that they have the	20	separate everyone, you don't know whose involved in the
21	right to remain silent?	21	crime you are investigating, and who is not?
22	A. Yes,	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Which means, they don't have to talk to you?	23	Q. Would that be part of the decision that goes into
24	A. Yes.	24	detaining everyone in the home, at least temporarily?
25	Q. You tell them they have a right for a lawyer to	25	A. Yes.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	130		132
1	be present?	1	Q. As soon as in this case you were able to figure
2	A. Yes.	2	out that stepmom wasn't involved, and the father of
3	Q. And if they can't afford a lawyer, they can still	3	Narcus Wesley wasn't involved, you had them stay in a
4	have a lawyer present, correct?	4	room, you didn't keep them cuffed, did you, you took
5	A. Yes.	5	everybody out of cuffs at some point, right?
6	Q. You tell them that anything they say can and will	6	A. Yes.
	be used against them in a Court of law?	7	Q. And you detained your suspect, Narcus Wesley,
8	A. Yes.	8	correct?
9	Q. And you all these things are said to Narcus?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. But when he was first cuffed, he just had the
11	Q. And you were there for that?	11	plastic zip tie handcuffs, correct?
12	A. I was.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. And you tell them that if they want to stop	13	Q. And at some point you even let him out of those
14	answering questions at any time, they are allowed to do	14	to speak to him, didn't you?
15	so?	15	A. Yes.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. And is that at a point in the investigation and
17	Q. And Narcus chose to talk to you?	17	execution of the search warrant where officers' safety
18	A. He did.	18	has been preserved, if you will, I mean, there is no
19	Q. A lot of questions were asked to him?	19	danger to anyone then?
20	A. Yes.	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. He answered all of them?	21	Q. So up until the point you are satisfied that
22	A. Yes.	22	there is no weapons accessible within the house, you do
23	MR. LANDIS: Thank you, detective.	23	detain everyone for officers' safety?
24		24	A. Yes.
24	I'll pass the witness.	ı	
24 25	THE COURT: Redirect?	25	Q. And also for the safety of the residence,
I	·	ı	

	133	Ι	135	-
1	correct?	1	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of	
2	A. Yes,	2	the presence of the jury.):	
3	MS. KOLLINS: No more questions, Judge.	3	THE COURT: Anything we need to address before we	
4	THE COURT: Anything else?	4	bring in the jury?	
5	MR. LANDIS: Very briefly.	5		
6	PIR. EXIVELS. Very briefly.	6	MR. LANDIS: Not from us.	
7	DECRACE EVANTUATION OF PRIVAN HARTCHORN	1 _	MS. KOLLINS: I guess before you bring the jury	
8	RECROSS-EXAMINATION OF BRYAN HARTSHORN BY MR. LANDIS:	7	in, everything the State has marked has been admitted.	
9		8	MS. LUZAICH: No, there is a photo I marked, but	
10	<ul><li>Q. Did SWAT put those plastic handcuffs on them?</li><li>A. They did.</li></ul>	9	I don't need	
111		10	THE CLERK: Except for 22 and 29.	
12	Q. And when you and Detective Weske took custody of	11	MS. LUZAICH: Everything else has been admitted.	
13	Narcus, it was clear they were painful to him?  A. Yes.	12	(Thereupon, a discussion was had off the record.)	
14		13	THE COURT: Okay. We are ready.	
15	Q. They were cutting off the circulation?	14	Bring them in.	
16	A. They were very tight.	15	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open	1
17	Q. And that's why you removed them?  A. Yes.	16	court and in the presence of the jury.):	١
18		17	THE COURT: Do the parties stipulate to the	
l l	Q. Even though you did remove them, he was still in	18	presence of jury?	
19	your custody, not free to leave?	19	MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge.	١
21	A. Yes.	20	MS. LUZAICH: Yes, Judge.	
22	MR. LANDIS: Nothing further, Judge.	21	THE COURT: All right. The next witness for the	
23	MS. KOLLINS: No redirect.	22	State.	ĺ
24	THE COURT: You can go ahead and step down.	23	MS. LUZAICH: Detective Weske.	ı
25	Thank you very much. I appreciate it.	24	THE COURT: This is your last witness, is that	١
23	THE COURT: Detective Weske is going to be a few	25	right?	ı
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES         702.360.4677           Certified Court Reporters         Fax 360.2844		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	
$\vdash$		├	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	1
1	minutes.	1	136	١
2	Do you want to do direct and take a break and	1 2	MS. LUZAICH: Yes, sir, unless I change my mind.	ı
3	have them do cross?	3	CUBTTO WEOVE	ľ
4	MS. LUZAICH: That's fine.	4	CURTIS WESKE,	1
5	We're going to play that tape as well.	5	who hains first duly sween to tell the burth the whole	ı
6	THE COURT: Okay.	6	who, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was examined and	
7	MR. BANKS: Judge, I think there may be some	7	testified as follows:	l
8	people that could use a restroom break at this time.	8	THE CLERK: Please be seated.	l
9	Let's take a ten minute break before we start.	9		l
10	(Jury admonished by the Court.)	10	Please state your full name, and spell your first and last name for the record.	ļ
11	THE COURT: You got ten minutes.	11		
12	It's 25 till. Come back at quarter till.	12	THE WITNESS: My name is Curtis Allen Weske.	ł
13	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had	13	My first name is C-u-r-t-i-s, middle name A-l-l-e-n, last name W-e-s-k-e.	l
14	out of the presence of the jury.);	14		l
15	THE COURT: Do you guys think an hour?	15	THE COURT: Go ahead.	
16	MS. KOLLINS: At least, because the statements	16	DIDECT EYAMINATION OF CURTO WEEK	
17	probably 40	17	DIRECT EXAMINATION OF CURTIS WESKE BY MS. LUZAICH:	l
18	THE COURT: An hour and ten?	18	Q. Sir, what do you do for a living?	ļ
19			A. I work for the Henderson Police Department.	L
10		19		1
20	(Thereupon, a discussion was had off the record.)	19 20		
· -		20	Q. As?	!
20	(Thereupon, a discussion was had off the record.)	20 21	Q. As? A. As a detective.	
20 21	(Thereupon, a discussion was had off the record.)	20 21 22	<ul><li>Q. As?</li><li>A. As a detective.</li><li>Q. Does that mean you are also a police officer?</li></ul>	
20 21 22	(Thereupon, a discussion was had off the record.)	20 21 22 23	<ul><li>Q. As?</li><li>A. As a detective.</li><li>Q. Does that mean you are also a police officer?</li><li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li></ul>	
20 21 22 23	(Thereupon, a discussion was had off the record.)	20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. As?</li> <li>A. As a detective.</li> <li>Q. Does that mean you are also a police officer?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been a police officer with the</li> </ul>	
20 21 22 23 24	(Thereupon, a discussion was had off the record.)	20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. As?</li> <li>A. As a detective.</li> <li>Q. Does that mean you are also a police officer?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been a police officer with the</li> <li>City of Henderson?</li> </ul>	
20 21 22 23 24	(Thereupon, a discussion was had off the record.) (Thereupon, a recess was had.)	20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. As?</li> <li>A. As a detective.</li> <li>Q. Does that mean you are also a police officer?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been a police officer with the</li> </ul>	

	137		139
1	A. Since August 30th of 1999.	1	A. Any crime basically less than homicide, attempt
2	Q. Prior to being a police officer with the City of	2	murder.
3 He	nderson, did you have any other law enforcement	3	We go out, if something happened on patrol,
4 ex	perience?	4	something of a big magnitude, they call our sergeant,
5	A. Yes, I did.	5	and then from there he assigned detectives, and if those
6	Q. What was that?	6	detectives need more assistance, then we come out.
7	A. In Juno, Alaska, I was police officer up there.	7	Q. Okay. And so on February Sunday night,
8	Q. For how long in June, Alaska?	8	February 18th, into Monday morning, February 19th of
9	A. Not quite five years.	9	2007, were you called to at least participate in an
10	Q. Okay. And after Juno, Alaska, did you come down	10	investigation regarding something that occurred at 690
11 he	re and get on with the City of Henderson?	11	Great Dane?
12	A. Yes, I did.	12	A. Yes, ma'am, I was.
13	Q. While you were in Alaska, what were your duties?	13	Q. And did you go to the Henderson Police Department
14	A. A smaller community, so I was a patrol officer,	14	for a briefing?
15 bu	t basically dual, your investigations up there as a	15	A. No, no.
	trol officer up there, except for homicide and arson.	16	Q. Were you briefed by a sergeant regarding what had
17	Q. When you came down for the City of Henderson,	17	occurred?
18 be	gan to become a police officer there, where did you	18	A. Yes,
	art there?	19	Q. Did you go right to a residence where some of the
20	A. I was a patrol officer.	20	kids or where the kids already were?
21	Q. And at some point did you become a detective?	21	A. The first place I went, right to the apartment
22	A. Yes, I did.	22	complex, yes.
23	Q. When was that about?	23	Q. On Warm Springs?
24	A. About four years ago.	24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Okay. Now, is it different here in Henderson	25	Q. Would that be Crystal Creek Apartments?
	L NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	-~	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	rtified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	1	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	138	<del>                                     </del>	140
1 tha	on it was in Juno, Alaska, in that patrol officers	1	A. Yes, ma'am.
	spond to calls, kind of figure out if a crime had	2	Q. And when you got to the Crystal Creek Apartments,
1	curred, and then call detectives in to do	3	were there a bunch of other detectives there?
1	estigation?	4	A. Yes, there was.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. And like a little bit of everybody was there?
6	Q. And since you have been a detective, what areas	6	A. Yes.
7 ha	ve you worked in?	7	Q. Was there also patrol there?
T .	A. A little bit of everything.	8	A. Yes.
9	I first started out as with the ATF violent crime	9	Q. And were there sergeants kind of divvying out
10 tas	k force.	10	tasks for individual detectives to do?
11	Q. What is ATF?	11	A. Yes.
1	A. Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, that is a federal	12	Q. What was your first assigned task?
			at milet has your mot assigned task;
13 age		I .	A. Sergeant Dunway kind of got everybody together in
13 ag	ency.	13	A. Sergeant Dunway kind of got everybody together in the parking lot, and for me was, that he kind of gave us
_	ency.  Then from there I came back and went to property.	13 14	the parking lot, and for me was, that he kind of gave us
14	ency.  Then from there I came back and went to property.  I then from there went to robbery.	13 14 15	the parking lot, and for me was, that he kind of gave us a briefing of what happened, and he said one of the
14 15 16	ency.  Then from there I came back and went to property.	13 14 15 16	the parking lot, and for me was, that he kind of gave us a briefing of what happened, and he said one of the others that we went to was a bank, two banks over off of
14 15 16	Then from there I came back and went to property.  I then from there went to robbery.  And then it kind of changed to a general signment.	13 14 15 16 17	the parking lot, and for me was, that he kind of gave us a briefing of what happened, and he said one of the others that we went to was a bank, two banks over off of Eastern and St. Rose area, and further down I believe
14 15 16 17 ass	Then from there I came back and went to property. I then from there went to robbery. And then it kind of changed to a general signment. And then major crimes.	13 14 15 16 17 18	the parking lot, and for me was, that he kind of gave us a briefing of what happened, and he said one of the others that we went to was a bank, two banks over off of Eastern and St. Rose area, and further down I believe Silverado and Eastern area, so he assigned me to go to
14 15 16 17 ass 18	Then from there I came back and went to property. I then from there went to robbery. And then it kind of changed to a general signment. And then major crimes. And right now I'm in the Intel/ROP team, which is	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the parking lot, and for me was, that he kind of gave us a briefing of what happened, and he said one of the others that we went to was a bank, two banks over off of Eastern and St. Rose area, and further down I believe Silverado and Eastern area, so he assigned me to go to those two banks. He knew they weren't open, but to see
14 15 16 17 ass 18 19 20 rep	Then from there I came back and went to property. I then from there went to robbery. And then it kind of changed to a general signment. And then major crimes. And right now I'm in the Intel/ROP team, which is leat offenders program, target repeat offenders.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the parking lot, and for me was, that he kind of gave us a briefing of what happened, and he said one of the others that we went to was a bank, two banks over off of Eastern and St. Rose area, and further down I believe Silverado and Eastern area, so he assigned me to go to those two banks. He knew they weren't open, but to see if we could contactfind any members and contact them
14 15 16 17 ass 18 19 20 rep 21	Then from there I came back and went to property.  I then from there went to robbery.  And then it kind of changed to a general signment.  And then major crimes.  And right now I'm in the Intel/ROP team, which is eat offenders program, target repeat offenders.  Q. Okay. Taking you back to February of 2007, where	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the parking lot, and for me was, that he kind of gave us a briefing of what happened, and he said one of the others that we went to was a bank, two banks over off of Eastern and St. Rose area, and further down I believe Silverado and Eastern area, so he assigned me to go to those two banks. He knew they weren't open, but to see if we could contactfind any members and contact them and see if we could get any photographs or something,
14 15 16 17 ass 18 19 20 rep 21 22 we	Then from there I came back and went to property.  I then from there went to robbery.  And then it kind of changed to a general signment.  And then major crimes.  And right now I'm in the Intel/ROP team, which is leat offenders program, target repeat offenders.  Q. Okay. Taking you back to February of 2007, where re you assigned at that point?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the parking lot, and for me was, that he kind of gave us a briefing of what happened, and he said one of the others that we went to was a bank, two banks over off of Eastern and St. Rose area, and further down I believe Silverado and Eastern area, so he assigned me to go to those two banks. He knew they weren't open, but to see if we could contactfind any members and contact them and see if we could get any photographs or something, say, hey, we need this.
14 15 16 17 ass 18 19 20 rep 21 22 wer 23	Then from there I came back and went to property.  I then from there went to robbery.  And then it kind of changed to a general signment.  And then major crimes.  And right now I'm in the Intel/ROP team, which is seat offenders program, target repeat offenders.  Q. Okay. Taking you back to February of 2007, where re you assigned at that point?  A. Major crimes.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the parking lot, and for me was, that he kind of gave us a briefing of what happened, and he said one of the others that we went to was a bank, two banks over off of Eastern and St. Rose area, and further down I believe Silverado and Eastern area, so he assigned me to go to those two banks. He knew they weren't open, but to see if we could contactfind any members and contact them and see if we could get any photographs or something, say, hey, we need this.  Q. Okay. So what did you do in furtherance of
14 15 16 17 ass 18 19 20 rep 21 22 we 23 24	Then from there I came back and went to property.  I then from there went to robbery.  And then it kind of changed to a general signment.  And then major crimes.  And right now I'm in the Intel/ROP team, which is leat offenders program, target repeat offenders.  Q. Okay. Taking you back to February of 2007, where re you assigned at that point?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the parking lot, and for me was, that he kind of gave us a briefing of what happened, and he said one of the others that we went to was a bank, two banks over off of Eastern and St. Rose area, and further down I believe Silverado and Eastern area, so he assigned me to go to those two banks. He knew they weren't open, but to see if we could contactfind any members and contact them and see if we could get any photographs or something, say, hey, we need this.  Q. Okay. So what did you do in furtherance of getting those types of photos?
14 15 16 17 ass 18 19 20 rep 21 22 we 23 24 25 res	Then from there I came back and went to property.  I then from there went to robbery.  And then it kind of changed to a general signment.  And then major crimes.  And right now I'm in the Intel/ROP team, which is seat offenders program, target repeat offenders.  Q. Okay. Taking you back to February of 2007, where re you assigned at that point?  A. Major crimes.  Q. As a major crimes detective, what were your poonsibilities?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the parking lot, and for me was, that he kind of gave us a briefing of what happened, and he said one of the others that we went to was a bank, two banks over off of Eastern and St. Rose area, and further down I believe Silverado and Eastern area, so he assigned me to go to those two banks. He knew they weren't open, but to see if we could contactfind any members and contact them and see if we could get any photographs or something, say, hey, we need this.  Q. Okay. So what did you do in furtherance of getting those types of photos?  A. I went to the bank on St. Rose and Eastern, and I
14 15 16 17 ass 18 19 20 rep 21 22 we 23 24 25 res BIL	Then from there I came back and went to property.  I then from there went to robbery.  And then it kind of changed to a general signment.  And then major crimes.  And right now I'm in the Intel/ROP team, which is leat offenders program, target repeat offenders.  Q. Okay. Taking you back to February of 2007, where re you assigned at that point?  A. Major crimes.  Q. As a major crimes detective, what were your	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the parking lot, and for me was, that he kind of gave us a briefing of what happened, and he said one of the others that we went to was a bank, two banks over off of Eastern and St. Rose area, and further down I believe Silverado and Eastern area, so he assigned me to go to those two banks. He knew they weren't open, but to see if we could contactfind any members and contact them and see if we could get any photographs or something, say, hey, we need this.  Q. Okay. So what did you do in furtherance of getting those types of photos?

	_	
141 believe it's a U.S. Bank, I'm not sure, and I'd have to	1	143
look at my notes, but I went there, looked on the door,	2	yeah, we worked that in robberies before, like ATM robberies and things like that.
and I got the phone number and called, actually talked	3	Q. Now, when you were at the Crystal Creek
to, a person there, an answering service type guy, and	4	Apartments, did you have occasion to see the kids that
told them that one of our victims had an account number,	5	were there that were victims of the crimes?
and this was about the time it went through ATM, and if	6	A. Briefly.
you could just mark or freeze all lanes for photographs	7	I mean, there were some at the top of the stairs,
if you have them, and somebody would contact them.	8	and I believe they walked by.
Q. What time of day was it that you contacted the	9	Q. Okay. After contacting the banks, what did you
bank and left the message?	10	do?
A. Probably about 4 or 5:00 in the morning.	11	A. I was told then by Sergeant Dunway to meet over
Q. Okay. Did you contact two different banks?	12	at 690 Great Dane.
A. Yes, I did.	13	Q. Did you go over to the Great Dane address?
Q. Could one of them have been a Wells Fargo Bank?	14	A. Yes, I did.
A. Yes.	15	Q. And was it your purpose just to clear the
Q. Could the other one have been like a Bank of	16	residence so crime scene could get in?
Nevada?	17	A. Yes.
A. Yes.	18	Q. Did you do that with Detective Hartshom?
Q. At some point did you actually get a phone call	19	A. Yes, and Sergeant Dunway.
back from one of the banks?	20	Q. Okay. And did you guys also canvas the
A. Yes.	21	neighborhood a little bit to see if you could figure out
Q. And did you actually get a photograph from one of	22	if anybody heard or saw anything?
the banks?	23	A. Yes, we did.
A. Yes, I did.	24	Q. That didn't yield anything?
MS. LUZAICH: May I approach?	25	A. No.
BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	_	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
THE COURT Come		144
THE COURT: Sure. BY MS. LUZAICH:	1	Q. What else did you do after leaving the 690 Great
Q. Showing you what has been marked as State's	2	Dane address?
Proposed Exhibit 29, which has been shown to counsel, do	3	A. While we were there in the cul-de-sac, I believe
you recognize that?	4	it was Detective Hartshorn, he looked on the internet
A. Yes, I do.	5	for the Clark County Assessor's file for that address
Q. Is that a still photograph or a photograph	6	because some of the information that was passed on to us
that you received from the bank?	8	was, they went in there and asked for a Grant, so we
A. Yes.	9	were trying to see if a Grant lived there, so we found the owner of the house on Clark County Assessor's, and
Q. Which bank was it?	10	so we went to that residence that was listed for the
A. This is Wells Fargo on St. Rose and Eastern.	111	owner, Victor Michlak I believe was the name, and that's
MS. LUZAICH: Move it into evidence.	12	where we ended up going.
MR. LANDIS: No objection.	13	Q. And did the owner of the 690 Great Dane address
THE COURT: That is admitted.	14	give you a name as to somebody who had previously been
BY MS. LUZAICH;	15	renting the house?
Q. Thank you.	16	A. Yes.
Now, you said when you contacted the bank, you	17	Q. And did he also indicate that he knew there may
let them know there was a particular account that was	18	have been a Grant there?
accessed, and did you say you gave them a time frame as	19	A. Yes.
well?	20	Q. And the name of the person who was previously
A. Yes.	21	renting the house was?
Q. Is that something that you guys generally do, I	22	A. Brandon Preston.
mean, call them up and explain that, you know, you can	23	Q. Did you contact Brandon Preston?

15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Could the other one have been like a Bank of 17 Nevada? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. At some point did you actually get a phone call 20 back from one of the banks? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And did you actually get a photograph from one of 23 the banks? 24 A. Yes, I did. 25 MS. LUZAICH: May I approach? **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.467 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 142 1 THE COURT: Sure. 2 BY MS. LUZAICH: 3 Q. Showing you what has been marked as State's 4 Proposed Exhibit 29, which has been shown to counsel, do 5 you recognize that? 6 A. Yes, I do. 7 Q. Is that a still photograph -- or a photograph 8 that you received from the bank? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Which bank was it? 11 A. This is Wells Fargo on St. Rose and Eastern. 12 MS. LUZAICH: Move it into evidence. 13 MR. LANDIS: No objection. 14 THE COURT: That is admitted. 15 BY MS. LUZAICH: 16 Q. Thank you. 17 Now, you said when you contacted the bank, you let them know there was a particular account that was

A. Yes, this is the first time I've done it, but

24

25

702.360.4677

Fax 360.2844

A. Yes, I did.

Certified Court Reporters

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

Q. Did you explain to him what you were

2

3

4 5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

access that kind of information?

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES

Fax 360.2844

702.360.4677

19

20

21

22

23 24

25

	145	$\overline{}$	447
1	investigating?	1	147 A. Yes.
2	A. Over the phone I did not. I just told him we	2	
3	would like to talk to him.	3	name?
4	He told is where he was, at a car dealership	4	A. Yes, he did.
5	replacing wind shields, and once we went there, I did	5	Q. What name did he give you?
6	explain to him.	6	A. He gave me a name of Kameron, which was Delarian
7	Q. You actually went and talked to Brandon Preston	7	Wilson.
8	in person?	8	Q. And did you also bring him down to the station?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Yes,
10	Q. And you explained to him what had occurred?	10	Q. While you were at the station, and had Delarian
11	A. Yes.	11	Kameron Wilson identified, did Detective Niswonger
12	Q. And did he give you information about Grant?	12	provide you with a photograph of the individual that
13	A. Yes, he did.	13	became known to you as Delarian Kameron Wilson?
14	Q. And in fact he was still living with Grant?	14	A. Yes, I believe it was a 2005 booking photo we
15	A. Yes.	15	had.
16	Q. And did he tell you where he believed Grant would	16	Q. A booking photo from a traffic offense at Metro?
17	be at that moment?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. Did Grant identify that photograph?
19	Q. Was that at their home?	19	A. Yes, he did.
20	A. Yes, their apartment.	20	Q. And did you or are you aware that it was put
21	Q. Did you go there?	21	into a photo line-up and shown to some of the kids?
23	A. Yes, I did.	22	A. Yes, that's what they said.
24	<ul><li>Q. And were you able to find Grant?</li><li>A. Yes, I was.</li></ul>	23	Q. Maybe all of the kids.
25	Q. Was it a little difficult?	24	Did you participate in then attempting to find
"	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	23	Delarian Kameron Wilson? BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	146	<del>                                     </del>	148
1	A. Yes, it was.	1	A. At that point I was not, and we had other people
2	Q. Did you have to go inside and kind of wake him	2	out there looking for him at that point.
3	up?	3	Q. Okay. I guess the better question might be,
4	A. Yes, we did.	4	while you are doing all of the stuff that you are just
5	Q. While you were inside talking to Grant, did you	5	telling us about, are you sharing information as to what
6	also notice anything in the house?	6	you found with the other detectives who are
7	A. Yes.	7	participating in this investigation?
8	Q. What did you find?	8	A. Yes, ma'am.
9	<ul> <li>A. A strong odor of what appeared to be fresh</li> </ul>	9	Q. And are the other detectives who are
10	marijuana.	10	participating in the investigation also sharing
11	Q. Did you actually collect the marijuana?	11	information with you?
12	A. Yes, I did.	12	A. Yes,
13	Q. Did you actually collect some of his money?	13	Q. And was it your understanding that some of the
14 15	A. Yes, I did.	14	detectives had contacted Well, I'm sorry, just to
16	<ul><li>Q. Was he still cooperative though?</li><li>A. Yes, he was.</li></ul>	15	backtrack one second, was it your understanding one of
17	Q. And what were you looking for from Grant?	16	the cell phones from the kids was still missing?
18	A. I was looking for information, since these people	17	A. Yes.
19	went in the house and asked for Grant, looking for	19	Q. And was it your understanding some other
20	information did he know who would be coming to his house	20	detectives had contacted that phone company to see if they could determine whether or not that phone was being
21	wanting to rob him, or you know, if he had any idea at	21	used by the suspects?
22	all what was going on.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Did he have or did you explain to him what the	23	Q. And was it your understanding — or did they let
24	individuals who came to the house looking for him looked	24	you know they discovered the phone was being used in the
25	like?	25	vicinity of Circus Circus?
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
DII I	NELCON & ACCOCIATED		

	440	_	
1	A. Yes.	4	151
2		1	BY MS. LUZAICH:
1	Q. And was it your understanding that detectives	2	Q. Showing you what has been marked as State's
3	went to Circus Circus and actually located a room for	3	Proposed Exhibit 44, I've shown it to counsel.
4	Delarian Kameron Wilson and the person of Delarian	4	For the record, do you recognize that?
5	Kameron Wilson?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Who is that?
7	Q. Did you then get to go to Circus Circus and	7	A. Delarian Wilson.
8	continue to participate?	8	Q. Is that a photograph of Delarian Wilson I should
9	A. Yes, yes.	9	say?
10	Q. When you went to Circus Circus, what did you do?	10	A. Yes, it is.
11	A. At that point we went upstairs, met with the	11	<ul> <li>Q. And just for the record as well, does it say</li> </ul>
12	other officers already there in a room across from	12	February 27th, 2007 on that?
13	Delarian's.	13	A. February 28th, 2007.
14	Detective Pena was with the search warrant for	14	Q. That would have been long after you contacted
15	the room of Delarian Wilson, so Detective Hartshorn and	15	him, correct?
16	I left that once we went up there to that room and went	16	A. Yes, ma'am.
17	downstairs, where they had Delarian detained down in the	17	Q. And if people are switched from Henderson Jail to
18	security office, so we went downstairs, and that's what	18	Clark County Jail, do they get re-booked into Clark
19	myself and Detective Hartshorn did, we interviewed	19	County Jail?
20	Delarian Wilson.	20	A. Yes, they do.
21	Q. I'm sorry.	21	Q. And is that Delarian Wilson, or is that how he
22	Apparently I had it a little bit backwards.	22	looked when you meet him on February 19th of 2007?
23	So you went to the room that Delarian Wilson was	23	A. Yes, ma'am.
24	registered in?	24	MS. LUZAICH: Move it into evidence.
25	A. No, the room across is where all the narcotics	25	MR. LANDIS: No objection.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	150		
1	We rent not rented a room They gave us a room	1	152 THE COURT: Marked what number?
2	directly across from Delarian while they were looking	2	
3	for him, to see if he would come back.	3	MS. LUZAICH: 44.
4	We knew he was at the blackjack table, so they	4	THE COURT: 44.
5	still kept that room once they contacted Delarian Wilson	1 .	44 is admitted.
6	and detained him because they didn't want anybody to go	5	MS. LUZAICH: Thank you.
7		6	BY MS. LUZAICH:
′	in that room while waiting for the search warrant.	7	Q. And that is Delarian Kameron Wilson?
8	Q. To physically arrive?	8	A. Yes, ma'am.
9	A. Right.	9	Q. When you were at the Circus Circus security room,
10	So at that point I did go upstairs from the room	10	and speaking with Delarian Kameron Wilson, who was with
11	across from Delarian's, never went into Delarian's room.	11	you?
12	Q. Okay. And while the officers were in the room	12	A. Detective Hartshorn.
13	across from Delarian Wilson's, obviously he never came	13	Q. Were you trying to find out not only what had
14	back to the room?	14	occurred at the Great Dane address, but who was with
15	A. Correct, they already had him detained.	15	him?
16	Q. Okay. And so you said you did go downstairs and	16	A. Yes, I was.
17	actually have personal contact with Delarian Kameron	17	Q. And were you aware that or were you told that
18	Wilson?	18	some of the kids thought they heard the I'm sorry
19	A. Yes, I did.	19	Just to go back, would you agree that Delarian Kameron
20	MS. LUZAICH: May I approach?	20	Wilson is somewhat stocky?
21	THE COURT: Yes.	21	A. Yes.
22		22	Q. And were you aware that some of the kids said
23		23	they thought they heard the stocky one call the other as
24		24	yet unnamed suspect by a name?
25		25	A. Yes.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
L	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
DII I	NELSON & ASSOCIATES		702 260 4677

1 A. They thought they heard the name Marcus. 2 A. They thought they heard the name Marcus. 3 C. Okay. 4 A. That's what I understood. 5 C. Okay. Did you actually get a name from Delarian Wilson? 6 Wilson? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. What was the name you got from Delarian Wilson? 9 A. Narcus, with an N. Q. But only the first name, is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Hed Idnot give you the last name? 13 A. Yes, ma'arn. 14 Q. Does Delarian Wilson in person appear to be fit enough to play college football? 15 enough to play college football? 16 A. Yes, ma'arn. 17 Q. Did he talk to you about having played college football? 18 A. Yes, ma'arn. 19 A. Yes, ma'arn. 10 Q. But only the first name, is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Red did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian Wilson from? 12 A. Yes, ma'arn. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Does Delarian Wilson in person appear to be fit enough to play college football? 15 enough to play college football? 16 A. Yes, ma'arn. 17 Q. Did he talk to you about having played college football? 18 A. Yes, ma'arn. 19 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 21 Wilson from? 22 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Winere was that? 24 A. Hes said they played football at UNLV. 25 Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters 19 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 3 A. Yes, Idd. 2 Q. When was the last name? 3 A. Yes, Idd. 4 Q. What was the last name? 4 A. Yes, Idd. 5 Q. When you had that conversation with her, is that something you could call up and ask for, or do you need a latified power in the situation, what I did was followed the mit talked to her, and I told her the emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and safe for, or do you need a latified to her, and I told her the emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and safe for, or do you need a latified power in the situation, what I did was conditined to her, and I told her the emergency and the circumstances of the situation				
2 A. They thought they heard the name Marcus. 3 Q. Okay. 4 A. That's what I understood. 5 Q. Okay. Did you actually get a name from Delarian Wilson? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. What was the name you got from Delarian Wilson? 9 A. Narcus, with an N. 9 Q. But only the first name, is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. He did not give you the last name? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Does Delarian Wilson in person appear to be fit enough to play college football? 15 choose Pollege football? 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q. Did he talk to you about having played college football? 18 football? 19 A. Yes, a ma'am. 10 Q. But do to give you discover where Narcus knew Delarian Wilson from? 11 Wilson from? 12 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian Wilson from? 12 Wilson from? 13 A. Yes. 14 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information about a football player named Narcus? 15 Q. And did you get information did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.860.4677 Centified Count Reporters Fax 360.2844 1 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information about a football player named Narcus? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. What was the last name? 18 A. Yes. 29 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 20 And was that from the athletic department at 104 UNLV. 21 Q. What was the last name? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And was that from the athletic department at 104 UNLV. 24 Q. When was the last name? 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 30 Land was that from the athletic department at 104 UNLV. 31 Q. When was the last name? 32 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delaran Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 33 A. Yes, Idad. 34 Q. Now, where you are at security talking to Delaran Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 35 A. Yes, Idad. 36 Q. Now, where you are at security talking to Delaran Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 37 A. Yes, Idad Q		153		155
3 Q. Okay. 4 A. That's what I understood. 5 Q. Okay. Did you actually get a name from Delarian Wilson? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. What was the name you got from Delarian Wilson? 9 A. Narcus, with an N. 10 Q. But only the first name, is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. He did not give you the last name? 13 A. Yes. Me and the pound of polarian Wilson in person appear to be fit football? 14 Q. Does Delarian Wilson in person appear to be fit football? 15 enough to play college football? 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q. Did he talk to you about having played college football? 18 football? 19 A. Yes, he did. 20 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian Wilson from? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Where was that? 23 Q. Where was that? 24 A. He said they played football at UNLV. 25 Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702 380 4877  Certified Court Reporters Fax 360 2844  1 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information about a football player named Narcus? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 26 A. Yes, I did. 27 Q. What was the last name? 28 A. Wesley. 39 Q. And was the florm the ethletic department at UNLV. 30 Q. What was the florm the ethletic department at UNLV. 31 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 32 A. Yes, I did. 33 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 34 A. Yes, I did. 35 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 36 A. Yes, I did. 36 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 20 Police Department? 39 Verification 10 the 20 Ton the morning. At I was to the fit enext morning, that you so the information about Narcus was it the next morning, that you say the time to say it did you also get an address from UNLV? 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. What was the stree? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. What was the stree? 6 A. Yes, I did. 7 Q. What was the tenext morning, that was that y	1	· -		
4 A. That's what I understood. 5 Q. Okay. Did you actually get a name from Delarian Wilson? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. What was the name you got from Delarian Wilson? 9 A. Narcus, with an N. 10 Q. But only the first name, is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. He did not give you the last name? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Does Delarian Wilson in person appear to be fit enough to play college football? 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q. Did he talk to you about having played college football? 18 A. Yes, he did. 19 A. Yes, he did. 20 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian Wilson from? 21 Wilson from? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Where was that? 24 A. He said they played football at UNLV. 25 Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Centified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 19 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information about have with the football paver named Narcus? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 26 A. Yes, I did. 27 Q. What was the last name? 38 A. Yes, I did. 39 to UNLV and see if they could get any information about having played fortball at UNLV. 40 A. Walley played fortball at UNLV. 51 C. Whith that information, did you douse somebody to about a football player named Narcus? 52 A. Yes. 53 A. Yes. 54 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 55 A. Yes, I did. 66 A. Yes, I did. 77 Q. What was the last name? 78 A. Wesley. 99 Q. And was that from the athletic department at 100 UNLV? 170 A. Walley on the earth of the wind of the next morning, Tuesday morning, that you were sharing the information about Narcus and UNLV football? 56 A. Yes. 57 Q. So was it to newsday that you get the information about Narcus Wesley? 58 Q. Whith the information, Asrus Wesley? 59 Q. Whith that information, what I did was, called Narcus Wesley. 59 Q. And did you daye the firmation back with a last name? 50 Q. Whoth that information, what I did was, called Narcus Wesley. 50 Q. Whith that information what I was the search of the situation, was the firmation what I was the			2	
5 Q. Okay. Did you actually get a name from Delarian 6 Wilson? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. What was the name you got from Delarian Wilson? 9 A. Narcus, with an N. 10 Q. But only the first name, is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. He did not give you the last name? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Does Delarian Wilson in person appear to be fit 15 enough to play college football? 15 enough to play college football? 16 A. Yes, ma'arm. 17 Q. Did he talk to you about having played college 16 football? 18 football? 20 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian Wilson from? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Where was that? 24 A. He said they played football at UNLV. 25 Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702 380 4877 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360,2844  1 go to UNLV and see if they could get any Information 2 about a football player named Narcus? 2 A. Yes. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 4 A. Yes, I did. 7 Q. What was the last name? 5 A. Yes, I did. 8 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? A. Yes, I did. 9 you we're was football at UNLV. 15 Q. What was the floor mate of Narcus Wesley, and a Valley Drive address, what did you do? 15 A. Yes, I did. 16 Grother and the player deforball at UNLV. 17 G. What was the last name? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 19 Q. What was the streat? 10 Q. What was the floor mate of Narcus Wesley, and a Valley Drive address, what did you do? 15 A. Yes, I did. 16 A. Yes, I did. 17 Q. What was the last name? 18 A. Yes, I did. 19 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 19 A. Yes, I did. 10 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Milson, did you arrest him? 18 A. Yes, I did. 19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson police Department?	3	•	3	
6 Milson? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. What was the name you got from Delarian Wilson? 9 A. Narcus, with an N. 10 Q. But only the first name, is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. He did not give you the last name? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Does Delarian Wilson in person appear to be fit enough to play college football? 16 enough to play college football? 17 Q. Did he talk to you about having played college 18 football? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. What was the streat? 10 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian Wilson from? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Where was that? 12 Q. Where was that? 13 Q. Where was that? 14 Q. Where was that? 15 Q. Where was that? 16 A. I want to say I didn't probably get out of the office until 1 or 2:00 in the morning, Tuesday morning, that you were sharing the information about Narcus and UNLV football? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. So was it on Tuesday that you got the information about Narcus Wesley? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Ush that to Tuesday that you got the information about Narcus Wesley? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian Wilson from? 20 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian Wilson from? 21 Wilson from? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Where was that? 24 A. He said they played football at UNLV. 25 Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 1 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information about Narcus Wesley. 24 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. Where was that from the athletic department at 10 UNLV? 27 Q. What was the last name? 38 A. Wesley. 39 Q. And was that from the athletic department at 10 UNLV? 30 Q. Mand was that from the athletic department at 10 UNLV? 31 A. Yes, I did. 32 Q. And was that from the athletic department at 10 UNLV? 33 A. Yes, I did. 44 A. Yes, I did. 55 A. Yes, I did. 56 Q. Where was the last name? 57 A. Yes, I did. 58 Q. And was that from the athletic department at 10 UNLV? 59 Q. And was that from the athletic department at 10 UNLV? 50 Q. Where was the			4	Q. Do you know about when it was that you got
7 A Yes. 8 Q. What was the name you got from Delarian Wilson? 9 A. Narcus, with an N. 10 Q. But only the first name, is that correct? 11 A Yes. 12 Q. He did not give you the last name? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Does Delarian Wilson in person appear to be fit fit football? 15 enough to play college football? 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q. Did he talk to you about having played college flag football? 18 football? 19 A. Yes, he did. 20 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian Wilson from? 21 Wilson from? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Where was that? 24 A. He said they played football at UNLV. 25 Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  150 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information about Narcus wesley, and a Valley Drive. 25 A. Yes. 26 A. Yes, I did. 27 Q. What was the last name? 28 A. Yes, I did. 29 Q. And did you get information back with a last famme? 30 UNLV? 31 Q. What was the last name? 31 A. Yes. 32 Q. What was the last name? 33 A. Yes. 44 Q. And did you get information back with a last from me athletic department at the wishing where he got it. 39 Q. And was that from the athletic department at the wishing where he got it. 31 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 31 A. Yes, I did. 31 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 31 A. Yes, I did. 32 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 33 A. Yes, I did. 44 Q. And was that from the athletic department at the wind of the correction of the properties of the situation, and sexual assault and suspects at large? 39 A. Yes, I did. 40 Q. And did you indicate to her that you were shaning the information about Narcus and UNLV 41 A. Yes. 42 Q. So was it on Tuesday that you got the information about Narcus and UNLV? 42 A. Yes. 43 Q. And did you also get an address from UNLV? 44 A. Yes. 45 A. Yes. 46 A. Yes. 47 Yes and			5	finished with all of that?
8 Q. What was the name you got from Delarian Wilson? 9 A. Narcus, with an N. 10 Q. But only the first name, is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. He did not give you the last name? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Does Delarian Wilson in person appear to be fit enough to play college football? 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q. Did he talk to you about having played college football? 18 A. Yes, he did. 19 A. Yes, he did. 10 Q. Whet was the street? 18 A. Ves, was the street? 19 A. Yes, he did. 20 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian Wilson from? 21 Q. Where was that? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Where was that? 24 A. He said they played football at UNLV. 25 Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.380.4877 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  1 go to UNLV and see if they could get any Information about ta forball player named Narcus? 2 A. Yes. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 5 name? 6 A. Yes, I did. 7 Q. What was the last name? 8 A. Wesley. 9 Q. And was that from the athletic department at UNLV? 10 Q. What was the last name? 11 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 12 (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 13 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, I did. 16 Q. And gld you bat to transport him to the Henderson was retained to her that you were going to seem of office to her that you were going to sem did roy unindicate to her that you were going to sem did right, wo're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 17 Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going to sem did right, wo're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 18 Q. And great an address from UNLV? 19 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian Wilson, were into Monday. 19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson was dealy for you got the information about Narcus Wesley? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. When was the street? 22 Now the was the street? 23 Q. When was the street? 24 A.	6	Wilson?	6	<ul> <li>A. I want to say I didn't probably get out of the</li> </ul>
9 you were sharing the information about Narcus and UNLV football? 10 Q. But only the first name, is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. He did not give you the last name? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Does Delarian Wilson in person appear to be fit enough to play college football? 15 enough to play college football? 16 A. Yes, ma'arm. 17 Q. Did he talk to you about having played college football? 18 A. Yes, he did. 20 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian Wilson from? 21 Wilson from? 22 A. Yes, he did. 23 Q. Where was that? 24 A. He said they played football at UNLV. 25 Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.380.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  1 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information about a football player named Narcus? 2 A. Yes, I did. 2 Q. What was the last name? 3 A. Yes, I did. 4 Q. What was the last name? 5 A. Yes, I did. 5 Q. What was the last name? 6 A. Yes, I did. 7 Q. What was the last name? 8 A. Wesley. 9 Q. And was that from the athletic department at UNIV.? 10 UNIV.? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. What was the last name? 12 Q. What was the last name? 13 Q. And was that from the athletic department at UNIV.? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What was the last name? 16 Q. What was the last name? 17 Q. What was the last rom the athletic department at UNIV.? 18 Q. What was the last rom the athletic department at UNIV.? 19 Q. And did you get information back with a last something you could call up and ask for, or do you need a little bit more than, hey, I'm a police officer, I want to know this information? 19 Q. I dy you have to transport him to the Henderson on Police Department? 19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson on Police Department? 19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson on Police Department?	7		7	office until 1 or 2:00 in the morning.
10 Q. But only the first name, is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. He did not give you the last name? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Does Delarian Wilson in person appear to be fit enough to play college football? 15 enough to play college football? 16 A. Yes, ma/am. 17 Q. Did he talk to you about having played college football? 18 football? 19 A. Yes, he did. 20 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian Wilson from? 21 Wilson from? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Where was that? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. With that information, did you do? 26 Q. Where was that? 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. Where was that? 29 Q. Whith that information, did you do? 20 Q. With that information, what I did was, called Nevada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonetic), and 1 said we wanted to see who had power at 2372 Valley Drive. 26 Q. With that information, what I did was, called Nevada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonetic), and 1 said we wanted to see who had power at 2372 Valley Drive. 26 Q. With that information had power at 2372 Valley Drive. 27 Drive. 28 Q. What was the firm that he did you do? 28 Drive. 29 Q. And did you get information about a football player named Narcus? 30 Q. Whey are named Narcus? 40 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 41 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information 2 about a football player named Narcus? 42 A. Yes. 43 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 44 Q. And was that from the athletic department at name? 45 A. Yes. 46 Q. And was that from the athletic department at name? 47 Q. What was the last name? 48 A. Wesley. 49 Q. And was that from the athletic department at name? 50 Q. Whey love are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 51 A. Yes, I did. 52 Q. And didy ou go the information above to transport him to the Henderson 20 Police Department? 51 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 53 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 54 Q. And after you sp	8		8	<ul> <li>Q. So was it the next morning, Tuesday morning, that</li> </ul>
11 A. Yes. 12 Q. He did not give you the last name? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Does Delarian Wilson in person appear to be fit 15 enough to play college football? 16 A. Yes, ma'arm. 17 Q. Did he talk to you about having played college 18 football? 19 A. Yes, he did. 20 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian 21 Wilson from? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Where was that? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702 360 4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 21 Q. And did you get information about a football player named Narcus? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And did you get an address from UNLV? 4 A. Yes. 20 Q. What was the street? 4 A. Valley Drive. 21 A. With that information, what I did was, called Nevada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonetic), and I said we wanted to see who had power at 2372 Valley Drive. 24 Drive. 25 Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702 360 4677 26 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 26 A. Yes, I did. 27 Q. And was that from the athletic department at name? 4 A. Yes, I did. 4 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And did you also get an address from UNLV? 4 A. Yes. 6 Q. With the information, Narcus Wesley, and a Valley Drive. 20 With the information, what I did was, called Nevada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonetic), and I said we wanted to see who had power at 2372 Valley Drive. 24 Whith that information, what I did was, called Nevada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonetic), and I said we wanted to see who had power at 2372 Valley Drive. 24 Drive. 25 White she was checking it, I said, I'm looking BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702 360.4677 26 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 21 For the name of Narcus Wesley. 22 She then said, that address no longer has power. 33 Let me check something. 4 A. Yes. 4 Q. When you had that conversation with her, is that something you could call up and ask for, or do you need a little bit more t	1	A. Narcus, with an N.	9	you were sharing the information about Narcus and UNLV
12 Q. So was it on Tuesday that you got the information about Narcus Wesley? 14 A. Yes. 15 enough to play college football? 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q. Did he talk to you about having played college football? 18 football? 19 A. Yes, he did. 20 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian Wilson from? 21 Wilson from? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Where was that? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Where was that? 26 Q. With that information, what I did was, called Nevada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonetic), and I said we wanted to see who had power at 2372 Valley Drive. 26 Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  1 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information about a football player named Narcus? 2 A. Yes. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 4 A. Yes. I did. 7 Q. What was the last name? 8 A. Wesley. 9 Q. And was that from the athletic department at UNILV? 10 Q. What was the last name? 11 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 12 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, ladid. 16 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you in arrest him? 18 A. Yes, I did. 19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 20 Police Department? 20 Police Department? 21 Drive address, what did you also get an address from UNLV? 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. What was the street? 26 A. Wesley. 27 A. With that information, Narcus Wesley. 28 Drive address, what did you do? 29 Drive address, what did you do? 20 With that information, Narcus Wesley. 21 Drive address, what did you do? 22 Drive address, what did you do? 24 A. With that information, Narcus Wesley. 25 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 26 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 27 Certified Court Reporters Fax	10	Q. But only the first name, is that correct?	10	football?
13 A. Yes. Q. Does Delarian Wilson in person appear to be fit enough to play college football? 16 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Did he talk to you about having played college football? 17 Q. Did he talk to you about having played college football? 18 A. Yes, he did. Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian 29 Wilson from? 20 Where was that? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Where was that? 22 A. He said they played football at UNLV. Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Pax 360.2844  1 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information about a football player named Narcus? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 4 A. Yes, I did. 7 Q. What was the last name? 8 A. Wesley. 9 Q. And was that from the athletic department at 1 UNLV? 10 LINLV? 11 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal 12 (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 13 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian 14 Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, I did. Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you 17 arrest him? 18 A. Yes, I did. Q. Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 20 Police Department?	1	<del></del>	11	A. Yes.
14 Q. Does Delarian Wilson in person appear to be fit 15 enough to play college football? 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q. Did he talk to you about having played college 18 football? 19 A. Yes, he did. 20 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian 21 Wilson from? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Where was that? 24 A. He said they played football at UNLV. 25 Q. With that information, what I did was, called 26 Nevada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonetic), and 27 Isaid we wanted to see who had power at 2372 Valley 28 Drive. 29 Drive. 20 Q. What was the street? 20 A. With that information, Narcus Wesley, and a Valley 21 Drive address, what did you do? 22 A. With that information, what I did was, called 23 Nevada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonetic), and 24 Isaid we wanted to see who had power at 2372 Valley 25 While she was checking it, I said, I'm looking 26 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 27 To 2.360.4677 28 Certified Court Reporters 29 Fax 360.2844 20 To the name of Narcus Wesley. 21 She then said, that address no longer has power. 29 Let me check something. 20 What was the last name? 31 A. Yes. 32 Gay Avenue. 41 Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 42 A. Wesley. 43 Q. What was the last name? 43 A. Ves. 44 Q. And was that from the athletic department at 45 One when you are at security talking to Delarian 46 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arrest shim? 48 A. Yes. 49 Q. What was the street? 40 Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 41 A. Yes. 41 A. Yes. 42 A. Wasley Drive. 42 Drive. 42 Drive. 43 Isaid we wanted to see who had power at 2372 Valley 45 Drive. 46 For the name of Narcus Wesley. 47 She then said, that address no longer has power. 48 Let me check something. 49 A. Yes. 40 Q. What was the street? 40 A. Wesley. 41 She then said, that address on longer has power. 41 Said we wanted to see who had power at 3772 Valley 41 See the seed of the see who had power at 3772 Valley 41 See the seed of the see who had power at 3772 Valley 41 See the seed of the see who had power at s	1	Q. He did not give you the last name?	12	Q. So was it on Tuesday that you got the information
15 A. Yes, ma'am. 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q. Did he talk to you about having played college football? 18 football? 19 A. Yes, he did. 20 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian Wilson from? 21 Wilson from? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Where was that? 24 A. He said they played football at UNLV. 25 Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  10 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information about a football player named Narcus? 24 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 25 A. Yes, I did. 26 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 27 A. Yes, I did. 28 Q. And was that from the athletic department at UNLV. 39 Q. And was that from the athletic department at UNLV. 40 What was the last name? 41 Q. What was the last name? 42 A. Wesley. 43 Q. And was that from the athletic department at UNLV. 44 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 45 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 46 A. Yes, I did. 47 Q. What was the street? 48 A. Valley Drive. 49 Q. With that information, Narcus Wesley, and a Valley Drive. 49 Drive address, what did you do? 40 Wevada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonetic), and Wilse wanted to see who had power at 2372 Valley Drive. 49 Drive. 40 Whele she was checking it, I said, I'm looking BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Toz.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  41 for the name of Narcus Wesley. 42 She then said, that address no longer has power. 43 Let me check something. 44 And then she gave me an address of I want to say 4232 Gay Avenue. 45 A. Yes, I did. 46 Q. When you had that conversation with her, is that 5 second time I talked to her, and I told her the 4 second time I talked to her, and I told her the 4 second time I talked to her, and I told her the 4 second time I talked to her, and I told her the 4 second time I talked to her, and I told her the 4 second time	13		13	about Narcus Wesley?
16 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Did he talk to you about having played college 17 football? 18 A. Yes, he did. Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian Wilson from? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Wher was that? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Where was that? 24 A. He said they played football at UNLV. 25 Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  154 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information about a football player named Narcus? 25 A. Yes. 4 Q. And did you get information back with a last 5 name? 26 A. Yes, I did. 7 Q. What was the last name? 8 A. Wesley. 9 Q. And was that from the athletic department at 10 UNLV? 10 UNLV? 11 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 12 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, I did. 9 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, I did. 9 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 18 A. Valley Drive. 19 Q. What was the street? 19 Q. With the information, Narcus Wesley. 20 Drive address, what did you do? 21 A. With that information, wat I did was, called Nevada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonetic), and 1 said we wanted to see who had power at 2372 Valley Drive. 26 Drive. 27 Drive. 28 Mith that information, wat I did was, called Nevada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonetic), and 1 said we wanted to see who had power at 2372 Valley Drive. 26 Drive. 27 Drive. 28 Mestey. 29 Drive. 29 Drive. 20 Drive. 20 Drive. 21 A. With that information, wat I did was, called Nevada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonetic), and 1 said we wanted to see who had power at 2372 Valley Drive. 29 Drive. 20 Drive. 21 A. With that information, and is a was checking it, I said, I'm looking BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES To 2.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  22 She th	14	<ul> <li>Q. Does Delarian Wilson in person appear to be fit</li> </ul>	14	A. Yes.
17 Q. Did he talk to you about having played college 18 football? 19 A. Yes, he did. 20 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian 21 Wilson from? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Where was that? 24 A. He said they played football at UNLV. 25 Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  154 1 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information about a football player named Narcus? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 4 A. Yes, I did. 7 Q. What was the last name? 8 A. Wesley. 9 Q. And was that from the athletic department at 10 UNLV? 11 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal 12 (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 13 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian 14 Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, I ater 16 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arrest him? 18 A. Yes, I did. Q. O. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arrest him? Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson Police Department?	15	enough to play college football?	15	Q. And did you also get an address from UNLV?
18 football? 19 A. Yes, he did. 20 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian 21 Wilson from? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Where was that? 24 A. He said they played football at UNLV. 25 Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  26 To to UNLV and see if they could get any information about a football player named Narcus? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 20 A. Yes, I did. 21 Q. What was the last name? 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 4 Q. And was that from the athletic department at UNLV? 24 C. When you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 29 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arrest him? 20 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson Police Department? 21 A. Veslley Drive. 22 A. With that information, Narcus Wesley, and a Valley Drive address, what did you do? 23 A. With that information, what I did was, called Nevada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonetic), and I said we wanted to see who had power at 2372 Valley Drive. 24 Drive. 25 While she was checking it, I said, I'm looking BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  26 For the name of Narcus Wesley. 27 She then said, that address no longer has power. 28 Let me check something. 29 She then said, that address no longer has power. 29 Let me check something. 20 When you had that conversation with her, is that something you could call up and ask for, or do you need a little bit more than, hey, I'm a police officer, I want to know this information, that was the second time I talked to her, and I told her the emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and assault and suspects at large? 30 A. Yes, I did. 31 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian willow, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 32 A. Yes, I did. 33 A. Yes, I did. 44 Crementary of the manuer of Narcus Wesley. 45 Out Men you had that conversation with her, is	16	A. Yes, ma'am.	16	A. Yes.
19 A. Yes, he did. 20 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian 21 Wilson from? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Where was that? 24 A. He said they played football at UNLV. 25 Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  154  155  156  157  158  159  159  150  150  150  150  150  150	17	<ul> <li>Q. Did he talk to you about having played college</li> </ul>	17	Q. What was the street?
20 Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian Wilson from? 21 Wilson from? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Where was that? 24 A. He said they played football at UNLV. 25 Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  26 To UNLV and see if they could get any information about a football player named Narcus? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. And did you get information back with a last 5 name? 30 A. Yes, I did. 40 Q. What was the last name? 41 A. Wesley. 51 Q. And was that from the athletic department at 10 UNLV? 52 Q. Mand was that from the athletic department at 10 UNLV? 53 A. Yes, I did. 64 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal 12 (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 65 A. Yes, I dater that evening. 66 A. Yes, I dater that evening. 67 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 68 A. Yes, I did. 79 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arrest him? 70 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 10 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 10 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 10 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 10 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 10 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 10 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 10 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 10 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 10 Drive and rest to a A. With that information, what I did was, called 2 Neveada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonetic), and 2 Nevada Power and spower at 2372 Valley 2 Drive.  25 While she was checking it, I said, I'm looking BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  26 Drive.  27 She then said, that address no longer has power. 16 for the name of Narcus Wesley. 2 She then said, that address no longer has power. 16 for the name of Narcus Wesley. 2 She then said, that address no longer has power. 16 for the name of Narcus Wesle	18	football?	18	A. Valley Drive.
20 Drive address, what did you do? 21 Wilson from? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Where was that? 24 A. He said they played football at UNLV. 25 Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  154 1 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information about a football player named Narcus? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 4 A. Yes, I did. 7 Q. What was the last name? 8 A. Wesley. 9 Q. And was that from the athletic department at UNLV? 10 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 16 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arrest him? 17 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson Police Department? 20 Did you have to transport him to the Henderson Police Department? 21 Drive and resad power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonettic), and 2 Newada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonettic), and 2 Newada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonettic), and 2 Newada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonettic), and 2 Newada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonettic), and 2 Newada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonettic), and 2 Newada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonettic), and 2 I said we wanted to see who had power at 2372 Valley Drive. 24 Drive. 25 While she was checking it, Is aid, I'm looking BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  5 While she was checking it, Is aid, I'm looking BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  5 While she was checking it, Is aid, I'm looking BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  5 While she was checking it, Is aid, I'm looking BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  5 While she was checking it, Is aid, I'm looking BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES	19	A. Yes, he did.	19	Q. With the information, Narcus Wesley, and a Valley
22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Where was that? 24 A. He said they played football at UNLV. 25 Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  154  1 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information about a football player named Narcus? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 5 name? 6 A. Yes, I did. 7 Q. What was the last name? 8 A. Wesley. 9 Q. And was that from the athletic department at UNLV? 11 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 13 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, I did. 16 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arest him? 17 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson Police Department? 2 Newada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonetic), and I said we wanted to see who had power at 2372 Valley Drive. 2 While she was checking it, I said, I'm looking BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  156  1 for the name of Narcus Wesley. 2 She then said, that address no longer has power. 2 She then said, that address no longer has power. 2 Let me check something. 3 And then she gave me an address of I want to say 4232 Gay Avenue. 4 Q. When you had that conversation with her, is that something you could call up and ask for, or do you need a little bit more than, hey, I'm a police officer, I want to know this information? 3 A. Yes. 4 I said we wanted to see who had power at 2372 Valley  While she was checking it, I said, I'm looking BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  1 for the name of Narcus Wesley. 2 She then said, that address no longer has power. 4 Let me check something. 4 And then she gave me an address of I want to say 4232 Gay Avenue. 5 Q. And when she gave me an address of I want to say 4232 Gay Avenue. 6 Q. When you had that conversation with her, is that something you could call	20	<ul> <li>Q. And did you discover where Narcus knew Delarian</li> </ul>	20	
A. Yes.  Q. Where was that?  A. He said they played football at UNLV.  Dive.  C. With that information, did you cause somebody to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  154  1 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information about a football player named Narcus?  A. Yes.  Q. And did you get information back with a last name?  A. Yes, I did.  Q. What was the last name?  A. Wesley.  Q. And was that from the athletic department at UNLV?  I WINLV?  A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal (Phonetic) said that's where he got it.  Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct?  A. Yes, I did.  Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you are something about it?  Nevada Power and spoke to a Donna Lamont (Phonetic), and 1 said we wanted to see who had power at 2372 Valley  Drive.  She then said, that address no longer has power.  Let me check something.  And then she gave me an address of I want to say  4 all the bit more than, hey, I'm a police officer, I want to know this information, that was the second time I talked to her, and I told her the emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and assault and suspects at large?  A. Yes, I did.  Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson police Department?  A. Yes, I did.  Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson police Department?	21	Wilson from?	21	A. With that information, what I did was, called
Q. Where was that? A. He said they played football at UNLV. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  154 1 go to UNLV and see if they could get any Information about a football player named Narcus? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And did you get Information back with a last name? 6 A. Yes, I did. 7 Q. What was the last name? 8 A. Wesley. 9 Q. And was that from the athletic department at UNLV? 11 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 13 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, I did. Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arrest him? A. Yes, I did. Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson Police Department?  23 I said we wanted to see who had power at 2372 Valley Drive. 24 Drive. 25 While she was checking it, I said, I'm looking BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  156 for the name of Narcus Wesley. 2 She then said, that address no longer has power. 3 Let me check something. 4 And then she gave me an address of I want to say 4232 Gay Avenue. 6 Q. When you had that conversation with her, is that 5 something you could call up and ask for, or do you need a little bit more than, hey, I'm a police officer, I 9 want to know this information?  A. I explained to her the situation, that was the second time I talked to her, and I told her the emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and she said, okay.  Q. But there was robbery and weapons and sexual assault and suspects at large?  A. Yes. Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going to send an official subpoena to her for the information, but you just needed it quick, so that you could do something about it?	22	A. Yes.	22	
A. He said they played football at UNLV. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  154 1 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information about a football player named Narcus? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 6 A. Yes, I did. 7 Q. What was the last name? 8 A. Wesley. 9 Q. And was that from the athletic department at UNLV? 11 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 12 (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 13 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, I did. 17 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arrest him? 18 A. Yes, I did. 19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson Police Department? 24 Drive. 25 While she was checking it, I said, I'm looking BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  26 While she was checking it, I said, I'm looking BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  26 Torthe name of Narcus Wesley. 27 She then said, that address no longer has power. 28 A. Yes, I did. 4 And then she gave me an address of I want to say 4232 Gay Avenue. 4 And then she gave me an address of I want to say 4232 Gay Avenue. 4 Q. When you had that conversation with her, is that something you could call up and ask for, or do you need a little bit more than, hey, I'm a police officer, I want to know this information? 20 Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian 4 wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 21 A. Yes, I did. 22 Drive. 25 While she was checking it, I said, I'm looking BIL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  26 for the name of Narcus Wesley. 28 Alt then said, that address no longer has power. 29 And then she gave me an address of I want to say 4232 Gay Avenue.  40 Q. When you had that conversation with her, is that something you could call up and ask for, or do you need a l	23	Q. Where was that?	23	
BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  154  1 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information about a football player named Narcus? A Yes. Q And did you get information back with a last name? A Yes, I did. Q What was the last name? A Wesley. Q And was that from the athletic department at UNLV? A From my understanding, it was Detective Backal (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. Q Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? A Yes, I did. Q And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arrest him? A Yes, I did. Q Did you have to transport him to the Henderson Police Department?  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Fax 360.2844  for the name of Narcus Wesley. She then said, that address no longer has power. A Heat the name of Narcus Wesley. She then said, that address no longer has power. A Let me check something. A And then she gave me an address of I want to say decided it a little bit more than, hey, I'm a police officer, I want to know this information? A I explained to her the situation, that was the second time I talked to her, and I told her the emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and she said, okay.  Q But there was robbery and weapons and sexual assault and suspects at large? A Yes. Q And did you indicate to her that you were going to send an official subpoena to her for the information, but you just needed it quick, so that you could do something about it?	24	A. He said they played football at UNLV.	24	·
BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  154  159 159 or to UNLV and see if they could get any information about a football player named Narcus? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes, I did. A. Yes, I did. C. And was that from the athletic department at UNLV? A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. A. Yes, later that evening. A. Yes, later that evening. A. Yes, I did. A. Yes, I did. C. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? A. Yes, I did. A. Yes, I did. C. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson Police Department?  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Fax 360.2844  For the name of Narcus Wesley. She then said, that address no longer has power. Let me check something. And then she gave me an address of I want to say 4232 Gay Avenue. C. Q. When you had that conversation with her, is that 5 something you could call up and ask for, or do you need 8 a little bit more than, hey, I'm a police officer, I 9 want to know this information? A. I explained to her the situation, that was the 5 second time I talked to her, and I told her the 6 second time I talked to her, and I told her the 7 seadly okay.  Q. But there was robbery and weapons and sexual 6 assault and suspects at large? A. Yes. A. Yes, I did. C. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson Police Department?	25	Q. With that information, did you cause somebody to	25	While she was checking it, I said, I'm looking
Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  156 1 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information about a football player named Narcus? 2 A. Yes. 4 Q. And did you get information back with a last name? 5 name? 6 A. Yes, I did. 7 Q. What was the last name? 8 A. Wesley. 9 Q. And was that from the athletic department at UNLV? 10 UNLV? 11 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 12 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, I did. 16 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arrest him? 17 A. Yes, I did. 19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 20 Police Department? 15 Tax 360.2844  156 16 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  156 16 for the name of Narcus Wesley.  16 A. Yes, I did. And then she gave me an address of I want to say 4232 Gay Avenue.  6 Q. When you had that conversation with her, is that something you could call up and ask for, or do you need a little bit more than, hey, I'm a police officer, I want to know this information?  10 UNLV? 11 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal 11 second time I talked to her, and I told her the emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and she said, okay.  17 A. I explained to her the situation, that was the second time I talked to her, and I told her the emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and she said, okay.  18 A. Yes, later that evening. 19 A. Yes, atter that evening. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you seem an address of I want to say 4232 Gay Avenue.  18 A. It explained to her the situation, that was the second time I talked to her, and I told her the emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and she said, okay.  12 Q. But there was robbery and weapons and sexual assault and suspects at large? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going to send an official subpoena to her for the information, but you just needed it quick, so tha		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		
1 go to UNLV and see if they could get any information about a football player named Narcus?  3 A. Yes.  4 Q. And did you get information back with a last name?  5 name?  6 A. Yes, I did.  7 Q. What was the last name?  8 A. Wesley.  9 Q. And was that from the athletic department at UNLV?  10 UNLV?  11 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal (Phonetic) said that's where he got it.  12 (Phonetic) said that's where he got it.  13 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct?  14 A. Yes, I did.  15 Gor the name of Narcus Wesley.  2 She then said, that address no longer has power.  3 Let me check something.  4 And then she gave me an address of I want to say decided and the conversation with her, is that something you could call up and ask for, or do you need a little bit more than, hey, I'm a police officer, I want to know this information?  4 A. I explained to her the situation, that was the emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and she said, okay.  14 Q. But there was robbery and weapons and sexual assault and suspects at large?  15 A. Yes, I did.  16 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you farrest him?  17 Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going to send an official subpoena to her for the information, but you just needed it quick, so that you could do something about it?		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		
2 She then said, that address no longer has power. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And did you get information back with a last 5 name? 6 A. Yes, I did. 7 Q. What was the last name? 8 A. Wesley. 9 Q. And was that from the athletic department at 10 UNLV? 11 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal 12 (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 13 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian 14 Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, later that evening. 16 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arrest him? 18 A. Yes, I did. 19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 20 Police Department? 2 She then said, that address no longer has power. 2 Let me check something. 4 And then she gave me an address of I want to say 4232 Gay Avenue. 6 Q. When you had that conversation with her, is that 7 something you could call up and ask for, or do you need 8 a little bit more than, hey, I'm a police officer, I 9 want to know this information? 10 A. I explained to her the situation, that was the 11 second time I talked to her, and I told her the 12 emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and 13 she said, okay. 14 Q. But there was robbery and weapons and sexual 15 assault and suspects at large? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going 18 to send an official subpoena to her for the information, 19 but you just needed it quick, so that you could do 20 something about it?		154		156
3 Let me check something. 4 Q. And did you get information back with a last 5 name? 5 name? 6 A. Yes, I did. 7 Q. What was the last name? 8 A. Wesley. 9 Q. And was that from the athletic department at 10 UNLV? 11 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal 12 (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 13 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian 14 Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, later that evening. 16 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you 17 arrest him? 18 A. Yes, I did. 19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 20 Police Department?  3 Let me check something. 4 And then she gave me an address of I want to say 4232 Gay Avenue. 6 Q. When you had that conversation with her, is that something you could call up and ask for, or do you need a little bit more than, hey, I'm a police officer, I 9 want to know this information? 10 A. I explained to her the situation, that was the 12 second time I talked to her, and I told her the 12 emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and 13 she said, okay. 19 Q. But there was robbery and weapons and sexual 15 assault and suspects at large? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going 18 to send an official subpoena to her for the information, 19 but you just needed it quick, so that you could do 19 something about it?	1	go to UNLV and see if they could get any information	1	for the name of Narcus Wesley.
A. Yes.  Q. And did you get information back with a last name?  A. Yes, I did.  Q. What was the last name?  A. Wesley.  Q. And was that from the athletic department at UNLV?  A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? A. Yes, later that evening. Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arrest him? A. Yes, I did. Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson Police Department?  3 Let me check something. And then she gave me an address of I want to say 4232 Gay Avenue. Q. When you had that conversation with her, is that something you could call up and ask for, or do you need a little bit more than, hey, I'm a police officer, I 9 want to know this information? A. I explained to her the situation, that was the 11 second time I talked to her, and I told her the 12 emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and 13 she said, okay. Q. But there was robbery and weapons and sexual assault and suspects at large? A. Yes. Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going to send an official subpoena to her for the information, but you just needed it quick, so that you could do something about it?	2		2	She then said, that address no longer has power.
5 name? 6 A. Yes, I did. 7 Q. What was the last name? 8 A. Wesley. 9 Q. And was that from the athletic department at 10 UNLV? 11 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal 12 (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 13 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian 14 Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, later that evening. 16 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arrest him? 18 A. Yes, I did. 19 4232 Gay Avenue. 6 Q. When you had that conversation with her, is that something you could call up and ask for, or do you need a little bit more than, hey, I'm a police officer, I 9 want to know this information? 10 A. I explained to her the situation, that was the second time I talked to her, and I told her the emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and she said, okay. 14 Q. But there was robbery and weapons and sexual assault and suspects at large? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going to send an official subpoena to her for the information, but you just needed it quick, so that you could do something about it?	3	A. Yes.	3	
5 name? 6 A. Yes, I did. 7 Q. What was the last name? 8 A. Wesley. 9 Q. And was that from the athletic department at 10 UNLV? 11 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal 12 (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 13 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian 14 Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, later that evening. 16 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arrest him? 18 A. Yes, I did. 19 4232 Gay Avenue. 6 Q. When you had that conversation with her, is that something you could call up and ask for, or do you need a little bit more than, hey, I'm a police officer, I want to know this information? 10 A. I explained to her the situation, that was the second time I talked to her, and I told her the emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and she said, okay. 14 Q. But there was robbery and weapons and sexual assault and suspects at large? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going to send an official subpoena to her for the information, but you just needed it quick, so that you could do something about it?	4	<ul> <li>Q. And did you get information back with a last</li> </ul>	4	And then she gave me an address of I want to say
7 Q. What was the last name? 8 A. Wesley. 9 Q. And was that from the athletic department at 10 UNLV? 11 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal 12 (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 13 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian 14 Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, later that evening. 16 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you 17 arrest him? 18 A. Yes, I did. 19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 20 Police Department? 20 Something you could call up and ask for, or do you need 8 a little bit more than, hey, I'm a police officer, I 9 want to know this information, 10 La explained to her the situation, that was the 11 second time I talked to her, and I told her the 12 emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and 13 she said, okay. 14 Q. But there was robbery and weapons and sexual 15 assault and suspects at large? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going 18 to send an official subpoena to her for the information, 19 but you just needed it quick, so that you could do 20 something about it?	5	name?	5	
7 Something you could call up and ask for, or do you need 8 A. Wesley. 9 Q. And was that from the athletic department at 10 UNLV? 11 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal 12 (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 13 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian 14 Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, later that evening. 16 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you 17 arrest him? 18 A. Yes, I did. 19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 20 Police Department?  7 something you could call up and ask for, or do you need 8 a little bit more than, hey, I'm a police officer, I 9 want to know this information? 10 A. I explained to her the situation, that was the 11 second time I talked to her, and I told her the 12 emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and 13 she said, okay. 14 Q. But there was robbery and weapons and sexual 15 assault and suspects at large? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going 18 to send an official subpoena to her for the information, 19 but you just needed it quick, so that you could do 20 something about it?	6	·	6	Q. When you had that conversation with her, is that
9 Q. And was that from the athletic department at 10 UNLV? 11 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal 12 (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 13 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian 14 Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, later that evening. 16 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you 17 arrest him? 18 A. Yes, I did. 19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 20 Police Department?  9 want to know this information? 10 A. I explained to her the situation, that was the 11 second time I talked to her, and I told her the 12 emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and 13 she said, okay. 14 Q. But there was robbery and weapons and sexual 15 assault and suspects at large? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going 18 to send an official subpoena to her for the information, 19 but you just needed it quick, so that you could do 20 something about it?	7	Q. What was the last name?	7	
10 UNLV? 11 A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal 12 (Phonetic) said that's where he got it. 13 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian 14 Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, later that evening. 16 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arrest him? 17 A. Yes, I did. 18 A. Yes, I did. 19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 20 Police Department? 10 A. I explained to her the situation, that was the second time I talked to her, and I told her the emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and she said, okay. 10 A. I explained to her the situation, that was the second time I talked to her, and I told her the emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and she said, okay. 16 Q. But there was robbery and weapons and sexual assault and suspects at large? 17 Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going to send an official subpoena to her for the information, but you just needed it quick, so that you could do something about it?	8	•	8	a little bit more than, hey, I'm a police officer, I
A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal (Phonetic) said that's where he got it.  Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? A. Yes, later that evening. Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arrest him? A. Yes, I did. Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson Police Department?  A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal second time I talked to her, and I told her the situation, that was the second time I talked to her, and I told her the situation, that was the second time I talked to her, and I told her the situation, that was the second time I talked to her, and I told her the situation, and she said, okay.  12 Q. But there was robbery and weapons and sexual assault and suspects at large? A. Yes.  Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going to send an official subpoena to her for the information, but you just needed it quick, so that you could do something about it?	9		9	want to know this information?
A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal (Phonetic) said that's where he got it.  Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? A. Yes, later that evening. Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arrest him? A. Yes, I did. Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson Police Department?  A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal 11 second time I talked to her, and I told her the 22 emergency and the circumstances of the situation, and 33 she said, okay. 42 Q. But there was robbery and weapons and sexual 43 assault and suspects at large? 44 A. Yes. 45 Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going 46 to send an official subpoena to her for the information, 47 but you just needed it quick, so that you could do 48 something about it?	10	UNLV?	10	A. I explained to her the situation, that was the
13 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian 14 Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, later that evening. 16 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arrest him? 17 arrest him? 18 A. Yes, I did. 19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 20 Police Department? 18 She said, okay. 19 A. Yes assault and suspects at large? 19 A. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 110 Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going to send an official subpoena to her for the information, but you just needed it quick, so that you could do something about it?	11	<ul> <li>A. From my understanding, it was Detective Backal</li> </ul>	11	
13 Q. Now, when you are at security talking to Delarian 14 Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct? 15 A. Yes, later that evening. 16 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you arrest him? 17 arrest him? 18 A. Yes, I did. 19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 20 Police Department? 21 she said, okay. 20 But there was robbery and weapons and sexual assault and suspects at large? 31 A. Yes. 32 Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going at to send an official subpoena to her for the information, but you just needed it quick, so that you could do something about it?		•	12	
15 A. Yes, later that evening. 16 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you 17 arrest him? 18 A. Yes, I did. 19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 20 Police Department? 15 assault and suspects at large? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going 18 to send an official subpoena to her for the information, 19 but you just needed it quick, so that you could do 20 something about it?	13		13	she said, okay.
16 Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you 17 arrest him? 18 A. Yes, I did. 19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 20 Police Department? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going 12 to send an official subpoena to her for the information, 13 but you just needed it quick, so that you could do 20 something about it?	14	Wilson, we're into Monday, February 19th, correct?	14	Q. But there was robbery and weapons and sexual
17 arrest him? 18 A. Yes, I did. 19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 20 Police Department? 17 Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going 18 to send an official subpoena to her for the information, 19 but you just needed it quick, so that you could do 20 something about it?	15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15	assault and suspects at large?
18 A. Yes, I did. 19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 20 Police Department? 18 to send an official subpoena to her for the information, 19 but you just needed it quick, so that you could do 20 something about it?	16	Q. And after you spoke with Delarian Wilson, did you	16	A. Yes.
19 Q. Did you have to transport him to the Henderson 20 Police Department?  19 but you just needed it quick, so that you could do 20 something about it?	17	arrest him?	17	Q. And did you indicate to her that you were going
20 Police Department? 20 something about it?	18		18	to send an official subpoena to her for the information,
20 Police Department? 20 something about it?	1		19	
loa a sur e a caracteria de la caracteria del la caracteria de la caracteria de la caracteria de la caracter	1		20	
j i j i j i j i j i j i j i j i j i j i	21	A. We had somebody transport him, yes.	21	A. I explained to her we still had an outstanding
22 Q. Did you cause him to be transported? 22 person.	l		22	person.
23 A. Yes, ma'am. 23 Q. Okay. And she gave you the Gay Lane address?			23	Q. Okay. And she gave you the Gay Lane address?
24 Q. Did you then go to the Henderson Police 24 A. Yes, she did.	f		24	
Department and like do the booking process and all that?  25 Q. And when you hung up with her, did you then cause	25		25	Q. And when you hung up with her, did you then cause
BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677				·
Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	- · ·			Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

4	157		159
1 1	a subpoena to be sent to her?	1	A. I believe it was a DMV photo.
2	A. Yes, I did.	2	Q. Sorry.
3	Q. And what did you do with the information that you had?	3	And you showed it to Delarian Wilson, who said,
5		5	yeah, that's Narcus?  A. Yes.
6	A. Immediately once I faxed the subpoena Detective Hartshorn and I immediately got in the vehicle and went	6	
7	to Gay Avenue.	7	Q. And you authored a search warrant for the residence at Gay Lane?
8	Q. When you went there, what was your purpose?	8	A. Yes, I did.
9	A. To determine if that was where he was, where	9	Q. What were you looking for?
10	Narcus Wesley was.	10	
11	Q. Did you get information in addition to the name	11	A. Looking for Narcus, and then clothes he would have been wearing, any money left over, a firearm, I
12	Narcus regarding a vehicle?	12	believe we were still looking for condoms.
13	A. Yes, I did.	13	Q. Things that were taken from the robbery?
14	Q. What information did you get regarding the	14	A. Yes,
15	vehicle?	15	Q. Okay. Did you get a or actually write a
16	A. That he was driving a white Chrysler 300.	16	search warrant?
17	Q. When you went to the Gay address, what if	17	A. Yes, I did.
18	anything did you see?	18	Q. Did you get it signed by a Judge?
19	A. A white Chrysler 300 parked in the driveway with	19	A. Yes, I did.
20	an older GMC truck on the side.	20	Q. Now, is it your habit or practice to serve it
21	Q. Did you stay at the Gay address for a period of	21	yourself?
22	time?	22	A. No, not in that circumstance, no.
23	A. Approximately 20 to 30 minute.	23	Q. In what circumstance?
24	Q. What was your purpose?	24	A. Whenever there is a violent crime like this,
25	A. To see if we saw anybody coming and going from	25	especially with a firearm being used, detectives don't
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	158		160
1	the house, and then we ran the registration on the	1	serve that, we get the SWAT team to serve that.
2	vehicle.	2	Q. Did you contact the SWAT team in advance?
3	Q. What did the vehicle registration indicate?	3	A. Yes, I called Sergeant Hart.
4	A. It came pack to Narcus Wesley, and then a female	4	Q. Why did you do that?
5	who I cannot remember.	5	A. Because it takes a while for the SWAT team first
6	Q. And in the 20 or 30 minutes that you sat there,	6	of all to get their team members together, and not only
7	did you see an individual who matched the description of	7	their team members, they have alternates, so they do an
8	Narcus Wesley coming or anywhere at all?	8	outcall, then they have to have somebody go by and recon
9	A. No.	9	the residence and decide what their game plan is going
10	Q. Do you know about what time of day it was that	10	to be, so I usually whenever I feel like I may have a
11	you and Detective Hartshorn went up there?	11	search warrant even coming up in the next day or so, as
12	A. It was in the afternoon.	12	soon as I know I usually give him a call and let them
13	Q. So daylight?	13	know, so they can be prepared.
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. So you contact SWAT, and as far as you know do
15	Q. Did you leave there and go somewhere else?	15	they go out to the house on Gay?
16	A. Yes.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Where did you go?	17	Q. And conduct their recon, or whatever they do?
18	A. At that point I went back to the station, got a	18	A. Yes, ma'am.
19	picture of Narcus, and I showed it to Delarian, and he	19	Q. Did you get the search warrant signed and bring
20	said, that was him.	20	it to the house?
21	And immediately I went back to the station and	21	A. Yes.
22	started doing an affidavit and warrant for the residence.	22	Q. About what time was it that you went to the
23		23	house?
1	Q. When you say, you got a picture of Narcus, was that the UNLV picture?	24	A. I want to say right around 9 or 10.
		25	They were briefing close to the residence behind
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	NELSON & ASSOCIATES		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

	161		163
1	a bar, I can't remember, and there while they were doing	1	Q. What are zip ties, for those of the jurors who
2	the briefing, they sent Detective Hartshorn and myself	2	don't know?
3	to keep eyes on the house the give them updates if	3	A. Basically they are all set up. They have like
4	anybody is coming or leaving from the house, and then I	4	two holes in them, and they just put them over their
5	believe they served it around 9 or 10:00	5	hands and pull them tight like you would around a
6	Q. Okay. And were you in the vicinity when they	6	garbage bag.
7	actually banged on the door and went in?	7	It's easy for the SWAT team members to have them
8	A. Yeah.	8	hooked to their belt, and they don't know how many
9	If I remember, the street kind of curves like	9	people they are going to encounter, so instead of having
10	this, I was on this curve here, and their house was over	10	three or four sets of handcuffs, they zip tie them to
11	here, so in the line of vision.	111	detain them, and that's pretty much what they do.
12	Q. Did they let you know when the residence was safe	12	_
13	for the rest of you to enter?	13	Q. They are plastic? A. Yes.
14	A. Yes.	1	
15		14	Q. And disposable?
1	Q. And did they actually let you know it was safe	15	A. Yes.
16	for you to enter?	16	Q. So he was in zip ties when he was brought out by
17	A. Yes.	17	SWAT?
18	Q. Now, when you approached the residence, was	18	A. Yes, he was.
19	somebody coming out?	19	Q. What if anything did you do with him?
20	A. Yes.	20	A. At that point at the rear of the vehicle I saw he
21	I pulled our vehicle up in front of the	21	was in zip ties and checked him, and they were pretty
22	residence, got out, was getting my stuff together, and	22	tight, so I asked Detective Hutchison if he had any
23	that's when they brought out Narcus.	23	cutters. He did, and we sat there trying to cut those
24	Q. When you say, they, who is they?	24	things off, and trying to get him out, and have a little
25	A. SWAT members,	25	conversation about how tight they were, and got them off
1	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	162		164
1	Q. And you kind of nodded over here.	1	him, asked if he was all right.
2	Do you see the person that was brought out of the	2	He said, yes.
3	house here in court?	3	Q. You were trying to make him more comfortable?
4	A. Yes, I do.	4	A. Yes, I was.
5	Q. Can you describe where he's sitting, and what	5	·
6	he's wearing?	6	Q. When you brought him towards your car, did you go into the house at that point?
7	A. Sitting at the Defendant table in the middle, in	1 -	
8	like a tannish gray suit coat, cream colored shirt,	7	A. No, ma'am, I didn't.
9	multi-colored tie.	8	Q. So you never made it in until later?
10		9	A. Correct.
	MS. LUZAICH: May the record reflect	10	Q. Was Detective Hartshorn with you outside?
11	identification of the Defendant?	11	A. Off and on.
12	THE COURT: Yes, the record will so show.	12	He was with me in the beginning and then
13	MS. LUZAICH: Thank you.	13	Q. That's what I meant, when the Defendant was
14	BY MS. LUZAICH:	14	brought out of the house, Detective Hartshorn was with
15	Q. When SWAT was bringing the Defendant out of the	15	you?
16	house, was it just him?	16	A. Him and detective Hutchison.
17	A. Yes.	17	Q. And Detective Hutchison, who works with you
18	Q. Was he dressed?	18	A. Yes.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. Did you then have a conversation with the
20	Q. Do you know what he was dressed in?	20	Defendant?
21	A. I think he had shorts on and a T-shirt.	21	A. Yes, I did.
22	Q. It's February, so it's kind of chilly, right?	22	Q. Where did that conversation take place?
23	A. Yes.	23	A. It started in the back of the vehicle, and he
24	Q. Was he Was he cuffed?	24	said he was cold, so we turned on the car heat, and then
25	A. Yeah, he had the zip tie cuffs on.	25	he went into the back seat.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
BILL	NELSON & ASSOCIATES		702 360 4677

	165	Т	167
1	He sat there, and I had the door open, and I was	1	were in the house at some point?
2	talking to him while he was sitting there.	2	•
3	Q. Okay. Is that when that conversation was that	3	Q. What did you discover?
4	conversation tape recorded?	4	
5	A. Yes, it was.	5	Q. Information, did you discover some information?
6	Q. Now, when that conversation was done, did you	6	A. I'm sorry, yes.
7	bring him into the house?	7	When I gave him the search warrant, he said that
8	A. Yes, I did.	8	the part where I put the power was in Narcus Wesley's
9	Q. Was that the first time that you entered the	9	name was not in fact Narcus Wesley, his father's name is
10	house?	10	Narvus (Phonetic) name, it was actually in Narvus'
11	A. Yes, ma'am, it was.	11	name.
12	Q. When you entered the house with him, was	12	Q. Was he pretty upset about that, Mr. Wesley?
13	Detective Hartshorn with you, or was he already inside?	13	A. Yes, he appeared so.
14	A. I believe he came in with me.	14	Q. Was there actually some conversation about the
15	At that point I think Detective Hutchison was the	15	search warrant before they saw it?
16	one on the inside. I can't remember for sure.	16	MR. LANDIS: Judge, I'm going to object to
17	I know I handcuffed him before we went in.	17	relevance.
18	He wasn't cuffed when he was in the car, and I	18	THE COURT: Come here.
19	handcuffed him, and we went in.	19	(Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and
20	Q. Why did you handcuff him when you brought him in?	20	Counsel at sidebar.)
21	A. He wasn't cuffed, and I explained to him, you are	21	BY MS. LUZAICH:
22	kind of a big guy, and at least and there is no way I	22	Q. Did detectives search the house?
23	can catch you.	23	A. Yes.
24	Q. And when you went inside the house, was the tape	24	Q. And were you looking for items that were used in
25	recorder still running?	25	the robbery?
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	166		168
1	A. Yes.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Does the tape actually record what was happening	2	<ul> <li>Q. And at the conclusion of your time at the house,</li> </ul>
3	in the house?	3	was the Defendant arrested?
4	A. Yes.	4	A. Yes, he was,
5	Q. Did something happen or when you went into the	5	Q. And was he taken to the Henderson Police
6	house, did you discover there were other people inside	6	Department?
(	the house besides the police?	7	A. Yes, he was.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. And did you have some conversation on the ride to
9	Q. Who else was in the house?	9	the Henderson Police Department as well?
10	A. Narcus' father.	10	A. Yes, we did.
11	Q. You are pointing.	11	Q. And was that tape recorded also?
12	Do you see him here in court?	12	A. Yes, it was.
13	A. Yes, he's behind Narcus.	13	Q. You read the Defendant his rights pursuant to
14	Q. Okay.	14	Miranda before you started any conversation outside?
15	A. Dressed in blue, I believe, a blue shirt.	15	A. Yes, ma'am, I did.
16	Q. Who else was there?	16	Q. And just because a lot of people don't
17	A. His stepmother or I assumed it was his mother,	17	understand, there is a lot of conversation about what
18 19	but I didn't realize until later it was his stepmother.	18	had occurred at the Great Dane house, correct?
20	Q. Okay. And how were they dressed?	19	A. Yes.
21	A. I believe they were in there pajamas, so	20	Q. And there was some conversation about a lick?
22	Q. It was pretty clear they were woken up? A. Yes.	21	A. Yes.
23	Q. Both his stepmother and his dad?	22	Q. For those who don't know, can you describe what
24	A. Yes.	23	is a lick?
25	Q. Okay. And did you discover something while you	24 25	A. A lick is a derogatory term used for a robbery,
		20	committing a robbery.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 700 260 4677		RILL NELCON & ACCOUNTED TOO COS 10-
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

		_	
١.	169		171
1	A lot of times they will say, you want to go do a	1	the jury.)
2	lick, or let's do a lick, and that means a robbery.	2	MS. LUZAICH: If I can be on the record for one
3	Q. Is that people who participate in robberies that	3	second, the transcript indicates this initial
4	use that term?	4	conversation about the zip ties is you and Detective
5	A. Yes, ma'am.	5	Hartshorn.
6	Q. And police officers know about it because of	6	Is the cutting of the zip ties actually
7	that?	7	Hartshorn, or is it somebody else?
8	A. Yes, ma'am.	8	THE WITNESS: It's Detective Hutchison.
9	Q. Okay. The conversations between yourself and the	9	BY MS. LUZAICH:
10	Defendant were tape recorded you said?	10	Q. And he only participated in the cutting of the
11	A. Yes, ma'am.	11	zip ties.
12	Q. Did you cause a copy of that to be given to me?	12	Does Detective Hutchison walk away as soon as the
13	A. Yes.	13	zip ties are off?
14	Q. On a disk?	14	A. Yes, ma'am.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. And then it would be you and Detective Hartshorn,
16	MS. LUZAICH: For the record, Your Honor, I have	16	or just you with the Defendant?
17	State's Proposed Exhibit 43, and I would move it into	17	A. Correct.
18	evidence, and I am a going to ask to play it.	18	Q. Thank you.
19	THE COURT: Any objections?	19	THE COURT: There is no guarantee we'll get this
20	MR. LANDIS: We don't have an objection.	20	thing to work.
21	THE COURT: 43 is admitted.	21	MS. LUZAICH: It's worth a try.
22	Go ahead and publish.	22	THE COURT: All right. Let's take a five-minute
23	MS. LUZAICH: Do you want to play it, or take a	23	break. Hopefully, it will be five minutes.
24	recess?	24	(The jury is admonished by the Court.)
25	MR. BANKS: Court's pleasure.	25	THE COURT: Leave your transcripts there on the
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	170	+	172
1	THE COURT: Play it.	1	chair.
2	(State's Exhibit Number 43 is now played for the	2	(Jury excused from the courtroom.)
1			
3		1	
3	jury.)	3	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had
	jury.)  MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra	3 4	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):
4	jury.)  MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for	3 4 5	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now.
4 5	jury.)  MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.	3 4 5 6	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now.  Hang on.
4 5 6	jury.)  MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.  I ask the copy be made next proposed in order for	3 4 5 6 7	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now.  Hang on.  Get them lined up.
4 5 6 7	jury.)  MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.	3 4 5 6 7 8	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now.  Hang on.  Get them lined up.  Are we going to mark this?
4 5 6 7 8	jury.)  MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.  I ask the copy be made next proposed in order for the record.  THE COURT: 45.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now. Hang on. Get them lined up. Are we going to mark this? MS. LUZAICH: It needs to be marked and can be a
4 5 6 7 8 9	jury.)  MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.  I ask the copy be made next proposed in order for the record.  THE COURT: 45.  MS. LUZAICH: And I have one for the Court.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now.  Hang on.  Get them lined up.  Are we going to mark this?  MS. LUZAICH: It needs to be marked and can be a Court's exhibit just for purposes of appeal, nothing for
4 5 6 7 8 9	jury.)  MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.  I ask the copy be made next proposed in order for the record.  THE COURT: 45.  MS. LUZAICH: And I have one for the Court.  MR. BANKS: May I approach with Ms. Luzaich?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now. Hang on. Get them lined up. Are we going to mark this? MS. LUZAICH: It needs to be marked and can be a Court's exhibit just for purposes of appeal, nothing for the jury.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	jury.)  MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.  I ask the copy be made next proposed in order for the record.  THE COURT: 45.  MS. LUZAICH: And I have one for the Court.  MR. BANKS: May I approach with Ms. Luzaich?  THE COURT: Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now. Hang on. Get them lined up. Are we going to mark this? MS. LUZAICH: It needs to be marked and can be a Court's exhibit just for purposes of appeal, nothing for the jury.  THE COURT: It's still not given to the jurors.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	jury.)  MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.  I ask the copy be made next proposed in order for the record.  THE COURT: 45.  MS. LUZAICH: And I have one for the Court.  MR. BANKS: May I approach with Ms. Luzaich?  THE COURT: Yes.  (Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now. Hang on. Get them lined up. Are we going to mark this? MS. LUZAICH: It needs to be marked and can be a Court's exhibit just for purposes of appeal, nothing for the jury.  THE COURT: It's still not given to the jurors. MS. LUZAICH: Right.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	jury.)  MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.  I ask the copy be made next proposed in order for the record.  THE COURT: 45.  MS. LUZAICH: And I have one for the Court.  MR. BANKS: May I approach with Ms. Luzaich?  THE COURT: Yes.  (Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and Counsel at sidebar.)	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now.  Hang on.  Get them lined up.  Are we going to mark this?  MS. LUZAICH: It needs to be marked and can be a Court's exhibit just for purposes of appeal, nothing for the jury.  THE COURT: It's still not given to the jurors.  MS. LUZAICH: Right.  If you want to mark it as a Court's Exhibit 1,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	jury.)  MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.  I ask the copy be made next proposed in order for the record.  THE COURT: 45.  MS. LUZAICH: And I have one for the Court.  MR. BANKS: May I approach with Ms. Luzaich?  THE COURT: Yes.  (Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and Counsel at sidebar.)  THE COURT: We'll make a record.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now.  Hang on.  Get them lined up.  Are we going to mark this?  MS. LUZAICH: It needs to be marked and can be a Court's exhibit just for purposes of appeal, nothing for the jury.  THE COURT: It's still not given to the jurors.  MS. LUZAICH: Right.  If you want to mark it as a Court's Exhibit 1, that is fine.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	jury.)  MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.  I ask the copy be made next proposed in order for the record.  THE COURT: 45.  MS. LUZAICH: And I have one for the Court.  MR. BANKS: May I approach with Ms. Luzaich?  THE COURT: Yes.  (Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and Counsel at sidebar.)  THE COURT: We'll make a record.  These are for the purposes of just following	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now. Hang on. Get them lined up. Are we going to mark this? MS. LUZAICH: It needs to be marked and can be a Court's exhibit just for purposes of appeal, nothing for the jury.  THE COURT: It's still not given to the jurors. MS. LUZAICH: Right. If you want to mark it as a Court's Exhibit 1, that is fine. THE COURT: Okay. For the record, the Court is
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	jury.)  MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.  I ask the copy be made next proposed in order for the record.  THE COURT: 45.  MS. LUZAICH: And I have one for the Court.  MR. BANKS: May I approach with Ms. Luzaich?  THE COURT: Yes.  (Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and Counsel at sidebar.)  THE COURT: We'll make a record.  These are for the purposes of just following along on the CD.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now. Hang on. Get them lined up. Are we going to mark this? MS. LUZAICH: It needs to be marked and can be a Court's exhibit just for purposes of appeal, nothing for the jury.  THE COURT: It's still not given to the jurors. MS. LUZAICH: Right. If you want to mark it as a Court's Exhibit 1, that is fine. THE COURT: Okay. For the record, the Court is going the mark this copy of the transcript as Court's
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	jury.)  MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.  I ask the copy be made next proposed in order for the record.  THE COURT: 45.  MS. LUZAICH: And I have one for the Court.  MR. BANKS: May I approach with Ms. Luzaich?  THE COURT: Yes.  (Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and Counsel at sidebar.)  THE COURT: We'll make a record.  These are for the purposes of just following along on the CD.  As soon as we get done, we're going to collect	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now. Hang on. Get them lined up. Are we going to mark this? MS. LUZAICH: It needs to be marked and can be a Court's exhibit just for purposes of appeal, nothing for the jury.  THE COURT: It's still not given to the jurors. MS. LUZAICH: Right. If you want to mark it as a Court's Exhibit 1, that is fine. THE COURT: Okay. For the record, the Court is going the mark this copy of the transcript as Court's Exhibit 1.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	iury.)  MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.  I ask the copy be made next proposed in order for the record.  THE COURT: 45.  MS. LUZAICH: And I have one for the Court.  MR. BANKS: May I approach with Ms. Luzaich?  THE COURT: Yes.  (Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and Counsel at sidebar.)  THE COURT: We'll make a record.  These are for the purposes of just following along on the CD.  As soon as we get done, we're going to collect these back.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now.  Hang on.  Get them lined up.  Are we going to mark this?  MS. LUZAICH: It needs to be marked and can be a Court's exhibit just for purposes of appeal, nothing for the jury.  THE COURT: It's still not given to the jurors.  MS. LUZAICH: Right.  If you want to mark it as a Court's Exhibit 1, that is fine.  THE COURT: Okay. For the record, the Court is going the mark this copy of the transcript as Court's Exhibit 1.  It's not going to be admitted as an evidentiary
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.  I ask the copy be made next proposed in order for the record.  THE COURT: 45.  MS. LUZAICH: And I have one for the Court.  MR. BANKS: May I approach with Ms. Luzaich?  THE COURT: Yes.  (Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and Counsel at sidebar.)  THE COURT: We'll make a record.  These are for the purposes of just following along on the CD.  As soon as we get done, we're going to collect these back.  When the jury deliberates, they will have the CD,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now.  Hang on.  Get them lined up.  Are we going to mark this?  MS. LUZAICH: It needs to be marked and can be a Court's exhibit just for purposes of appeal, nothing for the jury.  THE COURT: It's still not given to the jurors.  MS. LUZAICH: Right.  If you want to mark it as a Court's Exhibit 1, that is fine.  THE COURT: Okay. For the record, the Court is going the mark this copy of the transcript as Court's Exhibit 1.  It's not going to be admitted as an evidentiary item, nor will it be going back to the deliberation room
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.  I ask the copy be made next proposed in order for the record.  THE COURT: 45.  MS. LUZAICH: And I have one for the Court.  MR. BANKS: May I approach with Ms. Luzaich?  THE COURT: Yes.  (Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and Counsel at sidebar.)  THE COURT: We'll make a record.  These are for the purposes of just following along on the CD.  As soon as we get done, we're going to collect these back.  When the jury deliberates, they will have the CD, not transcript.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now. Hang on. Get them lined up. Are we going to mark this? MS. LUZAICH: It needs to be marked and can be a Court's exhibit just for purposes of appeal, nothing for the jury.  THE COURT: It's still not given to the jurors. MS. LUZAICH: Right. If you want to mark it as a Court's Exhibit 1, that is fine. THE COURT: Okay. For the record, the Court is going the mark this copy of the transcript as Court's Exhibit 1.  It's not going to be admitted as an evidentiary item, nor will it be going back to the deliberation room with the jurors.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.  I ask the copy be made next proposed in order for the record.  THE COURT: 45.  MS. LUZAICH: And I have one for the Court.  MR. BANKS: May I approach with Ms. Luzaich?  THE COURT: Yes.  (Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and Counsel at sidebar.)  THE COURT: We'll make a record.  These are for the purposes of just following along on the CD.  As soon as we get done, we're going to collect these back.  When the jury deliberates, they will have the CD, not transcript.  Furthermore, Bill, you are not transcribing the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now. Hang on. Get them lined up. Are we going to mark this? MS. LUZAICH: It needs to be marked and can be a Court's exhibit just for purposes of appeal, nothing for the jury.  THE COURT: It's still not given to the jurors. MS. LUZAICH: Right. If you want to mark it as a Court's Exhibit 1, that is fine. THE COURT: Okay. For the record, the Court is going the mark this copy of the transcript as Court's Exhibit 1.  It's not going to be admitted as an evidentiary item, nor will it be going back to the deliberation room with the jurors. MS. LUZAICH: Correct.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.  I ask the copy be made next proposed in order for the record.  THE COURT: 45.  MS. LUZAICH: And I have one for the Court.  MR. BANKS: May I approach with Ms. Luzaich?  THE COURT: Yes.  (Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and Counsel at sidebar.)  THE COURT: We'll make a record.  These are for the purposes of just following along on the CD.  As soon as we get done, we're going to collect these back.  When the jury deliberates, they will have the CD, not transcript.  Furthermore, Bill, you are not transcribing the CD.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now. Hang on. Get them lined up. Are we going to mark this? MS. LUZAICH: It needs to be marked and can be a Court's exhibit just for purposes of appeal, nothing for the jury.  THE COURT: It's still not given to the jurors. MS. LUZAICH: Right. If you want to mark it as a Court's Exhibit 1, that is fine. THE COURT: Okay. For the record, the Court is going the mark this copy of the transcript as Court's Exhibit 1.  It's not going to be admitted as an evidentiary item, nor will it be going back to the deliberation room with the jurors. MS. LUZAICH: Correct. THE COURT: Okay.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.  I ask the copy be made next proposed in order for the record.  THE COURT: 45.  MS. LUZAICH: And I have one for the Court.  MR. BANKS: May I approach with Ms. Luzaich?  THE COURT: Yes.  (Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and Counsel at sidebar.)  THE COURT: We'll make a record.  These are for the purposes of just following along on the CD.  As soon as we get done, we're going to collect these back.  When the jury deliberates, they will have the CD, not transcript.  Furthermore, Bill, you are not transcribing the CD.  Go ahead.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now.  Hang on.  Get them lined up.  Are we going to mark this?  MS. LUZAICH: It needs to be marked and can be a Court's exhibit just for purposes of appeal, nothing for the jury.  THE COURT: It's still not given to the jurors.  MS. LUZAICH: Right.  If you want to mark it as a Court's Exhibit 1, that is fine.  THE COURT: Okay. For the record, the Court is going the mark this copy of the transcript as Court's Exhibit 1.  It's not going to be admitted as an evidentiary item, nor will it be going back to the deliberation room with the jurors.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: Okay.  MS. KOLLINS: While we are doing that, do you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.  I ask the copy be made next proposed in order for the record.  THE COURT: 45.  MS. LUZAICH: And I have one for the Court.  MR. BANKS: May I approach with Ms. Luzaich?  THE COURT: Yes.  (Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and Counsel at sidebar.)  THE COURT: We'll make a record.  These are for the purposes of just following along on the CD.  As soon as we get done, we're going to collect these back.  When the jury deliberates, they will have the CD, not transcript.  Furthermore, Bill, you are not transcribing the CD.  Go ahead.  (The CD, State's Exhibit 43, is now played for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now.  Hang on.  Get them lined up.  Are we going to mark this?  MS. LUZAICH: It needs to be marked and can be a Court's exhibit just for purposes of appeal, nothing for the jury.  THE COURT: It's still not given to the jurors.  MS. LUZAICH: Right.  If you want to mark it as a Court's Exhibit 1, that is fine.  THE COURT: Okay. For the record, the Court is going the mark this copy of the transcript as Court's Exhibit 1.  It's not going to be admitted as an evidentiary item, nor will it be going back to the deliberation room with the jurors.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: Okay.  MS. KOLLINS: While we are doing that, do you want to clean up A and B?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. LUZAICH: For the record, I made an extra copy for the Court Reporter, and I have copies for everybody to follow along.  I ask the copy be made next proposed in order for the record.  THE COURT: 45.  MS. LUZAICH: And I have one for the Court.  MR. BANKS: May I approach with Ms. Luzaich?  THE COURT: Yes.  (Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and Counsel at sidebar.)  THE COURT: We'll make a record.  These are for the purposes of just following along on the CD.  As soon as we get done, we're going to collect these back.  When the jury deliberates, they will have the CD, not transcript.  Furthermore, Bill, you are not transcribing the CD.  Go ahead.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Bring them in now.  Hang on.  Get them lined up.  Are we going to mark this?  MS. LUZAICH: It needs to be marked and can be a Court's exhibit just for purposes of appeal, nothing for the jury.  THE COURT: It's still not given to the jurors.  MS. LUZAICH: Right.  If you want to mark it as a Court's Exhibit 1, that is fine.  THE COURT: Okay. For the record, the Court is going the mark this copy of the transcript as Court's Exhibit 1.  It's not going to be admitted as an evidentiary item, nor will it be going back to the deliberation room with the jurors.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: Okay.  MS. KOLLINS: While we are doing that, do you

175 to effectively do that I have to somehow deflect his 2 interest in that rifle. 3 Here's my fear: 4 My fear is, to point at the ex-felon who lives in 5 the house, who is sitting in this courtroom, and that is 6 Mr. Wesley's father, Narvus Wesley, I got a problem 7 doing that because my hands are tied, and he is a client 8 of the Clark County Public Defenders office. 9 This is the particular and precise issue that 10 I've addressed with counsel. It's been my fear that if this, God forbid, comes into evidence, which it now has, 11 and that's why I've tried to give everybody a heads up 12 13 numerous times, if it comes into evidence, I got a real 14 problem, my stomach is now in knots because we've got a 15 gun found at my client's residence, and I got no way 16 that I can defend that without throwing my other client. Narvus Wesley, under the bus. That is a problem. That is a problem that I've made clear from jump street. It is so prejudicial in a case like this for it to be hanging out there that my client Narcus Wesley does have access to some kind of a gun when our defense is, he didn't have a gun at any time during the entire episode at any time material to this case, and I think we all agree that execution of the search warrant is certainly material to this case. I think it's so **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 176 1 prejudicial that no corrective or curative instruction 2 under the sun with the way the state of the evidence as it is now, no curative instruction under the sun is going to undue the damage that is now done, which is my client now has access to a gun in his residence. Mr. Landis and I are precluded because of Costa (Phonetic) versus State from -- adequately exercising the Sixth Amendment rights of confrontation for Narcus Wesley. I think a mistrial is the only appropriate remedy because there is no way Narcus is getting a fair trial with that sort of prejudicial testimony that is now in evidence now before this jury. THE COURT: The motion for a mistrial is denied. First of all, everybody that has heard this case so far understands without any question that whatever Narcus supposedly had in his hand was certainly not a rifle, number one. Number two, I think that under the circumstances a curative instruction, and I'll do it however you so choose, to simply from the Court explain to the jury in

173 1 THE CLERK: Let's cover Defense --2 MR. LANDIS: A, B and C. 3 MS. LUZAICH: Those are items that were entered 4 into evidence at the evidentiary hearing. 5 THE COURT: A, B and C are not evidence items 6 from this trial. 7 MS. LUZAICH: Correct. 8 THE COURT: They were from the evidentiary 9 hearing we had prior to the start of this trial. 10 So the two items that have been admitted, marked 11 and admitted, are Defendant's Exhibits D and E, which 12 are those first two exhibits. So for purposes of this trial, A, B and C are not 13 14 evidence in this trial. 15 MS. LUZAICH: And don't go back to the jury? 16 THE COURT: Don't go back to the jury, to make 17 sure everybody understands that. 18 Okay? 19 MS. KOLLINS: The clerk's minutes could just 20 reflect that in case there is a a different clerk 21 tomorrow, so everyone understands when it comes time for 22 deliberation. 23 Thank you. 24 THE COURT: Okay, Anything else? 25 MR. BANKS: A motion based on some testimony **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 174 1 elicited from Detective Weske. 2 THE COURT: What is that? 3 MR. BANKS: It might take a couple of minutes. 4 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 5 MR. BANKS: My preference would be Detective

THE COURT: Okay. We have them lined up.

(Witness excused from the courtroom.)

this issue for this entire trial, and so scared to death

Kollins during jury selection, and mentioned it to Miss

And that is, that there was a rifle that was

This is the concern that I've had all along. My

found pursuant to the search warrant at the Gay Lane

concern is, that to effectively represent Narcus as far

confront what is now testimony in evidence, to be able

as this rifle, or at least try to exercise his Sixth

Luzaich during jury selection. I mentioned it again I

believe it was Friday, last week Friday. We have

actually had conferences at the bench about it.

of this issue that I actually mentioned it to Miss

This will only take a second.

THE COURT: Go ahead.

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 3 4 5 Weske wait in the ante room while I make my motion. 6 7 8 9 10 MR. BANKS: Judge, I've been scared to death of 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 Amendment rights pursuant to the U.S. Constitution to 24

25

702.360.4677

Fax 360.2844

a rifle found at the Defendant's dad's house, no one claims that the Defendant had or exercised any control or ownership whatsoever in regards to that rifle, and I think that I don't even quite understand how this can **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

address. Here's my concern:

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

	177	$\top$	179
1	possibly even relate to the Defendant.	1	dismissed.
2	No mention has ever been made of a rifle used in	2	MS. LUZAICH: A private attorney handled that,
3	the crime, and it's quite clear that this is not just	3	not the PDs office.
4	the Defendant's residence, it's his dad's, his dad and	4	MR. BANKS: It was Christopher Jones from the
5	his stepmother's residence where he is found, where it	5	Public Defenders office that handled it.
6	was located.	6	MS. LUZAICH: How did you let that happen?
7	I don't think anybody can impute anything	1 7	MR. BANKS: I didn't let it happen.
8	whatsoever, any ownership of this rifle to the	8	MS. LUZAICH: The collective you, not you
9	Defendant, and I will give an instruction however you	9	personally.
10	want.	10	MR. BANKS: It's not a conflict, unless somebody
11	If you want me to simply not even bring it up, if	11	comes in and testifies to it, and that is why I have
12	you want me to explain to the jury that under no one's	12	been very clear that this is inadmissible evidence.
13	theory does anyone assert that the Defendant owned or	13	THE COURT: This is the first that I have ever
14	controlled or in any way asserted any ownership or	14	been informed there was ever even a criminal charge with
15	control over the rifle that was mentioned during the	15	regards to his father in reference to the rifle that was
16	course of the execution of the search warrant, but other	16	mentioned as being found during the course of that
17	than that there is absolutely nothing that gives rise to	17	search warrant. I was not aware of that.
18	a mistrial under these circumstances.	18	MS. KOLLINS: Doesn't that speak for itself?
19	Anything you want to say?	19	•
20	MS. LUZAICH: No, I agree with the Court.	20	It's not imputable to the Defendant's possession if the dad was prosecuted for it.
21	What I would have offered was, the rifle was	21	THE COURT: And the case was dropped.
22	actually kind of like in the garage in a corner, you	22	
23	know, just off somewhere. I would have offered to have	23	MS. LUZAICH: It was submitted, stay out of trouble, forfeit.
24	the officer testify that it was near the Defendants desk	24	·
25		25	MR. BANKS: But everybody sees my problem. Right, or not?
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	20	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
<del>-</del>		₩	Tax 300.2044
1	178	!	190
1	178 reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with	1	THE COLIRT: At least it's not the fact you
1 2	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with	1 2	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you
	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over	2	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else,
2	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.	2 3	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a
2	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine.	2 3 4	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.
2 3 4	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.	2 3 4 5	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to
2 3 4 5	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine.  If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too.	2 3 4 5 6	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.
2 3 4 5 6	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine. If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too.  But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine.  If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too.  But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's three feet, handgun six inches.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: I mean, it should be made perfectly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine.  If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too.  But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's three feet, handgun six inches.  THE COURT: Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: I mean, it should be made perfectly clear.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine.  If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too.  But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's three feet, handgun six inches.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: I mean, it should be made perfectly clear.  I think that is more than adequate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine. If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too.  But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's three feet, handgun six inches.  THE COURT: Right. Tell me what you want me to do. I will do this:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: I mean, it should be made perfectly clear.  I think that is more than adequate.  As I said, I'll let you draft it if you want.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine. If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too. But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's three feet, handgun six inches. THE COURT: Right. Tell me what you want me to do. I will do this: I will let you draft, if you so choose, a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: I mean, it should be made perfectly clear.  I think that is more than adequate.  As I said, I'll let you draft it if you want.  If you don't want to say anything, I won't say a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine. If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too.  But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's three feet, handgun six inches.  THE COURT: Right. Tell me what you want me to do. I will do this: I will let you draft, if you so choose, a curative instruction, and then I will read it to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: I mean, it should be made perfectly clear.  I think that is more than adequate.  As I said, I'll let you draft it if you want.  If you don't want to say anything, I won't say a word.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine.  If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too.  But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's three feet, handgun six inches.  THE COURT: Right.  Tell me what you want me to do.  I will do this:  I will let you draft, if you so choose, a curative instruction, and then I will read it to the jury, however you want to do it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: I mean, it should be made perfectly clear.  I think that is more than adequate.  As I said, I'll let you draft it if you want.  If you don't want to say anything, I won't say a word.  If you want me to ad lib some type of an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine. If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too.  But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's three feet, handgun six inches.  THE COURT: Right. Tell me what you want me to do. I will do this: I will let you draft, if you so choose, a curative instruction, and then I will read it to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: I mean, it should be made perfectly clear.  I think that is more than adequate.  As I said, I'll let you draft it if you want.  If you don't want to say anything, I won't say a word.  If you want me to ad lib some type of an admonishment or instruction, as I indicated, or if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine. If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too. But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's three feet, handgun six inches. THE COURT: Right. Tell me what you want me to do. I will do this: I will let you draft, if you so choose, a curative instruction, and then I will read it to the jury, however you want to do it. MR. BANKS: I appreciate the consideration, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: I mean, it should be made perfectly clear.  I think that is more than adequate.  As I said, I'll let you draft it if you want.  If you don't want to say anything, I won't say a word.  If you want me to ad lib some type of an admonishment or instruction, as I indicated, or if you want me to wait and let you draft it, I'll read it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine. If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too. But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's three feet, handgun six inches. THE COURT: Right. Tell me what you want me to do. I will do this: I will let you draft, if you so choose, a curative instruction, and then I will read it to the jury, however you want to do it. MR. BANKS: I appreciate the consideration, Your Honor. The pickle that I'm in is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: I mean, it should be made perfectly clear.  I think that is more than adequate.  As I said, I'll let you draft it if you want.  If you don't want to say anything, I won't say a word.  If you want me to ad lib some type of an admonishment or instruction, as I indicated, or if you want me to wait and let you draft it, I'll read it, however you want.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine.  If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too.  But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's three feet, handgun six inches.  THE COURT: Right.  Tell me what you want me to do.  I will do this:  I will let you draft, if you so choose, a curative instruction, and then I will read it to the jury, however you want to do it.  MR. BANKS: I appreciate the consideration, Your Honor.  The pickle that I'm in is  THE COURT: The other part, just to touch real	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: I mean, it should be made perfectly clear.  I think that is more than adequate.  As I said, I'll let you draft it if you want.  If you don't want to say anything, I won't say a word.  If you want me to ad lib some type of an admonishment or instruction, as I indicated, or if you want me to wait and let you draft it, I'll read it, however you want.  MR. BANKS: Well, I'm thinking, Judge, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine.  If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too.  But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's three feet, handgun six inches.  THE COURT: Right.  Tell me what you want me to do.  I will do this:  I will let you draft, if you so choose, a curative instruction, and then I will read it to the jury, however you want to do it.  MR. BANKS: I appreciate the consideration, Your Honor.  The pickle that I'm in is  THE COURT: The other part, just to touch real briefly, the fact that Wesley's or Narcus's dad has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: I mean, it should be made perfectly clear.  I think that is more than adequate.  As I said, I'll let you draft it if you want.  If you don't want to say anything, I won't say a word.  If you want me to ad lib some type of an admonishment or instruction, as I indicated, or if you want me to wait and let you draft it, I'll read it, however you want.  MR. BANKS: Well, I'm thinking, Judge, because now I'm weighing the interests of more than the client I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine.  If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too.  But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's three feet, handgun six inches.  THE COURT: Right.  Tell me what you want me to do.  I will do this:  I will let you draft, if you so choose, a curative instruction, and then I will read it to the jury, however you want to do it.  MR. BANKS: I appreciate the consideration, Your Honor.  The pickle that I'm in is  THE COURT: The other part, just to touch real	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: I mean, it should be made perfectly clear.  I think that is more than adequate.  As I said, I'll let you draft it if you want.  If you don't want to say anything, I won't say a word.  If you want me to ad lib some type of an admonishment or instruction, as I indicated, or if you want me to wait and let you draft it, I'll read it, however you want.  MR. BANKS: Well, I'm thinking, Judge, because now I'm weighing the interests of more than the client I have sitting at the defense table, I'm now weighing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine. If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too. But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's three feet, handgun six inches. THE COURT: Right. Tell me what you want me to do. I will do this: I will let you draft, if you so choose, a curative instruction, and then I will read it to the jury, however you want to do it. MR. BANKS: I appreciate the consideration, Your Honor. The pickle that I'm in is THE COURT: The other part, just to touch real briefly, the fact that Wesley's or Narcus's dad has been a client of the Public Defenders office, first of all I think his case is quite old.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: I mean, it should be made perfectly clear.  I think that is more than adequate.  As I said, I'll let you draft it if you want.  If you don't want to say anything, I won't say a word.  If you want me to ad lib some type of an admonishment or instruction, as I indicated, or if you want me to wait and let you draft it, I'll read it, however you want.  MR. BANKS: Well, I'm thinking, Judge, because now I'm weighing the interests of more than the client I have sitting at the defense table, I'm now weighing the interest of another client who was actually prosecuted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine. If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too. But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's three feet, handgun six inches. THE COURT: Right. Tell me what you want me to do. I will do this: I will let you draft, if you so choose, a curative instruction, and then I will read it to the jury, however you want to do it. MR. BANKS: I appreciate the consideration, Your Honor. The pickle that I'm in is THE COURT: The other part, just to touch real briefly, the fact that Wesley's or Narcus's dad has been a client of the Public Defenders office, first of all I think his case is quite old. MR. BANKS: No, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: I mean, it should be made perfectly clear.  I think that is more than adequate.  As I said, I'll let you draft it if you want.  If you don't want to say anything, I won't say a word.  If you want me to ad lib some type of an admonishment or instruction, as I indicated, or if you want me to wait and let you draft it, I'll read it, however you want.  MR. BANKS: Well, I'm thinking, Judge, because now I'm weighing the interests of more than the client I have sitting at the defense table, I'm now weighing the interest of another client who was actually prosecuted for possession of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine. If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too. But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's three feet, handgun six inches. THE COURT: Right. Tell me what you want me to do. I will do this: I will let you draft, if you so choose, a curative instruction, and then I will read it to the jury, however you want to do it. MR. BANKS: I appreciate the consideration, Your Honor. The pickle that I'm in is THE COURT: The other part, just to touch real briefly, the fact that Wesley's or Narcus's dad has been a client of the Public Defenders office, first of all I think his case is quite old.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: At least it's not the fact you represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: I mean, it should be made perfectly clear.  I think that is more than adequate.  As I said, I'll let you draft it if you want.  If you don't want to say anything, I won't say a word.  If you want me to ad lib some type of an admonishment or instruction, as I indicated, or if you want me to wait and let you draft it, I'll read it, however you want.  MR. BANKS: Well, I'm thinking, Judge, because now I'm weighing the interests of more than the client I have sitting at the defense table, I'm now weighing the interest of another client who was actually prosecuted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine.  If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too.  But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's three feet, handgun six inches.  THE COURT: Right.  Tell me what you want me to do.  I will do this:  I will let you draft, if you so choose, a curative instruction, and then I will read it to the jury, however you want to do it.  MR. BANKS: I appreciate the consideration, Your Honor.  The pickle that I'm in is  THE COURT: The other part, just to touch real briefly, the fact that Wesley's or Narcus's dad has been a client of the Public Defenders office, first of all I think his case is quite old.  MR. BANKS: No, Your Honor.  So the record is perfectly clear, Narvus Wesley was a client of the Public Defenders office regarding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: I mean, it should be made perfectly clear.  I think that is more than adequate.  As I said, I'll let you draft it if you want.  If you don't want to say anything, I won't say a word.  If you want me to ad lib some type of an admonishment or instruction, as I indicated, or if you want me to wait and let you draft it, I'll read it, however you want.  MR. BANKS: Well, I'm thinking, Judge, because now I'm weighing the interests of more than the client I have sitting at the defense table, I'm now weighing the interest of another client who was actually prosecuted for possession of that  MS. LUZAICH: It's been dismissed, so there is no interest.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine.  If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too.  But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's three feet, handgun six inches.  THE COURT: Right.  Tell me what you want me to do.  I will do this:  I will let you draft, if you so choose, a curative instruction, and then I will read it to the jury, however you want to do it.  MR. BANKS: I appreciate the consideration, Your Honor.  The pickle that I'm in is  THE COURT: The other part, just to touch real briefly, the fact that Wesley's or Narcus's dad has been a client of the Public Defenders office, first of all I think his case is quite old.  MR. BANKS: No, Your Honor.  So the record is perfectly clear, Narvus Wesley	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: I mean, it should be made perfectly clear.  I think that is more than adequate.  As I said, I'll let you draft it if you want.  If you don't want to say anything, I won't say a word.  If you want me to ad lib some type of an admonishment or instruction, as I indicated, or if you want me to wait and let you draft it, I'll read it, however you want.  MR. BANKS: Well, I'm thinking, Judge, because now I'm weighing the interests of more than the client I have sitting at the defense table, I'm now weighing the interest of another client who was actually prosecuted for possession of that  MS. LUZAICH: It's been dismissed, so there is no interest.  MR. BANKS: There is interests.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	reason to believe the Defendant had anything to do with the rifle, or that he ever exercised any control over it, if the Defense wants.  If they want to leave it alone, that's fine.  If they want to give a curative instruction, that's fine too.  But I do agree with the Court, a rifle, it's three feet, handgun six inches.  THE COURT: Right.  Tell me what you want me to do.  I will do this:  I will let you draft, if you so choose, a curative instruction, and then I will read it to the jury, however you want to do it.  MR. BANKS: I appreciate the consideration, Your Honor.  The pickle that I'm in is  THE COURT: The other part, just to touch real briefly, the fact that Wesley's or Narcus's dad has been a client of the Public Defenders office, first of all I think his case is quite old.  MR. BANKS: No, Your Honor.  So the record is perfectly clear, Narvus Wesley was a client of the Public Defenders office regarding the rifle that Weske just testified to. The case was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	represented his dad 15 years ago, and on something else, which is what I thought. I had no idea there was a recent criminal charge. It doesn't change anything.  Nobody is certifying that Narcus had anything to do whatsoever with the rifle.  MS. LUZAICH: Correct.  THE COURT: I mean, it should be made perfectly clear.  I think that is more than adequate.  As I said, I'll let you draft it if you want.  If you don't want to say anything, I won't say a word.  If you want me to ad lib some type of an admonishment or instruction, as I indicated, or if you want me to wait and let you draft it, I'll read it, however you want.  MR. BANKS: Well, I'm thinking, Judge, because now I'm weighing the interests of more than the client I have sitting at the defense table, I'm now weighing the interest of another client who was actually prosecuted for possession of that  MS. LUZAICH: It's been dismissed, so there is no interest.

	404	T = T	
	181		183
1	I think Costa makes it clear there is interest,	1	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open
2	even though the case was dismissed.	2	court and in the presence of the jury.):
3	It's something I'm going to have to discuss with	3	THE COURT: Do the parties stipulate to the
4	Mr. Landis.	4	presence of the jury?
5	THE COURT: Okay. We will address it whenever	5	MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge.
6	and however you want to have it handled.	6	MS. LUZAICH: Yes, Judge.
7	MS. KOLLINS: The State of the record right now	7	THE COURT: All right.
8	is, it is just a rifle that is innocuous, could be a	8	MS. LUZAICH: For the record, Detective Weske is
9	hunting rifle in the garage with like camping equipment.	9	back on the stand.
10	It's innocuous how it appears in the record right	10	THE COURT: Okay. Detective Weske's back on the
11	now.	11	witness stand.
12	THE COURT: It's even less innocuous than that.	12	You are still under oath.
13	It's just a rifle found in the course of, that's	13	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
14	it, period.	14	THE COURT: Okay. Now, I think we have the CD
15	MR. BANKS: Court's indulgence.	15	all ready to go.
16	MR. BANKS: Judge, if this issue had come up	16	So are we ready?
17	pretrial, and we knew we were going to have to contend	17	MS. LUZAICH: I think so.
18	with this rifle evidence in this trial, I think it's	18	(Now State's Exhibit Number 43, the CD, is played
19	safe to say that the Defense at that point if the	19	for the jury from page 3.)
20	evidence was coming in would have declared a conflict	20	MR. BANKS: Can we approach, Judge?
21	and moved to withdraw from the case on the grounds that	21	THE COURT: Yes.
22	with that evidence coming in before a jury we can't	22	
23		1	Stop the CD.
24	adequately represent Narcus and challenge that	23	(Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and
1	effectively.	24	Counsel at sidebar.)
25	I think that's where we are now that that has	25	BU 1 1 5 6 6 1 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
1	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
$\vdash$	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360,2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	182	1	184
1	come in, and at this point I submit to the Court I think	1	THE COURT: Don't read anymore of the transcript
2	we have a conflict in light of this evidence, perhaps	2	until we tell you.
3	our office withdrawing, and somebody to represent Mr.	3	Leave it alone.
4	Wesley be appointed.	4	We're going to start right from there.
5	Perhaps dismissal of the charges are appropriate,	5	Just a second.
6	in light of what has transpired today.	6	I need to explain to the members of the jury that
7	THE COURT: There is not going to be a mistrial.	7	this is called a curative instruction.
8	You are not going to get off of this case.	8	Detective Weske's mentioned a rifle was found
9	There is no conflict, and we're proceeding.	9	during the execution of the search warrant. I need to
10	As far as the issue of how you want to handle the	10	explain to the members of the jury that the rifle that
11	comment by the Detective Weske about finding the rifle	11	was found belonging to the father, was in the garage,
12	during the course of the execution of the search	12	has absolutely nothing to do with this case.
13	warrant, I'll handle it how ever you want.	13	No one has ever asserted that the Defendant in
14	If you want me to tell them, nobody even remotely	14	this case owned or exercised any control whatsoever over
15	asserts that Narcus owned or controlled or exercised any	15	that rifle.
16	control over that rifle whatsoever, I'll be more than	16	But for an inadvertent statement by the
17	happy to do that however you want to do it.	17	detective, there wouldn't even be a discussion.
18	MR. BANKS: Yes, sir.	18	It has nothing to do with this case, so just
19	And as to that issue, like I said, Mr. Landis and	19	disregard that completely.
20	I will have to confer a little bit more.	20	All right. Let's go back.
21	Thank you.	21	We're on page four, aren't we?
22	THE COURT: Okay. Bring them in.	22	Go ahead and start.
23	, 2	23	(Continuation of the exhibit now played for
24		24	jury.)
25		25	MS. LUZAICH: Detective, just for the record,
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	_~	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
D# 1			Coranoa Court Neponera Fax 300.2044

			<u> </u>
1,	185		187
1 1	there is a period of really long silence here, and are	1	You have an overnight break until five until 10
2	you guys serving the warrant while the Defendant and his	2	in the morning.
3	family are in the living room?	3	Meet Joe outside the doubles doors and come in,
4	THE WITNESS: Yes, that was at the end of page	4	and we'll be starting right on the money.
5	23.	5	So during this next overnight recess I will
6	MS. LUZAICH: Can we approach?	6	admonish the members of the jury.
7	THE COURT: Yes.	7	(Jury admonished by the Court.)
8	(Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and	8	See you all tomorrow morning ten minutes before
10	Counsel at sidebar.)	9	10.
11	THE COURT: We're going to collect your	10	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had
12	transcripts.	11	out of the presence of the jury.):
13	The interview was sectioned off, the last section	12	THE COURT: How do you want to do this?
14	of the interview that didn't make it onto this CD, so	13	MR. LANDIS: We haven't had a chance to look at
15	what we're going to do is, pass your transcripts back in, we're going to collect them, we will finish.	14	theirs, to be honest with you.
16	There is one more small section to the CD, which	15	THE COURT: You want do do it tomorrow morning?
17		16 17	MR. LANDIS: How much fighting are we going to
18	we will finish tomorrow, that will be added on, and that will start when we just finish on page 31 of the	18	do?
19	transcript.	1	You probably know better than me.
20	Are we going to stop, or continue, with the	19	MS. LUZAICH: Obviously I disagree with quite a
21	examination of the detective?	21	bit of yours.
22	MS. LUZAICH: No, we need to finish the disk.	22	(Thereupon, a discussion was had off the record.)
23	THE COURT: Okay. So we're going to stop.	23	THE COURT: Narcus Wesley, I need to put on the record
24	MS. LUZAICH: If that's okay.	24	
25	THE COURT: What are we talking about tomorrow?	25	MR. LANDIS: Could we just have one moment, Judge?
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	23	-
}	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677   Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
-	186	<del>                                     </del>	
1	This is your last witness?	1	188
1 2	This is your last witness?	1 2	188 THE COURT: Sure.
1		1 2 3	188 THE COURT: Sure. We need to put on the record, Narcus, some
2	This is your last witness?  Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and	2	THE COURT: Sure. We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in
2	This is your last witness?  Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another	2	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.
2 3 4	This is your last witness? Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up	2 3 4	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and
2 3 4 5	This is your last witness?  Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another  MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow.	2 3 4 5	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.
2 3 4 5 6	This is your last witness?  Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another  MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow.  THE COURT: Okay. Let's do this then, it's 20	2 3 4 5 6	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and State of Nevada, you cannot be compelled to testify in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	This is your last witness? Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow. THE COURT: Okay. Let's do this then, it's 20 minutes till, let's take our evening break.	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and State of Nevada, you cannot be compelled to testify in this case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	This is your last witness? Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow. THE COURT: Okay. Let's do this then, it's 20 minutes till, let's take our evening break. We are real close to having the State's case over, so we're going to take an overnight recess. The calendar tomorrow is not overly long, it's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and State of Nevada, you cannot be compelled to testify in this case.  You understand that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	This is your last witness? Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow. THE COURT: Okay. Let's do this then, it's 20 minutes till, let's take our evening break. We are real close to having the State's case over, so we're going to take an overnight recess. The calendar tomorrow is not overly long, it's a civil calendar, and I think that I am also handling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and State of Nevada, you cannot be compelled to testify in this case.  You understand that?  THE DEFENDANT: Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	This is your last witness? Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow. THE COURT: Okay. Let's do this then, it's 20 minutes till, let's take our evening break. We are real close to having the State's case over, so we're going to take an overnight recess. The calendar tomorrow is not overly long, it's a civil calendar, and I think that I am also handling Judge Loehrer's criminal calendar, but that's at 8:30,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and State of Nevada, you cannot be compelled to testify in this case.  You understand that?  THE DEFENDANT: Uh-huh.  THE COURT: You discussed that with your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	This is your last witness? Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow. THE COURT: Okay. Let's do this then, it's 20 minutes till, let's take our evening break. We are real close to having the State's case over, so we're going to take an overnight recess. The calendar tomorrow is not overly long, it's a civil calendar, and I think that I am also handling Judge Loehrer's criminal calendar, but that's at 8:30, and I'll be done with that before 9 and should be done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and State of Nevada, you cannot be compelled to testify in this case.  You understand that?  THE DEFENDANT: Uh-huh.  THE COURT: You discussed that with your attorneys?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	This is your last witness? Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow. THE COURT: Okay. Let's do this then, it's 20 minutes till, let's take our evening break. We are real close to having the State's case over, so we're going to take an overnight recess. The calendar tomorrow is not overly long, it's a civil calendar, and I think that I am also handling Judge Loehrer's criminal calendar, but that's at 8:30, and I'll be done with that before 9 and should be done with my civil calendar before 9:30.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and State of Nevada, you cannot be compelled to testify in this case.  You understand that?  THE DEFENDANT: Uh-huh.  THE COURT: You discussed that with your attorneys?  THE DEFENDANT: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	This is your last witness? Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow. THE COURT: Okay. Let's do this then, it's 20 minutes till, let's take our evening break. We are real close to having the State's case over, so we're going to take an overnight recess. The calendar tomorrow is not overly long, it's a civil calendar, and I think that I am also handling Judge Loehrer's criminal calendar, but that's at 8:30, and I'll be done with that before 9 and should be done with my civil calendar before 9:30. Do you guys want to start at 9:30?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and State of Nevada, you cannot be compelled to testify in this case.  You understand that?  THE DEFENDANT: Uh-huh.  THE COURT: You discussed that with your attorneys?  THE DEFENDANT: Yes.  THE COURT: Okay. You may at your own request
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	This is your last witness? Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow. THE COURT: Okay. Let's do this then, it's 20 minutes till, let's take our evening break. We are real close to having the State's case over, so we're going to take an overnight recess. The calendar tomorrow is not overly long, it's a civil calendar, and I think that I am also handling Judge Loehrer's criminal calendar, but that's at 8:30, and I'll be done with that before 9 and should be done with my civil calendar before 9:30. Do you guys want to start at 9:30? MS. LUZAICH: I think you are being a little	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and State of Nevada, you cannot be compelled to testify in this case.  You understand that?  THE DEFENDANT: Uh-huh.  THE COURT: You discussed that with your attorneys?  THE DEFENDANT: Yes.  THE COURT: Okay. You may at your own request give up your right against not testifying, and you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	This is your last witness? Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow. THE COURT: Okay. Let's do this then, it's 20 minutes till, let's take our evening break. We are real close to having the State's case over, so we're going to take an overnight recess. The calendar tomorrow is not overly long, it's a civil calendar, and I think that I am also handling Judge Loehrer's criminal calendar, but that's at 8:30, and I'll be done with that before 9 and should be done with my civil calendar before 9:30. Do you guys want to start at 9:30? MS. LUZAICH: I think you are being a little optimistic.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and State of Nevada, you cannot be compelled to testify in this case.  You understand that?  THE DEFENDANT: Uh-huh.  THE COURT: You discussed that with your attorneys?  THE DEFENDANT: Yes.  THE COURT: Okay. You may at your own request give up your right against not testifying, and you can take the witness stand and testify.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	This is your last witness? Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow. THE COURT: Okay. Let's do this then, it's 20 minutes till, let's take our evening break. We are real close to having the State's case over, so we're going to take an overnight recess. The calendar tomorrow is not overly long, it's a civil calendar, and I think that I am also handling Judge Loehrer's criminal calendar, but that's at 8:30, and I'll be done with that before 9 and should be done with my civil calendar before 9:30. Do you guys want to start at 9:30? MS. LUZAICH: I think you are being a little optimistic. THE COURT: Maybe, but I'd rather get going as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and State of Nevada, you cannot be compelled to testify in this case.  You understand that?  THE DEFENDANT: Uh-huh.  THE COURT: You discussed that with your attorneys?  THE DEFENDANT: Yes.  THE COURT: Okay. You may at your own request give up your right against not testifying, and you can take the witness stand and testify.  If you do so, you will be subject to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	This is your last witness? Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow. THE COURT: Okay. Let's do this then, it's 20 minutes till, let's take our evening break. We are real close to having the State's case over, so we're going to take an overnight recess. The calendar tomorrow is not overly long, it's a civil calendar, and I think that I am also handling Judge Loehrer's criminal calendar, but that's at 8:30, and I'll be done with that before 9 and should be done with my civil calendar before 9:30. Do you guys want to start at 9:30? MS. LUZAICH: I think you are being a little optimistic. THE COURT: Maybe, but I'd rather get going as fast as we can.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and State of Nevada, you cannot be compelled to testify in this case.  You understand that?  THE DEFENDANT: Uh-huh.  THE COURT: You discussed that with your attorneys?  THE DEFENDANT: Yes.  THE COURT: Okay. You may at your own request give up your right against not testifying, and you can take the witness stand and testify.  If you do so, you will be subject to cross-examination by the deputy district attorneys, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	This is your last witness? Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow. THE COURT: Okay. Let's do this then, it's 20 minutes till, let's take our evening break. We are real close to having the State's case over, so we're going to take an overnight recess. The calendar tomorrow is not overly long, it's a civil calendar, and I think that I am also handling Judge Loehrer's criminal calendar, but that's at 8:30, and I'll be done with that before 9 and should be done with my civil calendar before 9:30. Do you guys want to start at 9:30? MS. LUZAICH: I think you are being a little optimistic. THE COURT: Maybe, but I'd rather get going as fast as we can. Do you want to say 10:00?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and State of Nevada, you cannot be compelled to testify in this case.  You understand that?  THE DEFENDANT: Uh-huh.  THE COURT: You discussed that with your attorneys?  THE DEFENDANT: Yes.  THE COURT: Okay. You may at your own request give up your right against not testifying, and you can take the witness stand and testify.  If you do so, you will be subject to cross-examination by the deputy district attorneys, and anything you say, be it on direct or cross-examination,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	This is your last witness? Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow. THE COURT: Okay. Let's do this then, it's 20 minutes till, let's take our evening break. We are real close to having the State's case over, so we're going to take an overnight recess. The calendar tomorrow is not overly long, it's a civil calendar, and I think that I am also handling Judge Loehrer's criminal calendar, but that's at 8:30, and I'll be done with that before 9 and should be done with my civil calendar before 9:30. Do you guys want to start at 9:30? MS. LUZAICH: I think you are being a little optimistic. THE COURT: Maybe, but I'd rather get going as fast as we can. Do you want to say 10:00? MS. LUZAICH: I don't think you will be done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and State of Nevada, you cannot be compelled to testify in this case.  You understand that?  THE DEFENDANT: Uh-huh.  THE COURT: You discussed that with your attorneys?  THE DEFENDANT: Yes.  THE COURT: Okay. You may at your own request give up your right against not testifying, and you can take the witness stand and testify.  If you do so, you will be subject to cross-examination by the deputy district attorneys, and anything you say, be it on direct or cross-examination, will be the subject of fair comment by the deputy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	This is your last witness? Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow. THE COURT: Okay. Let's do this then, it's 20 minutes till, let's take our evening break. We are real close to having the State's case over, so we're going to take an overnight recess. The calendar tomorrow is not overly long, it's a civil calendar, and I think that I am also handling Judge Loehrer's criminal calendar, but that's at 8:30, and I'll be done with that before 9 and should be done with my civil calendar before 9:30. Do you guys want to start at 9:30? MS. LUZAICH: I think you are being a little optimistic. THE COURT: Maybe, but I'd rather get going as fast as we can. Do you want to say 10:00? MS. LUZAICH: I don't think you will be done before 10.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and State of Nevada, you cannot be compelled to testify in this case.  You understand that?  THE DEFENDANT: Uh-huh.  THE COURT: You discussed that with your attorneys?  THE DEFENDANT: Yes.  THE COURT: Okay. You may at your own request give up your right against not testifying, and you can take the witness stand and testify.  If you do so, you will be subject to cross-examination by the deputy district attorneys, and anything you say, be it on direct or cross-examination, will be the subject of fair comment by the deputy district attorneys when they argue to the jury at their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	This is your last witness? Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow. THE COURT: Okay. Let's do this then, it's 20 minutes till, let's take our evening break. We are real close to having the State's case over, so we're going to take an overnight recess. The calendar tomorrow is not overly long, it's a civil calendar, and I think that I am also handling Judge Loehrer's criminal calendar, but that's at 8:30, and I'll be done with that before 9 and should be done with my civil calendar before 9:30. Do you guys want to start at 9:30? MS. LUZAICH: I think you are being a little optimistic. THE COURT: Maybe, but I'd rather get going as fast as we can. Do you want to say 10:00? MS. LUZAICH: I don't think you will be done before 10. MR. BANKS: So it sounds reasonable, Judge.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and State of Nevada, you cannot be compelled to testify in this case.  You understand that?  THE DEFENDANT: Uh-huh.  THE COURT: You discussed that with your attorneys?  THE DEFENDANT: Yes.  THE COURT: Okay. You may at your own request give up your right against not testifying, and you can take the witness stand and testify.  If you do so, you will be subject to cross-examination by the deputy district attorneys, and anything you say, be it on direct or cross-examination, will be the subject of fair comment by the deputy district attorneys when they argue to the jury at their final argument.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	This is your last witness? Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow. THE COURT: Okay. Let's do this then, it's 20 minutes till, let's take our evening break. We are real close to having the State's case over, so we're going to take an overnight recess. The calendar tomorrow is not overly long, it's a civil calendar, and I think that I am also handling Judge Loehrer's criminal calendar, but that's at 8:30, and I'll be done with that before 9 and should be done with my civil calendar before 9:30. Do you guys want to start at 9:30? MS. LUZAICH: I think you are being a little optimistic. THE COURT: Maybe, but I'd rather get going as fast as we can. Do you want to say 10:00? MS. LUZAICH: I don't think you will be done before 10. MR. BANKS: So it sounds reasonable, Judge. THE COURT: I think I'll go ahead, release you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and State of Nevada, you cannot be compelled to testify in this case.  You understand that?  THE DEFENDANT: Uh-huh.  THE COURT: You discussed that with your attorneys?  THE DEFENDANT: Yes.  THE COURT: Okay. You may at your own request give up your right against not testifying, and you can take the witness stand and testify.  If you do so, you will be subject to cross-examination by the deputy district attorneys, and anything you say, be it on direct or cross-examination, will be the subject of fair comment by the deputy district attorneys when they argue to the jury at their final argument.  Do you understand that?  THE DEFENDANT: Yes.  THE COURT: Okay. If you choose not to testify,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	This is your last witness? Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow. THE COURT: Okay. Let's do this then, it's 20 minutes till, let's take our evening break. We are real close to having the State's case over, so we're going to take an overnight recess. The calendar tomorrow is not overly long, it's a civil calendar, and I think that I am also handling Judge Loehrer's criminal calendar, but that's at 8:30, and I'll be done with that before 9 and should be done with my civil calendar before 9:30. Do you guys want to start at 9:30? MS. LUZAICH: I think you are being a little optimistic. THE COURT: Maybe, but I'd rather get going as fast as we can. Do you want to say 10:00? MS. LUZAICH: I don't think you will be done before 10. MR. BANKS: So it sounds reasonable, Judge. THE COURT: I think I'll go ahead, release you guys.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and State of Nevada, you cannot be compelled to testify in this case.  You understand that?  THE DEFENDANT: Uh-huh.  THE COURT: You discussed that with your attorneys?  THE DEFENDANT: Yes.  THE COURT: Okay. You may at your own request give up your right against not testifying, and you can take the witness stand and testify.  If you do so, you will be subject to cross-examination by the deputy district attorneys, and anything you say, be it on direct or cross-examination, will be the subject of fair comment by the deputy district attorneys when they argue to the jury at their final argument.  Do you understand that?  THE DEFENDANT: Yes.  THE COURT: Okay. If you choose not to testify, the Court will I will not allow the deputy district
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	This is your last witness? Probably another 20, 30 minutes on direct, and maybe another MR. BANKS: If anything, I think we will wrap up closing argument and everything tomorrow. THE COURT: Okay. Let's do this then, it's 20 minutes till, let's take our evening break. We are real close to having the State's case over, so we're going to take an overnight recess. The calendar tomorrow is not overly long, it's a civil calendar, and I think that I am also handling Judge Loehrer's criminal calendar, but that's at 8:30, and I'll be done with that before 9 and should be done with my civil calendar before 9:30. Do you guys want to start at 9:30? MS. LUZAICH: I think you are being a little optimistic. THE COURT: Maybe, but I'd rather get going as fast as we can. Do you want to say 10:00? MS. LUZAICH: I don't think you will be done before 10. MR. BANKS: So it sounds reasonable, Judge. THE COURT: I think I'll go ahead, release you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE COURT: Sure.  We need to put on the record, Narcus, some information with regards to what your rights are in regards to testifying or not testifying in this case.  Under The Constitution of the United State's and State of Nevada, you cannot be compelled to testify in this case.  You understand that?  THE DEFENDANT: Uh-huh.  THE COURT: You discussed that with your attorneys?  THE DEFENDANT: Yes.  THE COURT: Okay. You may at your own request give up your right against not testifying, and you can take the witness stand and testify.  If you do so, you will be subject to cross-examination by the deputy district attorneys, and anything you say, be it on direct or cross-examination, will be the subject of fair comment by the deputy district attorneys when they argue to the jury at their final argument.  Do you understand that?  THE DEFENDANT: Yes.  THE COURT: Okay. If you choose not to testify,

	•			
	189	T	191	
1	attorneys to make mention of the fact that you chose not	1	CERTIFICATE	
2	to testify.	2		
3	Do you understand that?	3		
4	THE DEFENDANT: Yes.	4	STATE OF NEVADA )	
5	THE COURT: At your request, if you elect not to	5	) ss.	
6	testify, I will give a specific instruction only if you	6	CLARK COUNTY )	
7	and your attorneys so indicate that you want this	7		
8	special instruction given, but the law does not compel a	8		
9	Defendant in a criminal case to take the stand and	9	I, Bill Nelson, RMR, CCR 191, do hereby certify	
10	testify, and no presumption would be raised, and no	10	that I reported the foregoing proceedings; that the same	
111	inference of any kind would be drawn, from the failure	11	is true and correct as reflected by my original machine	
12	of a Defendant to testify in a criminal case.	12	shorthand notes taken at said time and place before the	
13		13	Hon. James M. Bixler, District Court Judge, presiding.	
14	That would be the instruction I would give should	14	Dated at Las Vegas, Nevada this 31st day of	
1	you choose not to testify and want me to give that	15	October, 2008.	
15	instruction.	16 17	MIN WINA	
16	Do you have any questions about the rights I just	18	12011 1400	
17	explained?	'	Bill Nelson, RMR, CCR 191,	
18	THE DEFENDANT: No.	19	Certified Court Reporter	
19	THE COURT: Okay. You are further advised, if	'	Las Vegas, Nevada	
20	you have a conviction, a felony conviction Any reason	20	Edd Vegas, Nevada	
21	to go over that?	21		
22	MS. LUZAICH: I'm not aware of any felony	22		
23	conviction, Judge.	23		
24	THE COURT: Okay. We'll skip that.	24		
25	That's it.	25		
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	
	190			
1	You guys discuss amongst yourselves what you			
2	decide to do, and let us know in the morning.			
3	MR. BANKS: Yes, sir.			
4	Thank you.			
5	MR. LANDIS: Yes, sir.			
6	THE COURT: We're in recess.			
7	See you tomorrow.			
8	(Recess taken for the evening, and proceedings			
9	concluded.)			
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
1 4-	1			

702.360.4677

Fax 360.2844

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

\$	<b>2007</b> [14] - 7:7, 9:24, 10:6, 10:10, 36:10, 50:9, 66:16,	5	acceptance [1] - 88:23
<b>\$7,000</b> [1] - 14:20	72:4, 110:22, 138:21, 139:9, 151:13,	<b>55</b> [1] - 2:6	accepting [3] - 86:4, 86:17, 86:21
	151:22	5:00 [1] - 141:11	access (6) - 58:17, 73:21, 116:22, 142:24, 175:21,
•	2008 [3] - 1:13, 3:1, 191:15	5th [2] - 91:24, 91:25	176:5
	<b>2101</b> [4] - 37:17, 38:19,		accessed [1] - 142:19
<b>'07</b> [4] - 46:6, 46:8, 110:17	40:22, 67:2	6	accessible [1] - 132:22
07 [4] - 40.0, 40.0, 110.17	<b>22</b> [1] - 135:10		accompany [1] - 117:4
0	<b>23</b> [1] - 185:5	6(1) - 2:5	accomplish (1) - 111:17
	<b>2372</b> [1] - 155:23	61 [1] - 2:6	According [1] - 46:5
	<b>24</b> [1] - 1:9	<b>63</b> [1] - 2:6	accordingly [1] - 4:20
0300[1] - 36:21	24-Hour[1] - 8:5	64 [1] - 101:3	account [2] - 141:5, 142:18
<b>07-03748</b> [1] - 115:25	25 [3] - 84:8, 84:21, 134:12	66 [1] - 2:7	accurately (1) - 50:7
0703748 [1] - 100:15	<b>27</b> [5] - 101:17, 101:18,	690 [14] - 7:10, 40:5, 66:21,	acknowledge [1] - 89:14
4	101:20, 102:15, 103:3	67:21, 110:24, 116:7,	acronym [1] - 93:17
1	27th [1] - 151:12	116:16, 118:6, 119:5,	act[1] - 21:4
	28th (1) - 151:13	120:1, 139:10, 143:12,	active [3] - 43:6, 44:3, 122:4
1 [4] - 84:8, 155:7, 172:14,	<b>29</b> [2] - 135:10, 142:4	144:1, 144:13	actively [1] - 119:24
172:18	2:00 [1] - 155:7		activities [1] - 19:25
10 [4] - 160:24, 186:22,		7	acts [2] - 20:9
187:1, 187:9	3		actual [4] - 56:17, 66:18,
<b>107</b> [1] - 2:8		7[1] - 41:1	99:17, 106:10
<b>10:00</b> [3] - 1:13, 161:5,	3 [5] - 33:4, 33:5, 36:21,	<b>74</b> [1] - 2:7	ad [1] - 180:14
186:20	43:12, 183:19	14[1] - 2.7	add [2] - 3:16, 3:20
<b>10:30</b> [1] - 10:16	30 [6] - 49:13, 50:14, 50:16,	8	added (1) - 185:17
110[1] - 2:9	157:23, 158:6, 186:2	•	addition [4] - 42:15, 42:19,
<b>11:00</b> [1] - 19:6	300 [2] - 157:16, 157:19		96:10, 157:11
<b>126</b> [1] - 2:9	300M [1] - 123:13	82[1] - 2:7	additional (3) - 5:17, 5:18, 75:21
<b>12:15</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 84:3	30th [1] - 137:1	83 [1] - 2:7	Additionally [1] - 53:6
12:30 [1] - 65:8	31 [3] - 51:9, 51:15, 185:18	<b>8744</b> [2] - 46:15, 50:8	address [37] - 7:9, 7:15,
13 [2] - 6:22	31st[1] - 191:14	8:00 [1] - 4:18	21:7, 40:6, 40:20, 53:7,
131 [1] - 2:9	<b>32</b> [3] - 50:13, 50:15, 52:16	8:30 [2] - 42:10, 186:12	68:4, 68:7, 68:20, 85:5,
<b>133</b> [1] - 2:9	33[1] - 52:4		85:9, 112:1, 116:7, 118:6,
136 (1) - 2:10	<b>35</b> [2] - 2:6, 53:9	9	118:22, 123:10, 123:20,
<b>15</b> [6] - 1:13, 2:5, 3:1, 29:15,	36 [1] - 53:21		123:23, 124:19, 124:24,
84:5, 180:2 <b>16th</b> [1] - 46:6	<b>39</b> [5] - 49:13, 50:13, 50:14,	9 [5] - 104:24, 105:12,	127:3, 127:15, 135:3,
<b>18th</b> [3] - <b>36</b> :14, 66:16, 139:8	50:16, 52:24 3:30 (1) - 66:25	160:24, 161:5, 186:13	143:13, 144:2, 144:5,
<b>191</b> [3] - 1:24, 191:9, 191:18	3.30 [1] - 66.25	91 (1) - 2:8	144:13, 152:14, 155:15,
1980[1] - 92:3	4	9:00 [1] - 42:10	155:20, 156:2, 156:4,
<b>1995</b> [1] - 92:5	-	9:30 [3] - 10:17, 186:14,	156:23, 157:17, 157:21,
1999[1] - 137:1		186:15	174:20, 181:5
19th [10] - 36:15, 46:6, 46:8,	4 [3] - 33:4, 33:5, 141:11	9mm [1] - 127:13	addressed [1] - 175:10
50:9, 66:16, 71:17, 120:21,	<b>4/10/07</b> [1] - 102:7		adequate [1] - 180:10
139:8, 151:22, 154:14	40 [7] - 45:17, 45:22, 45:23,	A	adequately [2] - 176:7,
1:30 [1] - 84:4	46:2, 46:3, 65:2, 134:17		181:23
	400 [1] - 92:14	a.m [2] - 1:13, 36:21	adhere [2] - 94:9, 95:5 adhesive [1] - 101:22
2	<b>41</b> [4] - 103:13, 104:8, 105:6,	abettor [2] - 86:22, 87:14	adjacent [1] - 48:18
	105:8	abiding [2] - 87:18, 87:19	admission [3] - 60:21, 105:6,
<b>2</b> [1] - 33:5	<b>42</b> [3] - 114:19, 115:5, 115:8	able [14] - 12:2, 13:15, 87:22,	115:5
<b>20</b> [6] - 75:19, 84:21, 157:23,	<b>4232</b> [1] - 156:5 <b>43</b> [5] - 169:17, 169:21,	100:19, 103:1, 106:2,	admit[1] - 60:25
158:6, 186:2, 186:6	170:2, 170:25, 183:18	106:7, 106:17, 107:24,	admitted [17] - 22:1, 45:23,
<b>2000</b> [1] - 92:6	44 [4] - 151:3, 152:2, 152:3,	108:24, 127:8, 132:1,	50:13, 50:16, 61:1, 86:11,
2003 [2] - 92:8, 92:24	152:4	145:23, 174:25	101:16, 105:8, 115:8,
<b>2004</b> [2] - 91:24, 91:25	<b>45</b> (3) - 65:2, 65:4, 170:9	absolutely [2] - 177:17,	135:7, 135:11, 142:14,
2005 [1] - 147:14	(2)	184:12	152:4, 169:21, 172:19,
2006 [1] - 10:1		Absolutely [1] - 56:21	173:10, 173:11
£000 [1] * 10.1	1	abuse [2] - 36:1	admonish [1] - 187:6

admonished [5] - 19:9, 84:9, 134:10, 171:24, 187:7 admonishment [1] - 180:15 adult[1] - 54:12 advance [1] - 160:2 advances [1] - 59:14 advantage [1] - 24:13 advised [6] - 37:3, 43:12, 46:14, 114:5, 121:11, 189:19 affect [1] - 99:11 affidavit [1] - 158:22 afford [1] - 130:3 AFIS [2] - 93:16, 93:17 African (2) - 70:11, 70:12 afternoon [7] - 3:12, 5:11, 27:18, 33:4, 43:11, 107:16, 158:12 agency [1] - 138:13 agenda [1] - 5:7 ago [4] - 17:12, 29:15, 137:24, 180:2 agree [8] - 4:9, 16:21, 21:2, 80:17, 152:19, 175:24, 177:20, 178:7 agreed [1] - 86:14 Agreed [1] - 89:3 agreement [5] - 88:13, 88:14, 88:16, 89:1, 89:7 ahead [22] - 19:21, 25:11, 25:13, 25:17, 47:8, 47:12, 48:17, 49:22, 63:22, 64:3, 65:6, 81:14, 102:20, 114:11, 133:23, 136:14, 169:22, 170:24, 174:4, 174:10, 184:22, 186:24 aider [2] - 86:22, 87:14 aiding [1] - 87:17 Aiding [1] - 87:19 ain't[1] - 30:21 Alamosa [2] - 9:7, 9:8 Alaska [5] - 137:7, 137:8, 137:10, 137:13, 138:1 Albuquerque [1] - 63:7 Alcohol (1) - 138:12 ALL[1] - 65:10 All-star [2] - 10:11, 110:21 Allen [1] - 136:11 ALLEN [1] - 136:13 allow[3] - 47:8, 90:11, 188:25 allowed [4] - 87:23, 88:5, 117:10, 130:14 almost [2] - 11:12, 23:7 Almost [1] - 110:10 alone [2] - 178:4, 184:3 alternates [1] - 160:7 Amended (1) - 88:17 Amendment [2] - 174:24,

176:8 American [1] - 70:11 Americans [1] - 70:12 amount [2] - 15:7, 17:15 analysis [3] - 22:8, 82:6, 101:23 analyst [4] - 40:7, 51:2, 101:8, 102:14 analysts [2] - 51:5, 117:5 analyze [1] - 93:11 analyzing [1] - 99:19 angle [2] - 41:18, 42:19 announce (1) - 128:2 answer[3] - 80:16, 128:7, 128:14 answered [2] - 10:24, 130:21 answering [2] - 130:14, 141:4 ante (1) - 174:6 Anthony [2] - 2:7, 65:22 ANTHONY [5] - 65:14, 66:1, 74:4, 82:3, 83:9 apartment [18] - 10:25, 11:5, 11:15, 14:4, 14:10, 37:17, 38:20, 38:21, 39:25, 40:21, 111:20, 111:25, 112:12, 112:23, 112:25, 120:9, 139:21, 145:20 Apartments [6] - 10:8, 67:2, 67:15, 139:25, 140:2, 143:4 apologize [1] - 10:5 appeal [1] - 172:10 appear [3] - 61:9, 102:9, 153:14 APPEARANCES [1] - 1:17 appeared [2] - 146:9, 167:13 applied [2] - 93:23, 99:10 applies [1] - 94:1 apply [1] - 95:13 applying [1] - 94:7 appointed [1] - 182:4 appreciate (6) - 23:19, 34:15, 83:23, 109:6, 133:24, 178:15 approach [18] - 18:22, 56:24, 58:9, 59:7, 60:11, 74:22, 89:19, 89:23, 90:13, 101:12, 114:14, 119:16, 131:13, 141:25, 150:20, 170:11, 183:20, 185:6 approached [1] - 161:18 appropriate [4] - 20:16, 40:9, 176:10, 182:5 appropriately [1] - 22:1 aprikan (2) - 97:2, 97:4 April [2] - 1:13, 3:1

area [15] - 36:6, 43:4, 43:8,

44:3, 47:10, 47:12, 47:24,

48:19, 49:21, 49:24, 49:25,

97:6, 97:11, 140:17, 140:18 areas [1] - 138:6 argue [2] - 81:12, 188:20 argued [2] - 30:8, 32:5 arguing (2) - 33:1, 90:6 argument [5] - 19:3, 23:18, 23:20, 186:5, 188:21 armed [2] - 23:11, 47:25 arrangements [1] - 34:17 arrest (3) - 123:3, 126:1, 154:17 arrested [2] - 62:18, 168:3 arrive [1] - 150:8 arrived [6] - 112:3, 112:4, 112:6, 112:12, 116:16, 127:2 arriving [1] - 23:2 Arroyo [1] - 10:8 arson [1] - 137:16 aside [2] - 3:9, 49:8 aspects (1) - 79:10 assault [8] - 36:1, 36:12, 85:17, 86:23, 87:12, 87:13, 90:4, 156:15 assert [1] - 177:13 asserted [2] - 177:14, 184:13 asserts [1] - 182:15 assessor's [1] - 118:9 Assessor's (2) - 144:5, 144:9 assigned [11] - 36:3, 36:7, 41:18, 66:15, 110:19, 112:11, 116:1, 138:22, 139:5, 140:12, 140:18 assignment [3] - 66:18, 116:6, 138:17 assist [3] - 111:4, 121:23, assistance [2] - 48:2, 139:6 assisted [3] - 39:7, 39:14, 113:5 assume [2] - 3:16, 71:7 assumed [1] - 166:17 assuming [1] - 79:19 ATF [2] - 138:9, 138:11 athletic [1] - 154:9 athletics [1] - 121.8 ATM[4] - 58:13, 58:19, 141:6, 143:1 atmosphere [1] - 95:5 attempt [3] - 78:23, 120:3, 139:1 attempting [1] - 147:24 attended [1] - 118:8 attending [1] - 111:7 attention [5] - 9:23, 10:6, 36:9, 101:7, 110:21 Attorney [1] - 1:19 attorney [2] - 83:25, 179:2

Attorneys [1] - 80:24 attorneys [5] - 188:11, 188:17, 188:20, 189:1, 189:7 attract [1] - 95:4 August [4] - 7:7, 9:24, 10:1, 137:1 authored [1] - 159:6 Automated [1] - 93:17 available [2] - 51:4, 124:9 Avenue [3] - 111:21, 156:5, 157:7 aware [8] - 19:24, 42:15, 51:22, 147:20, 152:17, 152:22, 179:17, 189:22 Ayers [2] - 101:9, 102:14

### В

Backal [1] - 154:11 backtrack [1] - 148:15 backwards [1] - 149:22 bad [4] - 20:18, 21:4, 24:7, bag (3) - 51:1, 102:3, 163:6 bags [3] - 52:11, 52:16, 52:19 bandana [1] - 32:21 banged [1] - 161:7 bank [6] - 140:16, 140:25, 141:10, 142:8, 142:10, 142:17 Bank [3] - 141:1, 141:14, 141:16 Banks [2] - 1:21, 22:13 BANKS [43] - 19:15, 19:19, 23:19, 24:1, 24:4, 24:14, 24:21, 24:23, 34:13, 45:21, 74:1, 74:5, 74:22, 75:1, 81:15, 81:17, 81:24, 83:10, 83:21, 114:6, 131:13, 134:7, 169:25, 170:11, 173:25, 174:3, 174:5, 174:11, 178:15, 178:22, 179:4, 179:7, 179:10, 179:24, 180:18, 180:25, 181:15, 181:16, 182:18, 183:20, 186:4, 186:23, banks [6] - 140:16, 140:19, 141:12, 141:20, 141:23, 143:9 bar[1] - 161:1 barking [1] - 82:22 base [2] - 93:18, 93:20 Based [4] - 57:19, 57:24, 58:5, 120:3 based [9] - 57:19, 57:25, 94:8, 97:12, 98:14, 121:10,

127:5, 147:2, 173:25 basic [1] - 103:15 basis [3] - 21:24, 86:2, 87:12 basketball [1] - 22:4 bathroom [6] - 19:8, 24:25, 28:5, 28:8, 28:9, 28:12 beat [2] - 8:21, 76:2 became [3] - 8:10, 8:16, 147:13 become [6] - 8:12, 95:6, 110:22, 111:1, 137:18, 137:21 becomes [2] - 21:2, 95:8 began [3] - 23:3, 23:13, 137:18 beginning [2] - 112:9, 164:12 behind [6] - 98:10, 99:12, 99:14, 125:12, 160:25, 166:13 belief [1] - 123:15 belonged [1] - 123:16 belonging [2] - 106:13, 184:11 belt [1] - 163:8 bench [1] - 174;17 best [6] - 60:7, 70:17, 76:4, 78:18, 78:24, 108:6 bet [1] - 119:20 better [5] - 15:6, 24:6, 55:16, 148:3, 187:18 between [10] - 18:24, 81:9, 84:21, 103:24, 131:15, 167:19, 169:9, 170:13, 183:23, 185:8 Beverly [1] - 94:24 beyond [2] - 75:22, 79:6 biases [2] - 78:12, 79:1 bifurcations [1] - 103:22 big [5] - 16:9, 38:4, 139:4, 165.22 biggest [1] - 126:8 bike [1] - 35:24 BILL [1] - 1:24 Bill [3] - 170:22, 191:9, 191:18 biological [1] - 55:3 bit [14] - 8:20, 12:25, 14:1, 14:18, 16:5, 26:24, 32:16, 138:8, 140:5, 143:21, 149:22, 156:8, 182:20, 187:20 Bixler [2] - 1:13, 191:13 black [11] - 12:7, 13:1, 13:3, 51:15, 51:17, 52:2, 52:23, 72:4, 72:5, 72:11, 73:13 blackjack (1) - 150:4 blah [3] - 24:3 blazer [2] - 32:12, 125:6 block [3] - 30:8, 32:2

blocks [1] - 8:15 blue [6] - 102:2, 102:5, 102:11, 125:12, 166:15 blurred [1] - 54:7 blurry [1] - 54:1 board [1] - 92:23 bodies [1] - 38:15 body [3] - 92:19, 92:20, 97:1 Body [1] - 6:20 book [1] - 94:25 booked [1] - 151:18 booking [7] - 69:23, 69:24, 70:21, 123:3, 147:14, 147:16, 154:25 borrow [1] - 21:10 bottle [5] - 101:9, 102:14, 103:4, 106:6, 108:19 bottom [3] - 51:12, 104:7, 104:9 bought [2] - 15:23, 16:3 boy [1] - 32:4 Brandon [14] - 11:1, 11:4, 28:16, 28:17, 28:20, 28:23, 119:7, 119:9, 119:15, 119:22, 119:24, 144:22, 144:23, 145:7 Brandon's [1] - 119:8 break [17] - 3:12, 17:18, 19:2, 19:5, 19:6, 22:25, 24:24, 27:4, 65:8, 97:20, 97:25, 134:2, 134:8, 134:9, 171:23, 186:7, 187:1 Break [1] - 84:4 brief [2] - 59:20, 93:8 briefed [2] - 38:6, 139:16 briefing [15] - 37:9, 38:18, 42:1, 42:4, 42:11, 42:12, 43:3, 67:4, 67:9, 111:7, 111:23, 139:14, 140:15, 160:25, 161:2 Briefly [1] - 143:6 briefly [3] - 131:1, 133:5, 178:19 Bring [7] - 5:16, 25:4, 63:21,

90:14, 135:14, 172:5,

bring [19] - 25:11, 78:1, 78:2,

78:6, 78:7, 78:10, 78:12,

79:3, 89:24, 90:4, 90:12,

107:22, 128:21, 135:4,

bringing [2] - 86:3, 162:15

brought [13] - 17:3, 38:3,

129:3, 161:23, 162:2,

163:16, 164:5, 164:14,

41:6, 48:19, 72:8, 127:21,

broad [2] - 33:6, 33:7

broken (1) - 11:17

165:20

135:6, 147:8, 160:19,

165:7, 177:11

182:22

Browning's [1] - 122:4 Bryan [2] - 2:9, 109:17 BRYAN [6] - 109:9, 109:17, 110:1, 126:18, 131:3 133:7 Buccal [1] - 55:3 buck [6] - 74:20, 75:2, 75:3, 83:11, 83:13, 83:15 bucket [1] - 28:4 buddies (1) - 28:2 buddy [3] - 28:6, 29:16, 30:14 build [5] - 70:1, 76:4, 76:8, 76:10, 80:3 bullet [7] - 114:1, 116:5, 126:20, 127:2, 127:6, 127:8, 127:9 bullhorn (1) - 128:4 bunch [5] - 22:5, 27:18, 37:7, 67:18, 140:3 bureau [6] - 35:25, 36:4, 36:6, 36:11, 66:13, 92:16 bureaus [1] - 74:19 burglary [1] - 35:25 bus (1) - 175:17 business [5] - 14:5, 16:5, 16:15, 16:19, 20:1 buy [3] - 16:11, 21:10, 21:11 buyers [1] - 16:9 BY [47] - 1:24, 6:17, 15:2, 25:20, 26:17, 31:17, 35:14, 46:1, 50:18, 55:15, 57:1, 58:12, 59:9, 59:19, 60:13, 61:7, 63:2, 64:4, 66:2, 74:5, 75:1, 81:17, 82:4, 83:10, 91:18, 101:15, 105:9, 107:15, 110:2, 114:16, 115:9, 119:21, 125:17, 126:19, 127:1, 128:16, 131:4, 131:17, 133:8, 136:17, 142:2, 142:15, 151:1, 152:6, 162:14, 167:21, 171:9

0

C232494[1] - 1:8
calendar[4] - 186:10,
186:11, 186:12, 186:14
camping [1] - 181:9
candidate [1] - 93:19
cannot [4] - 20:11, 60:9,
158:5, 188:6
canvas [7] - 88:19, 88:21,
88:22, 89:1, 89:7, 116:13,
143:20
canvassing [2] - 117:17,
117:19
capacity [1] - 110:5

captured [1] - 94:11 capturing [1] - 94:17 car[17] - 17:12, 18:5, 18:8, 30:13, 32:1, 32:3, 32:7, 32:11, 72:19, 74:6, 74:9, 126:20, 127:2, 145:4, 164:5, 164:24, 165:18 cards [6] - 14:7, 59:15, 73:21, 113:2, 113:13, 113:15 care [2] - 30:3, 89:6 carry [1] - 52:13 carrying [1] - 52:10 Case [1] - 1:8 case [51] - 20:5, 22:2, 22:6, 23:13, 23:15, 23:20, 23:22, 24:9, 24:18, 74:15, 74:17, 75:2, 75:5, 75:7, 76:5, 76:8, 76:10, 76:13, 76:15, 77:3, 80:23, 82:14, 82:25, 89:17, 99:22, 99:23, 100:18, 100:25, 105:24, 129:1, 132:1, 173:20, 175:19, 175:23, 175:25, 176:15, 178:21, 178:25, 179:21, 181:2, 181:21, 182:8, 184:12, 184:14, 184:18, 186:8, 188:4, 188:7, 189:9, 189:12 cases [4] - 24:5, 36:2, 52:10, 75:24 Casey [1] - 1:21 cash (13) - 14:5, 14:14, 14:18, 54:13, 54:14, 58:13, 58:16, 58:20, 58:25, 59:14, 60:16, 62:6, 62:8 casing [1] - 127:12 casino [2] - 8:21, 73:22 catch [2] - 33:13, 165:23 caused [1] - 122:6 causes [3] - 94:14, 95:14, 95:16 CCR [3] - 1:24, 191:9, 191:18 CD [9] - 170:17, 170:20, 170:23, 170:25, 183:14, 183:18, 183:22, 185:13, 185:16 CE [1] - 99:18 CE-V [1] - 99:18 cell [6] - 43:12, 113:1, 113:7, 113:11, 122:4, 148:16 Center [1] - 123:2 certain [3] - 38:14, 41:15, 79:10 certainly [3] - 77:2, 175:25, 176:17 Certainly [2] - 56:23, 59:18 certified [4] - 45:17, 92:20,

92:21, 92:22

Certified [1] - 191:19

certify [1] - 191:9 certifying [2] - 92:19, 180:5 chain [1] - 75:25 chair [3] - 25:13, 63:23, 172:1 challenge [1] - 181:23 chance [2] - 9:11, 187:13 change [3] - 4:4, 136:1, 180:4 changed [1] - 138:16 characteristics [1] - 70:6 characterization [2] - 74:12, 77:4 charge [9] - 18:2, 75:6, 82:10, 82:15, 82:25, 87:12, 127:14, 179:14, 180:4 Charger [4] - 72:4, 72:5, 72:11, 73:13 charges [2] - 85:12, 182:5 chart (2) - 103:11, 103:15 charted [1] - 103:9 check [5] - 29:5, 47:25, 72:18, 105:14, 156:3 checked [1] - 163:21 checking [2] - 44:6, 155:25 checks [1] - 14:7 chemical [4] - 94:13, 94:15, 94:18, 95:14 child [1] - 36:1 chill [1] - 8:20 chilly [1] - 162:22 choose [9] - 5:10, 85:21, 87:23, 90:11, 90:12, 176:21, 178:12, 188:24, 189:14 chose [3] - 55:22, 130:17, 189:1 Christopher [1] - 179:4 Chrysler [3] - 123:13, 157:16, 157:19 circulation [1] - 133:14 circumstance [3] - 124:14, 159:22, 159:23 circumstances [3] - 156:12, 176:19, 177:18 Circus [58] - 43:15, 44:4, 44:5, 44:9, 45:6, 45:7, 45:11, 45:14, 45:18, 46:4, 46:12, 46:15, 46:23, 46:25, 48:15, 54:17, 61:8, 61:9, 64:6, 72:6, 74:7, 122:1, 122:2, 122:6, 122:8, 122:15, 122:20, 148:25, 149:3, 149:7, 149:10, 152:9 city [1] - 63:6 City [10] - 91:21, 91:23, 92:3, 110:4, 110:5, 110:9, 136:25, 137:2, 137:11, 137:17

civil [2] - 186:11, 186:14 claim [1] - 20:11 claims [1] - 176:23 Clark [7] - 7:23, 123:25, 144:5, 144:9, 151:18, 175:8 CLARK [2] - 1:4, 191:6 clean [4] - 96:12, 96:13, 97:7, 172:25 clear [15] - 4:14, 51:13, 81:13, 116:24, 117:1, 117:10, 133:12, 143:15, 166:21, 175:18, 177:3, 178:23, 179:12, 180:9, 181:1 cleared [5] - 47:17, 47:20, 48:18, 48:21, 112:22 clearing [3] - 47:9, 47:10, 124:11 CLERK [8] - 6:11, 35:6, 65:19, 91:12, 109:14, 135:10, 136:8, 173:1 clerk [1] - 173:20 clerk's [1] - 173:19 client [9] - 24:6, 175:7, 175:16, 175:20, 176:5, 178:20, 178:24, 180:19, 180:21 client's [1] - 175:15 clients [1] - 8:7 close [4] - 13:3, 103:17, 160:25, 186:8 closed (1) - 116:21 closer[2] - 10:1, 84:16 closing [1] - 186:5 clothes [1] - 159:10 clothing [2] - 49:3, 52:13 co [1] - 74:10 Co(3) - 19:25, 21:13, 87:15 Co-Defendant [3] - 19:25, 21:13, 87:15 co-workers [1] - 74:10 coach [1] - 9:11 coaches [1] - 9:12 coat [1] - 162:8 coercion [1] - 20:11 coincidentally [1] - 87:3 cold [1] - 164:24 collect (a) - 48:6, 100:5, 113:7, 146:11, 146:13, 170:18, 185:10, 185:15 collected [5] - 113:1, 113:3, 113:13, 113:14, 113:18 collecting [1] - 113:10 collective [2] - 47:2, 179:8 college [2] - 153:15, 153:17 color[2] - 71:1, 95:3 Colorado [10] - 9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:15, 15:3, 16:24,

17:7, 17:16, 27:1, 33:15

colored [2] - 162:8, 162:9 comfortable [1] - 164:3 coming [13] - 24:17, 27:11, 33:4, 88:19, 117:8, 146:20, 157:25, 158:8, 160:11, 161:4, 161:19, 181:20, 181:22 comment [3] - 21:6, 182:11, 188:19 commit[1] - 21:14 committed (6) - 20:9, 21:17, 86:12, 86:23, 90:3, 111:4 committing [2] - 22:10, 168:25 common [1] - 103:23 commonly [1] - 97:10 community [1] - 137:14 company [4] - 27:19, 42:24, 72:20, 148:19 compare [5] - 93:11, 99:20, 99:23, 106:5, 106:22 compared [4] - 94:3, 94:16, 102:22, 108:6 comparison [12] - 92:15, 99:15, 99:17, 100:1, 100:15, 101:10, 103:7, 103:9, 103:16, 104:8, 104:20, 106:8 compel [1] - 189:8 compelled [1] - 188:6 completely [3] - 24:19, 128:6, 184:19 complex [3] - 38:20, 111:20, 139:22 computer [2] - 28:15, 99:5 concern [3] - 174:20, 174:21, 174:22 conclude [6] - 56:5, 57:20, 58:1, 58:6, 58:7 concluded [2] - 126:11, 190:9 conclusion [6] - 103:1, 103:14, 105:16, 106:7, 107:8, 168:2 condition [1] - 102:10 condom [3] - 53:12, 53:13, 53:14 condoms [3] - 53:6, 53:10, 159:12 conducive [1] - 98:15 conduct [2] - 47:12, 160:17 conducted [2] - 71:16, 72:18 confer[1] - 182:20 conferences [1] - 174:17 confirm [4] - 69:7, 121:15, 123:9, 123:20 confirmation [1] - 124:2 conflict [4] - 179:10, 181:20, 182:2, 182:9

confront [1] - 174:25

confrontation [1] - 176:8 consider [1] - 15:6 consideration [1] - 178:15 consistent [1] - 53:10 Constitution [2] - 174:24. 188:5 constraints [1] - 80:21 construction [2] - 27:19, 33:3 contact [24] - 9:16, 17:15, 43:12, 64:5, 72:25, 83:24, 94:10, 95:20, 97:21, 98:1, 98:9, 99:11, 118:23, 119:22, 120:4, 120:10, 140:20, 141:8, 141:12, 144:23, 150:17, 160:2, 160:14 contacted (10) - 34:6, 62:12, 68:14, 72:20, 141:9, 142:17, 148:14, 148:19, 150:5, 151:14 contacting [3] - 33:18, 42:23, 143:9 contacts [1] - 97:20 contained [4] - 102:15, 103:3, 115:11, 118:13 containing [1] - 101:21 contaminate [1] - 77:17 contamination [3] - 77:20, 77:23, 96:8 contend [1] - 181:17 contents [2] - 114:19, 115:6 Continuation (1) - 184:23 continue [2] - 149:8, 185:20 CONTINUING [1] - 25:19 contrary [1] - 24:10 contribute [1] - 98:4 control [11] - 79:7, 79:11, 79:21, 79:22, 80:19, 128:24, 176:23, 177:15, 178:2, 182:16, 184:14 controlled [3] - 100:10, 177:14, 182:15 conversation [13] - 156:6, 163:25, 164:19, 164:22, 165:3, 165:4, 165:6, 167:14, 168:8, 168:14, 168:17, 168:20, 171:4 conversations [2] - 120:23, 169:9 conviction [4] - 85:10, 189:20, 189:23 cooperative [2] - 120:12, 146:15 coordinated [1] - 48:18 cop[1] - 76:2 Cop (1) - 94:25 copies [1] - 170:5 cops [1] - 14:9 copy [9] - 3:23, 3:25, 45:18,

87:8, 88:12, 169:12, 170:5, 170:7, 172:17 corner [5] - 27:23, 51:12, 52:25, 177:22, 177:25 Correct [23] - 7:8, 7:22, 7:24, 14:21, 25:23, 43:18, 61:18, 68:11, 68:22, 70:13, 70:20, 70:24, 77:9, 77:12, 85:14, 87:16, 99:9, 150:15, 164:9, 171:17, 172:22, 173:7, 180:7 correct [59] - 5:20, 31:8, 38:1, 40:18, 43:25, 44:9, 46:8, 48:9, 48:11, 51:24, 52:3, 56:9, 56:19, 57:3, 59:1, 59:5, 59:11, 59:25, 60:1, 60:3, 60:8, 60:17, 60:20, 61:17, 62:10, 62:18, 67:14, 70:19, 70:23, 71:17, 72:23, 72:24, 83:2, 85:25, 87:19, 98:22, 98:23, 99:8, 100:3, 100:25, 101:3, 104:10, 104:16, 107:21, 108:20, 109:3, 116:3, 125:15, 126:9, 130:4, 131:7, 132:8, 132:11, 133:1, 151:15, 153:10, 154:14, 168:18, 191:11 corrective [1] - 176:1 correctly [2] - 87:1, 87:10 correspond [1] - 103:20 cost [1] - 54:5 Costa [2] - 176:6, 181:1 couch [1] - 28:21 counsel [7] - 3:15, 45:20, 49:14, 114:18, 142:4, 151:3, 175:10 Counsel (7) - 18:25, 81:10, 131:16, 167:20, 170:14, 183:24, 185:9 count [2] - 85:17, 101:2 counts [1] - 85:18 County [7] - 7:23, 123:25, 144:5, 144:9, 151:18, 151:19, 175:8 COUNTY [2] - 1:4, 191:6 county [1] - 118:9 couple [13] - 15:10, 16:1, 17:12, 27:9, 36:2, 39:7, 52:16, 56:9, 59:20, 79:9, 96:16, 112:5, 174:3 course [7] - 76:4, 103:24, 112:8, 177:16, 179:16, 181:13, 182:12 Court [32] - 4:3, 5:9, 7:6, 7:9, 7:10, 7:25, 18:24, 19:9, 81:9, 84:9, 87:5, 93:7, 118:6, 130:7, 131:15, 134:10, 167:19, 170:5,

172:16, 176:21, 177:20, 178:7, 182:1, 183:23, 185:8, 187:7, 188:25, 191:13, 191:19 COURT [177] - 1:3, 3:6, 3:23, 4:7, 4:10, 4:21, 4:23, 5:1, 5:4, 5:7, 5:13, 5:15, 5:23, 6:2, 18:23, 19:1, 19:13, 19:16, 19:20, 19:23, 21:5, 21:22, 22:19, 23:24, 24:2, 24:13, 24:20, 24:22, 24:24, 25:4, 25:7, 25:11, 25:17, 26:16, 31:13, 34:12, 34:14, 45:22, 50:13, 50:15, 55:12, 56:23, 56:25, 58:10, 59:8, 59:18, 60:12, 60:25, 61:3, 63:9, 63:14, 63:16, 63:20, 64:1, 64:19, 64:21, 64:25, 65:6, 73:25, 74:2, 74:23, 81:8, 81:11, 81:16, 81:25, 83:5, 83:22, 84:3, 84:12, 84:17, 84:20, 84:24, 85:5, 85:15, 85:19, 86:25, 87:5, 87:10, 87:19, 88:14, 88:25, 89:4, 89:11, 89:19, 90:7, 90:19, 90:25, 91:4, 101:14, 105:8, 107:11, 109:6, 114:10, 114:15, 115:8, 119:18, 125:15, 126:15, 128:13, 130:25, 131:14, 133:4, 133:23, 133:25, 134:6, 134:11, 134:15, 134:18, 135:3, 135:13, 135:17, 135:21, 135:24, 136:14, 142:1, 142:14, 150:21, 152:1, 152:3, 162:12, 167:18, 169:19, 169:21, 170:1, 170:9, 170:12, 170:15, 171:19, 171:22, 171:25, 172:5, 172:12, 172:16, 172:23, 173:5, 173:8, 173:16, 173:24, 174:2, 174:4, 174:7, 174:10, 176:14, 178:9, 178:18, 179:13, 179:21, 180:1, 180:8, 181:5, 181:12, 182:7, 182:22, 183:3, 183:7, 183:10, 183:14, 183:21, 184:1, 185:7, 185:10, 185:23, 185:25, 186:6, 186:18, 186:24, 187:12, 187:15, 187:22, 188:1, 188:10, 188:13, 188:24, 189:5, 189:19, 189:24, 190:6 court [11] - 5:22, 25:6, 57:9. 90:24, 125:2, 125:8, 125:20, 135:16, 162:3, 166:12, 183:2 Court's [10] - 31:10, 56:22,

181:15 courtroom [4] - 19:22, 172:2, 174:9, 175:5 cover[1] - 173:1 CR[1] - 2:3 craps [1] - 15:16 cream [1] - 162:8 create [2] - 69:20, 70:3 created [3] - 42:14, 69:19, 92:5 credit[2] - 59:12, 59:14 Creek [6] - 67:2, 67:15, 68:3, 139:25, 140:2, 143:3 crime [37] - 37:4, 37:14, 40:7, 40:13, 50:23, 51:2, 51:5, 52:20, 62:16, 67:21, 71:16, 93:12, 93:13, 93:15, 94:6, 100:5, 100:24, 101:8, 102:6, 107:20, 108:7, 111:4, 111:8, 111:24, 112:21, 116:13, 117:5, 117:10, 117:12, 124:15, 131:21, 138:2, 138:9, 139:1, 143:16, 159:24, 177:3 Crime [1] - 92:17 crimes [7] - 39:22, 66:13, 110:20, 138:18, 138:23, 138:24, 143:5 criminal [5] - 179:14, 180:4, 186:12, 189:9, 189:12 criminalistics [1] - 95:23 cross [4] - 20:5, 134:3, 188:17, 188:18 Cross [4] - 55:12, 73:25, 107:11, 126:15 CROSS [6] - 15:1, 25:19, 55:14, 74:4, 107:14, 126:18 cross-examination [3] -20:5, 188:17, 188:18 CROSS-EXAMINATION [6] -15:1, 25:19, 55:14, 74:4, 107:14, 126:18 Crystal [6] - 67:2, 67:15, 68:3, 139:25, 140:2, 143:3 crystal [1] - 95:8 crystal-like [1] - 95:8 crystaline [1] - 95:7 crystaline-type [1] - 95:7 crystalizing [1] - 94:23 CSA [1] - 60:6 cuffed [5] - 132:4, 132:10, 162:24, 165:18, 165:21 cuffs (3) - 127:21, 132:5, 162:25 cul [1] - 144:3 cul-de-sac [1] - 144:3

59:17, 64:24, 74:1, 169:25,

172:10, 172:14, 172:17,

curative [6] - 176:1, 176:3, 176:20, 178:5, 178:13, 184:7 cursive [1] - 53:3 Curtis [2] - 2:10, 136:11 CURTIS [3] - 136:3, 136:12, 136:16 curve [1] - 161:10 curves [1] - 161:9 custody [11] - 45:10, 45:12, 54:19, 122:9, 122:19, 127:3, 128:19, 129:5, 129:17, 133:11, 133:19 cut[1] - 163:23 cutters [1] - 163:23 cutting [3] - 133:14, 171:6, 171:10

### D

dad [5] - 166:23, 177:4, 178:19, 179:20, 180:2 dad's [2] - 176:22, 177:4 Dakota [2] - 28:21, 30:2 damage [2] - 98:12, 176:4 Dane [50] - 7:6, 7:9, 7:10, 7:25, 8:13, 8:14, 11:8, 12:4, 12:14, 13:22, 18:11, 25:22, 33:19, 40:5, 40:13, 40:20, 40:24, 41:22, 51:6, 53:7, 53:10, 59:21, 66:22, 67:21, 68:2, 68:4, 68:6, 68:15, 68:20, 74:8, 110:24, 112:1, 112:2, 112:20, 114:4, 116:2, 116:8, 116:16, 117:12, 118:6, 118:22, 119:5, 120:1, 139:11, 143:12, 143:13, 144:2, 144:13, 152:14, 168:18 danger[1] - 132:19 dangers [1] - 116:12 Danielle [4] - 44:15, 44:17, 45:5, 122:4 Danielle's [1] - 113:9 dark [1] - 51:20 darn [1] - 23:22 DAs [1] - 82:5 dashboards [1] - 97:23 data [2] - 93:18, 93:19 date [4] - 46:7, 101:22, 101:24, 102:7 Dated [1] - 191:14 dates [2] - 46:3, 46:5 daylight [4] - 33:6, 33:7, 118:1, 158:13 de (1) - 144:3 deal [3] - 16:12, 16:19, 92:7 dealers [1] - 26:19

170:10, 170:13, 171:24,

dealership [1] - 145:4 dealing [1] - 24:18 death [2] - 174:11, 174:12 debit [4] - 14:7, 113:2, 113:13, 113:14 deceipt [3] - 23:14, 23:16, 23:18 December [1] - 92:8 decide [5] - 88:2, 88:6, 89:19, 160:9, 190:2 decided [1] - 79:16 decides [1] - 4:4 decision [4] - 80:13, 80:14, 90:9, 131:23 declaration [1] - 123:3 declared [1] - 181:20 defend (1) - 175:16 Defendant [28] - 1:10, 1:21, 19:25, 21:13, 21:14, 85:10, 87:2, 87:11, 87:15, 162:7, 162:11, 162:15, 164:13, 164:20, 168:3, 168:13, 169:10, 171:16, 176:23, 177:1, 177:9, 177:13, 178:1, 184:13, 185:2, 189:9, 189:12 **DEFENDANT** [5] - 188:9, 188:12, 188:23, 189:4, 189:18 Defendant's [5] - 23:24, 173:11, 176:22, 177:4, 179:19 Defendants [1] - 177:24 Defender [1] - 1:22 Defenders [4] - 175:8, 178:20, 178:24, 179:5 defending (2) - 24:7, 24:16 defense [7] - 20:6, 21:25, 23:22, 24:6, 45:19, 175:21, 180:20 Defense [10] - 3:15, 4:16, 21:2, 60:14, 60:18, 61:15, 114:18, 173:1, 178:3, 181:19 deflect [1] - 175:1 Delarian (90) - 8:2, 8:17, 9:4, 9:5, 9:15, 12:11, 12:23, 13:13, 22:16, 22:24, 23:2, 43:21, 43:24, 44:2, 45:10, 45:18, 46:3, 46:11, 46:17, 53:18, 54:4, 54:12, 54:14, 54:18, 54:21, 56:11, 57:21, 58:2, 58:6, 59:3, 61:10, 61:16, 64:9, 69:1, 69:4, 69:15, 69:24, 70:6, 70:22, 71:25, 72:22, 73:16, 73:19, 73:22, 74:11, 81:3, 81:5, 81:18, 85:12, 90:1, 100:23, 102:23, 103:8, 105:11, 108:1, 108:21, 120:24,

121:2, 121:5, 122:8, 122:19, 147:6, 147:10, 147:13, 147:25, 149:4, 149:15, 149:17, 149:20, 149:23, 150:2, 150:5, 150:13, 150:17, 151:7, 151:8, 151:21, 152:7, 152:10, 152:19, 153:5, 153:8, 153:14, 153:20, 154:13, 154:16, 158:19, 159:3 Delarian's [4] - 121:8, 149:13, 150:11 deliberates [1] - 170:20 deliberation [2] - 172:20, 173:22 demonstrate [1] - 53:18 denied [1] - 176:14 Department [22] - 11:24, 13:11, 35:16, 35:19, 35:23, 36:11, 66:4, 67:6, 72:9, 74:10, 76:1, 110:4, 110:6, 110:17, 120:14, 126:12, 136:19, 139:13, 154:20, 154:25, 168:6, 168:9 department [3] - 80:9, 80:18, 154:9 department's [1] - 79:21 depict [2] - 50:8, 53:9 depicted [2] - 104:15, 105:2 deposited [2] - 98:1, 98:16 Dept [1] - 1:9 Deputies [2] - 1:19, 1:22 deputy [4] - 83:24, 188:17, 188:19, 188:25 derogatory [1] - 168:24 describe [5] - 93:21, 94:4, 94:21, 162:5, 168:22 described [3] - 18:11, 55:18, 87:14 describing [1] - 88:23 description [6] - 12:3, 12:6, 12:20, 49:11, 93:10, 158:7 desk[3] - 64:5, 99:5, 177:24 detail [5] - 98:25, 99:20, 100:1, 107:1, 110:19 details [1] - 126:4 detain [4] - 48:6, 128:23, 132:23, 163:11 detained [6] - 55:1, 126:3, 132:7, 149:17, 150:6, 150:15 detaining [1] - 131:24 detected [1] - 96:15 Detective [67] - 34:19, 39:7, 39:8, 39:11, 39:14, 39:16, 39:17, 39:18, 63:22, 65:11, 67:23, 68:14, 74:6, 90:21, 110:7, 112:11, 116:15, 117:1, 119:1, 120:6, 120:8,

121:15, 122:22, 123:7, 124:2, 124:21, 124:22, 126:6, 127:16, 127:17, 129:6, 129:9, 131:5, 131:18, 133:11, 133:25, 135:23, 143:18, 144:4, 147:11, 149:14, 149:15, 149:19, 152:12, 154:11, 157:5, 158:11, 161:2, 163:22, 164:10, 164:14, 164:17, 165:13, 165:15, 171:4, 171:8, 171:12, 171:15, 174:1, 174:5, 182:11, 183:8, 183:10, 184:8, 184:25 detective [28] - 35:25, 36:3, 36:6, 36:11, 39:6, 39:12, 57:25, 63:18, 63:19, 68:10, 75:11, 75:21, 76:4, 80:11, 82:24, 110:8, 110:11, 112:7, 115:10, 115:22, 130:23, 136:21, 137:21, 138:6, 138:24, 164:16, 184:17, 185:21 detectives (33) - 37:7, 38:2, 38:7, 38:10, 38:11, 38:12, 41:18, 41:23, 42:23, 44:4, 44:6, 48:22, 67:8, 67:9, 67:18, 76:2, 82:12, 111:10, 112:5, 112:16, 124:8, 138:3, 139:5, 139:6, 140:3, 140:10, 148:6, 148:9, 148:14, 148:19, 149:2, 159:25, 167:22 Detention [1] - 123:2 determine [5] - 45:15, 57:14, 127:9, 148:20, 157:9 determined [3] - 45:13, 58:4 developed [4] - 94:2, 94:7, 94:13, 99:18 development [2] - 92:15, 94:12 difference [1] - 19:16 different [22] - 4:5, 16:7, 37:18, 38:2, 44:7, 47:5, 58:21, 61:25, 74:19, 82:17, 82:20, 82:21, 82:22, 90:6, 93:16, 96:25, 99:7, 99:25, 137:25, 141:12, 173:20 differentiation [1] - 98:19 differently [1] - 77:8 difficult [1] - 145:25 dignified (1) - 102:18 direct [6] - 17:14, 56:8. 82:11, 134:2, 186:2, 188:18 DIRECT [6] - 6:16, 35:13, 66:1, 91:17, 110:1, 136:16 directed [3] - 60:6, 111:19,

111:20

directing [1] - 36:9 direction [1] - 121:24 directions (4) - 37:18, 40:6, 82:17, 82:21 directly [2] - 23:12, 150:2 dirt [2] - 96:18, 98:8 disagree [1] - 187:19 discover [6] - 71:23, 153:20, 166:6, 166:25, 167:3, 167:5 discovered [3] - 45:6, 118:10, 148:24 discovery [1] - 5:18 discuss [2] - 181:3, 190:1 discussed [3] - 49:5, 60:19, 188:10 discussion [11] - 18:24, 81:9, 131:15, 134:19, 135:12, 167:19, 170:13, 183:23, 184:17, 185:8, 187:21 disk [2] - 169:14, 185:22 dismissal [1] - 182:5 dismissed [3] - 179:1, 180:23, 181:2 disposable [1] - 163:14 disregard [1] - 184:19 district [5] - 83:25, 93:1, 188:17, 188:20, 188:25 **DISTRICT**[1] - 1:3 District [4] - 1:19, 80:24, 93:7, 191:13 Division [1] - 9:13 division [2] - 35:25, 36:1 divisions [1] - 92:4 divvying [1] - 140:9 DMV [1] - 159:1 DNA [3] - 55:3, 55:4, 82:6 document [5] - 49:21, 70:2, 94:5, 95:10 documented [1] - 95:15 documents [2] - 89:12, 103:14 Dodge [3] - 72:4, 72:5, 73:13 done (24) - 11:19, 20:20, 21:16, 21:17, 35:22, 40:9, 40:19, 41:9, 64:21, 66:10, 67:13, 95:10, 123:4, 124:11, 124:13, 126:9, 142:25, 165:6, 170:18, 176:4, 186:13, 186:21 Donna [1] - 155:22 door[15] - 10:12, 21:9, 21:12, 23:9, 23:17, 28:1, 29:19, 32:13, 47:23, 128:3, 128:7, 128:15, 141:2, 161:7, 165:1 door's [1] - 23:15 doors [4] - 17:25, 84:7, 117:20, 187:3

doorway [1] - 51:10 dots (2) - 103:22, 104:9 double [1] - 84:7 doubles [1] - 187:3 doubt [2] - 31:18, 31:23 down [17] - 11:23, 17:12, 19:17, 20:5, 23:10, 29:22, 41:7, 43:13, 54:25, 55:4, 63:11, 133:23, 137:10, 137:17, 140:17, 147:8, 149:17 downstairs [3] - 149;17. 149:18, 150:16 DR[3] - 2:3, 100:15, 115:17 Dr[1] - 95:21 draft [4] - 124:3, 178:12, 180:11, 180:16 drafting [2] - 122:14, 123:6 draw [2] - 103:1, 106:7 drawing (1) - 104:8 drawn (1) - 189:11 Dressed [1] - 166:15 dressed [3] - 162:18, 162:20, 166:19 Drive [3] - 155:18, 155:20, 155:24 drive [3] - 16:25, 32:6, 32:7 driveway [4] - 29:23, 31:1, 33:1, 157:19 driving [1] - 157:16 dropped [1] - 179:21 dropping [1] - 42:2 drove [5] - 17:10, 17:11, 17:12, 32:12 drug [2] - 16:14, 26:19 dry [1] - 98:14 dual [1] - 137:15 dude [1] - 16:17 Due [1] - 124:15 duffle [1] - 52:11 duly (6) - 6:8, 35:3, 65:16, 91:9, 109:11, 136:5 Dunway [9] - 75:9, 75:10, 83:20, 116:15, 119:1, 120:7, 140:13, 143:11, duped [2] - 22:10, 22:22 duping (1) - 22:17 duress [3] - 20:6, 21:8, 23:16 during [16] - 3:9, 16:22, 27:4, 49:5, 49:18, 49:20, 55:19, 57:2, 174:14, 174:15, 175:22, 177:15, 179:16, 182:12, 184:9, 187:5 During [3] - 18:7, 19:7, 56:2 dust [1] - 96:6 dusted [1] - 60:8 dusting [2] - 79:13, 95:12 duties [1] - 137:13

dynamic [1] - 82:18 dynamics [1] - 99:10

#### E

early (2) - 71:19, 111:3 earring (1) - 70:14 earrings (1) - 70:15 Eastern [4] - 140:17, 140:18, 140:25, 142:11 easy [1] - 163:7 Ebbert [1] - 80:7 Eddie [1] - 94:25 Edmond [1] - 95:21 education [1] - 92:12 effect [1] - 21:16 effectively [3] - 174:22, 175:1, 181:24 eight [4] - 61:25, 62:2, 66:9, 125:24 Eight [1] - 66:8 Eighth [1] - 92:25 EIGHTH (1) - 1:3 either [10] - 31:24, 32:14, 43:2, 68:24, 82:11, 95:11, 95:25, 96:2, 96:6, 96:10 elderly [1] - 36:1 elect [1] - 189:5 electronic [3] - 93:18, 93:19, 94:17 eleven [2] - 35:20, 92:6 elicit [1] - 20:24 elicited [1] - 174:1 emergency [1] - 156:12 employed [7] - 6:19, 6:21, 91:19, 91:20, 91:22, 110:3, 110:16 encounter[1] - 163:9 end [2] - 33:11, 185:4 endanger[1] - 48:20 ended [2] - 9:12, 144:12 endings [1] - 103:22 enforcement [2] - 92:2. 137:3 engage [1] - 13:22 engaged [1] - 19:25 English [2] - 6:20, 53:4 enter[2] - 161:13, 161:16 entered [5] - 23:15, 48:21, 165:9, 165:12, 173:3 entering [1] - 87:13 entertainment [1] - 53:15 entire (6) - 85:25, 86:1, 86:20, 116:1, 174:12, 175:22 entirely [2] - 86:18, 89:22 entitle [1] - 21:25 entry [1] - 47:23 envelope [6] - 114:20,

114:22, 114:23, 115:1, 115:16, 115:20 environment [2] - 95:24, 100:10 episode [1] - 175:23 equal [1] - 99:7 equally [1] - 97:14 equipment [1] - 181:9 error [1] - 10:5 especially [2] - 48:13, 159:25 Esq [4] - 1:18, 1:18, 1:21, 1:21 essentially [2] - 24:12, 37:24 establishes [1] - 24:12 evening [5] - 117:21, 125:22, 154:15, 186:7, 190:8 event [5] - 77:18, 78:2, 79:4, 115:17, 115:23 evidence [41] - 21:16, 22:1, 22:2, 22:6, 45:20, 48:6, 50:11, 50:24, 55:17, 79:23, 85:11, 85:20, 85:23, 90:16, 93:12, 93:24, 101:21, 101:23, 102:3, 102:11, 103:21, 104:22, 113:1, 113:17, 115:3, 142:12, 151:24, 169:18, 173:4, 173:5, 173:14, 174:25, 175:11, 175:13, 176:2, 176:13, 179:12, 181:18, 181:20, 181:22, 182:2 evidentiary [3] - 172:19, 173:4, 173:8 ex [1] - 175:4 ex-felon [1] - 175:4 exact [1] - 93:25 exactly [3] - 28:18, 48:25, 85:16 **EXAMINATION** [19] - 6:16, 15:1, 25:19, 31:16, 35:13, 55:14, 61:6, 63:1, 66:1, 74:4, 82:3, 83:9, 91:17, 107:14, 110:1, 126:18, 131:3, 133:7, 136:16 examination [6] - 20:5, 80:11, 93:3, 185:21, 188:17, 188:18 examine (1) - 103:23 examined [7] ~ 6:9, 35:4, 65:17, 91:10, 102:6, 109:12, 136:6 examiner [6] - 91:20, 91:23, 92:10, 92:13, 92:21, 93:9 example [3] - 53:21, 70:7, 103:11 Excel [1] - 70:1 Except [1] - 135:10 except [1] - 137:16 exchange [1] - 95:22

exclude [1] - 87:25

exclusion [1] - 99:2 excretions [1] - 97:5 excuse [1] - 19:15 Excuse [1] - 107:17 excused [5] - 19:22, 34:16, 63:10, 172:2, 174:9 execute [3] - 47:9, 49:22, 124:10 executed [4] - 122:11, 125:23, 127:19, 128:12 executes [1] - 127:23 execution [9] - 122:17, 122:18, 123:7, 124:5, 132:17, 175:24, 177:16, 182:12, 184:9 exercise (2) - 128:23, 174:23 exercised [4] - 176:23, 178:2, 182:15, 184:14 exercising [1] - 176:7 exhibit [3] - 105:3, 172:10, 184:23 Exhibit [19] - 45:17, 46:2, 46:3, 51:9, 52:4, 52:16, 52:24, 53:9, 53:21, 61:14, 61:15, 142:4, 151:3, 169:17, 170:2, 170:25, 172:14, 172:18, 183:18 Exhibits [2] - 49:13, 173:11 exhibits [1] - 173:12 existed [1] - 123:21 existence (1) - 89:14 Expedia.com [1] - 53:24 experience [8] - 57:19, 57:24, 58:5, 75:12, 75:18, 115:13, 127:5, 137:4 experiences [1] - 78:3 expert [1] - 92:25 explain [10] - 71:10, 103:13, 142:23, 144:25, 145:6, 146:23, 176:21, 177:12, 184:6, 184:10 explained [6] - 25:21, 145:10, 156:10, 156:21, 165:21, 189:17 explanation [1] - 96:17 extra [1] - 170:4 extract (3) - 99:20, 100:2, 103:22 extracted (1) - 95:19 extraction [1] - 96:11 eyes [4] - 29:20, 30:6, 31:2, 161:3

### F

face [1] - 97:11 fact [15] - 13:9, 14:9, 19:23, 21:12, 46:16, 51:17, 54:13, 61:19, 73:13, 86:9, 145:14,

167:9, 178:19, 180:1, 189:1 Fact [1] - 89:18 facts [2] - 21:20, 22:9 factual [1] - 86:2 failure [1] - 189:11 fair [23] - 15:7, 16:4, 16:13, 17:15, 74:11, 75:13, 75:16, 75:22, 76:8, 76:16, 76:25, 77:3, 77:8, 77:18, 77:21, 78:10, 78:13, 79:3, 80:19, 88:9, 131:18, 176:11, 188:19 fairly [2] - 4:24, 50:7 familiar [2] - 40:16, 128:6 family [1] - 185:3 far [10] - 12:12, 23:20, 32:1, 75:5, 85:25, 90:15, 160:14, 174:22, 176:16, 182:10 Fargo [2] - 141:14, 142:11 farthest [2] - 104:23 fast [2] - 24:25, 186:19 father [7] - 124:25, 125:8, 132:2, 166:10, 175:6, 179:15, 184:11 father's [1] - 167:9 fault [1] - 115:22 faxed [1] - 157:5 Fe (4) - 44:18, 45:3, 45:5, 46:22 fear [4] - 20:11, 175:3, 175:4, 175:10 fears [2] - 78:10, 79:1 features [4] - 103:19, 103:23, 103:24, 104:1 February [22] - 10:6, 10:10, 31:6, 36:9, 36:14, 36:15, 46:5, 46:6, 46:8, 50:8, 66:16, 110:17, 110:22, 138:21, 139:7, 139:8, 151:12, 151:13, 151:22, 154:14, 162:22 federal [2] - 92:16, 138:12 feet [2] - 97:4, 178:8 felon [1] - 175:4 felony [2] - 189:20, 189:22 female [1] - 158:4 few [17] - 7:19, 8:15, 8:19, 8:22, 13:2, 19:2, 33:24. 55:20, 58:13, 60:4, 76:3, 79:12, 84:1, 84:14, 84:22, 99:25, 133:25 field [1] - 93:3 fighting (1) - 187:16 figure [7] - 30:10, 42:24, 72:15, 74:20, 132:1, 138:2, 143:21 figured [2] - 31:20, 33:10 file [4] - 87:7, 89:12, 118:9, 144:5

final [2] - 75:4, 188:21 finally [1] - 30:13 fine [9] - 19:20, 27:17, 60:24, 84:20, 90:12, 134:4, 172:15, 178:4, 178:6 Fine [1] - 84:23 finger[7] - 97:19, 104:14, 104:25, 105:11, 105:18, 105:20 fingerprint [29] - 90:20, 92:14, 93:11, 93:22, 93:24, 93:25, 94:2, 94:5, 94:9, 94:15, 94:23, 95:1, 95:3, 95:9, 95:10, 95:16, 96:9, 96:15, 97:15, 97:25, 98:4, 98:9, 98:12, 98:16, 98:18, 98:20, 99:12, 99:19 Fingerprint [1] - 93:17 Fingerprints [5] - 90:17, 90:18, 94:11, 94:13, 95:18 fingerprints [10] - 74:8. 79:13, 79:17, 93:19, 94:1, 94:6, 100:6, 100:10, 100:17, 101:10 fingers [3] - 53:1, 96:7, 108:15 finish [4] - 185:15, 185:17, 185:18, 185:22 finished [1] - 155:5 firearm [3] - 124:16, 159:11, 159:25 firearms [1] - 49:3 Firearms [1] - 138:12 first [34] - 4:8, 5:1, 6:8, 6:13, 8:5, 8:24, 10:17, 22:20, 35:3, 35:8, 35:10, 47:11, 57:8, 65:16, 65:21, 91:9, 91:13, 109:11, 109:16, 113:21, 132:10, 136:5, 136:9, 136:12, 138:9, 139:21, 140:12, 142:25, 153:10, 160:5, 165:9, 173:12, 178:20, 179:13 First [3] - 21:23, 49:20, 176:15 fit[1] - 153:14 Fitness [1] - 8:5 five [12] - 23:5, 26:4, 27:22, 38:9, 70:8, 70:12, 70:15, 113:9, 137:9, 171:22, 171:23, 187:1 five-minute [1] - 171:22 floating [1] - 112:9 floor(1] - 8:8 flooring [1] - 8:8 fluids [1] - 55:3 fluoresce [1] - 95:14 focus [1] - 101:7

follicles [1] - 97:6 follow [2] - 47:22, 170:6 followed [2] - 17:13, 82:19 following [18] - 3:4, 5:21, 19:11, 25:2, 25:5, 42:16, 42:19, 84:10, 85:3, 90:23, 117:25, 134:13, 135:1, 135:15, 170:16, 172:3, 183:1, 187:10 follows [6] - 6:10, 35:5, 65:18, 91:11, 109:13, 136:7 font [1] - 4:5 foot [1] - 93:11 football [12] - 8:1, 8:6, 9:11, 15:12, 34:1, 121:11, 121:12, 153:15, 153:18, 153:24, 154:2, 155:10 forbid [1] - 175:11 force [2] - 75:15, 138:10 foregoing (1) - 191:10 forensic [1] - 92:5 forfeit[1] - 179:23 forgot [2] - 63:17, 64:1 foundation [4] - 76:7, 76:15, 80:3, 80:19 four [12] - 4:21, 7:19, 32:13, 93:7, 103:6, 103:17, 108:15, 108:23, 137:24, 163:10, 184:21 four-door[1] - 32:13 frame [1] - 142:19 free [2] - 13:20, 133:19 freeze [1] - 141:7 fresh [1] - 146:9 Friday [2] - 174:16 friend [4] - 16:22, 17:3, 22:24, 61:14 friends [12] - 8:11, 8:12, 8:16, 13:3, 15:4, 15:6, 15:13, 27:16, 28:3, 33:23, 33:24, 41:6 fright[1] - 20:11 front [7] - 21:9, 64:5, 76:25, 87:4, 99:6, 103:6, 161:21 frustrated (1) - 24:5 frustration [1] - 23:23 full [11] - 6:12, 7:21, 35:7, 65:20, 88:8, 89:8, 91:12, 107:3, 107:5, 109:15, 136:9 fumes [1] - 95:5 function [1] - 92:13 fundamental [1] - 95:23 furtherance [1] - 140:23 Furthermore [1] - 170:22

G

gamble [2] - 15:14, 15:16 gambled [1] - 15:15 gambling [1] - 34:2 game [2] - 22:4, 160:9 garage [7] - 23:1, 27:25, 28:1, 28:2, 177:22, 181:9, 184:11 garbage [1] - 163:6 Gay [14] - 123:8, 123:25, 124:1, 124:19, 124:23, 127:15, 156:5, 156:23, 157:7, 157:17, 157:21, 159:7, 160:15, 174:19 general [1] - 138:16 generally [5] - 36:24, 97:5, 99:16, 128:2, 142:22 generically [1] - 93:24 gentleman [1] - 40:4 gentlemen [2] - 93:8, 93:21 getaway [1] - 30:13 girlfriend [1] - 30:2 given (6) - 37:12, 69:1. 111:17, 169:12, 172:12, 189:8 gland [1] - 97:9 globai [7] - 58:15, 58:16, 58:20, 58:25, 60:16, 62:5, 73:21 Glock [1] - 114:13 glue [4] - 94:19, 94:22, 95:1, 95:5 GMC [1] - 157:20 God [1] - 175:11 gooey [1] - 97:12 grab [1] - 30:19 grabbed [3] - 29:18, 30:15, 30:18 grabbing [2] - 23:6 grain [3] - 97:24, 97:25, 99:4 Grande [1] - 10:8 Grant [50] - 2:5, 5:4, 5:5, 6:4, 6:14, 6:18, 12:18, 12:22, 22:9, 22:17, 22:22, 23:1, 23:7, 23:10, 24:12, 25:11, 25:13, 30:7, 31:18, 42:17, 42:19, 68:17, 68:21, 68:24, 69:7, 69:11, 118:3, 118:7, 118:9, 119:8, 119:25, 120:1, 120:4, 120:10, 120:12, 120:23, 121:1, 121:18, 144:7, 144:8, 144:18, 145:12, 145:14, 145:16, 145:23, 146:5, 146:17, 146:19, 147:18 GRANT [5] - 6:6, 6:16, 15:1, 25:19, 31:16 gray [2] - 104:10, 162:8

folks [1] - 80:1

follicle (2) - 97:7, 97:10

grease [1] - 98:8 greasy [1] - 97:9 Great [50] - 7:6, 7:9, 7:10, 7:25, 8:13, 8:14, 11:8, 12:4, 12:14, 13:22, 18:11, 25:22, 33:19, 40:5, 40:12, 40:19, 40:24, 41:22, 51:6, 53:7, 53:10, 59:21, 66:22, 67:21, 68:1, 68:4, 68:6, 68:15, 68:20, 74:8, 110:24, 112:1, 112:2, 112:20, 114:4, 116:2, 116:7, 116:16, 117:12, 118:6, 118:22, 119:5, 120:1, 139:11, 143:12, 143:13, 144:1, 144:13, 152:14, 168:18 Greyhound [8] - 56:9, 56:17, 57:6, 57:10, 57:21, 60:19, 61:15, 63:3 grounds [1] - 181:21 group [2] - 15:12, 92:19 grouping [1] - 104:9 guarantee [1] - 171:19 guess [9] - 10:20, 28:11, 28:22, 52:12, 75:11, 106:19, 113:9, 135:6, 148:3 guests [1] - 64:11 guilty [9] - 20:19, 85:12, 85:13, 85:15, 88:12, 88:14, 88:20, 88:25, 89:6 gun [15] - 21:13, 28:17, 29:2, 30:17, 30:22, 31:19, 86:13, 86:16, 86:24, 90:3, 114:24, 175:15, 175:21, 175:22, 176:5 guns [3] - 10:15, 23:17, 127:7 guy [9] - 20:19, 24:15, 24:16, 32:7, 71:7, 86:6, 86:16, 141:4, 165:22 guys [22] - 5:7, 15:3, 15:7, 15:14, 15:18, 15:20, 16:1, 19:1, 22:5, 28:24, 43:20, 47:2, 48:16, 69:8, 88:3, 134:15, 142:22, 143:20, 185:2, 186:15, 186:25, 190:1 gym [4] - 8:7, 8:15, 8:18, 15:18

## Н

H-a-r-t-s-h-o-r-n [1] - 109:18 H-i-e-b [1] - 6:14 habit [1] - 159:20 hair [3] - 97:6, 97:10 half [3] - 6:24, 7:1, 30:8

hall (2) - 28:8, 28:9 hallway [1] - 10:15 hand [9] - 29:10, 51:12, 52:25, 95:20, 96:4, 97:19, 104:10, 105:2, 176:17 handcuff [1] - 165:20 handcuffed [2] - 165:17, 165:19 handcuffs [3] - 132:11, 133:9, 163:10 handgun [1] - 178:8 handle [5] - 51:3, 80:15, 90:10, 182:10, 182:13 handled (4) - 80:11, 179:2, 179:5, 181:6 handling [3] - 30:23, 37:19, 186:11 hands [7] - 96:1, 96:2, 96:13, 96:19, 97:4, 163:5, 175:7 Hang [1] - 172:6 hang [4] - 15:9, 15:18, 17:1, 22:3 hanging [1] - 175:20 happy [1] - 182:17 Hard [1] - 6:20 hard [3] - 28:25, 95:6, 95:8 hardening [1] - 94:23 Harris [1] - 107:24 Harrison [4] - 57:13, 61:17, 62:11, 62:18 Hart [1] - 160:3 Hartshorn [18] - 2:9, 90:21, 109:17, 131:5, 143:18, 144:4, 149:15, 149:19, 152:12, 157:6, 158:11, 161:2, 164:10, 164:14, 165:13, 171:5, 171:7, 171:15 HARTSHORN [5] - 109:9, 110:1, 126:18, 131:3, 133:7 hat [2] - 52:2 hats [6] - 49:3, 51:23, 51:24, 52:1, 52:3, 52:4 Haul [3] - 16:25, 17:11 hazards [1] - 116:12 head [4] - 9:10, 44:4, 97:11, 115:20 headed [1] - 29:22 heads (1) - 175:12 health [1] - 92:7 hear[3] - 7:3, 22:20, 87:24 heard [21] - 13:10, 22:24, 33:10, 36:17, 37:21, 41:11, 41:12, 41:14, 41:19, 42:16, 42:20, 45:9, 53:6, 57:9, 68:19, 83:15, 143:22, 152:18, 152:23, 153:2,

help [14] - 16:23, 16:24, 17:2, 17:4, 30:5, 38:16, 48:16, 97:6, 101:24, 112:10, 121:23, 124:9 helped [5] - 9:7, 16:24, 17:6, 17:13, 28:20 helping [1] - 112:10 Henderson [49] - 7:23, 11:23, 13:11, 31:5, 35:15, 35:18, 35:20, 35:22, 36:10, 47:2, 57:25, 66:3, 66:7, 66:9, 66:16, 67:6, 72:8, 74:10, 74:21, 75:25, 80:1, 80:23, 91:21, 91:23, 92:9, 100:15, 107:22, 110:4, 110:5, 110:9, 110:16, 110:24, 118:10, 120:14, 123:2, 126:12, 127:23, 136:19, 136:25, 137:3, 137:11, 137:17, 137:25, 139:13, 151:17, 154:19, 154:24, 168:5, 168:9 Henn [4] - 39:8, 39:11, 39:16, 39:18 hereby [1] - 191:9 heretofore [1] - 22:2 Hieb [14] - 2:5, 6:4, 6:6, 6:14, 6:16, 15:1, 21:1, 22:9, 22:17, 25:19, 31:16, 69:7, 69:11, 69:14 high [1] - 15:21 highly [1] - 97:18 Hills [1] - 94:24 himself [3] - 22:23, 24:7, 24:16 history [3] - 12:25, 21:1, 26:19 hit (1) - 28:1 Hold [1] - 21:5 hold [1] - 92:1 holding [2] - 53:1, 95:6 holes [1] - 163:4 home [13] - 8:19, 10:19, 13:17, 13:21, 23:2, 27:11, 27:20, 33:4, 119:2, 119:3, 123:4, 131:24, 145:19 homicide [3] - 36:2, 137:16, 139:1 Hon [1] - 191:13 honest [1] - 187:14 Honor[9] - 5:25, 6:4, 101:13, 114:14, 126:14, 131:13, 169:16, 178:16, 178:22 Honorable [1] - 1:13 hooked [1] - 163:8 Hopefully [1] - 171:23 hoping [1] - 33:13

Hearsay [1] - 114:7

heavy [2] - 97:12, 97:24

heat [1] - 164:24

Horizon [1] - 10:9 hotel [4] - 48:13, 54:15, 55:17, 55:25 Hotel [2] - 6:20, 44:18 hotels [1] - 44:7 hour [5] - 45:2, 84:5, 117:16, 134:15, 134:18 hours [3] - 8:22, 15:10, 92:14 house [61] - 9:25, 10:2, 10:3, 10:21, 11:7, 11:8, 11:18, 12:4, 12:17, 23:3, 27:4, 27:21, 29:22, 32:5, 32:8, 40:8, 40:13, 42:20, 47:9, 47:24, 51:6, 53:11, 68:15, 116:25, 117:2, 117:13, 128:21, 132:22, 144:9, 144:15, 144:21, 146:6, 146:19, 146:20, 146:24, 158:1, 160:15, 160:20, 160:23, 161:3, 161:4, 161:10, 162:3, 162:16, 164:6, 164:14, 165:7, 165:10, 165:12, 165:24, 166:3, 166:6, 166:7, 166:9, 167:1, 167:22, 168:2, 168:18, 175:5, 176:22, 177:25 HPD [1] - 110:11 human (3) - 78:6, 78:7, 97:1 hundred [1] - 32:22 hung [4] - 15:10, 15:20, 33:25, 156:25 hunting [1] - 181:9 hurt [1] - 31:2 Hutchinson [1] - 124:21 Hutchison [6] - 163:22, 164:16, 164:17, 165:15, 171:8, 171:12

## 1

idea [13] - 11:18, 13:5, 13:6, 13:8, 26:12, 34:10, 37:25, 40:24, 51:7, 80:6, 95:3, 146:21, 180:3 identifiable [2] - 98:22, 99:11 Identification [1] - 93:18 identification [14] - 42:13, 44:2, 73:20, 92:18, 99:1, 103:13, 104:21, 106:12, 106:19, 107:9, 108:12, 114:19, 125:14, 162:11 identifications [1] - 106:2 identified [16] - 43:23, 46:11, 62:9, 69:14, 98:20, 100:12, 103:7, 104:3, 104:4, 104:24, 105:19, 105:20, 114:12, 115:11, 115:16, 147:11

176:15

hearing [2] - 173:4, 173:9

identify [4] - 13:12, 69:22, 121:5, 147:18 identity [2] - 103:2, 106:7 11[1] - 9:13 illegal (1) - 19:24 image [1] - 98:2 immediately [4] - 11:19, 121:5, 157:6, 158:21 **Immediately** [1] - 157:5 impact [1] - 77:20 implicated [1] - 62:16 impound [1] - 114:23 impounded [1] - 114:9 imputable [1] - 179:19 impute [1] - 177:7 imputed [1] - 20:14 IN [1] - 1:3 inadmissible [1] - 179:12 inadvertent [1] - 184:16 inches [1] - 178:8 incident [1] - 78:7 include [1] - 88:12 included [1] - 3:21 independent (3) - 15:5, 15:9, 34.2 indicate [4] - 144:17, 156:17, 158:3, 189:7 indicated [2] - 105:10, 180:15 indicates [1] - 171:3 indicating [2] - 54:14, 104:7 individual [10] - 32:3, 41:15, 69:8, 100:12, 107:23, 108:5, 129:20, 140:10, 147:12, 158:7 individuals (10) - 12:3, 12:21, 16:14, 32:15, 52:1, 64:8, 69:25, 70:5, 99:24, 146:24 indulgence [5] - 31:10, 56:22, 59:17, 74:1, 181:15 inference [1] - 189:11 Information [3] - 88:17, 89:7, 167:5 information [45] - 37:2, 37:12, 39:21, 41:23, 42:6, 43:17, 44:1, 44:3, 46:10, 71:20, 72:12, 87:24, 87:25, 88:7, 89:5, 118:5, 118:7, 118:21, 120:3, 120:17, 121:1, 121:7, 122:3, 123:12, 142:24, 144:6, 145:12, 146:18, 146:20, 148:5, 148:11, 153:25, 154:1, 154:4, 155:9, 155:12, 155:19, 155:21, 156:9, 156:18, 157:3, 157:11, 157:14, 167:5, 188:3 informed [2] - 12:16, 179:14

innocent [1] - 71:14 innocuous [3] - 181:8, 181:10, 181:12 inside [11] - 27:25, 48:2, 94:25, 112:13, 112:15, 146:2, 146:5, 165:13, 165:16, 165:24, 166:6 insofar [1] - 86:21 instances [1] - 20:12 instead [1] - 163:9 instructed [1] - 59:23 instruction [12] - 176:1, 176:3, 176:20, 177:9, 178:5, 178:13, 180:15, 184:7, 189:6, 189:8, 189:13, 189:15 instructions [2] - 3:8, 4:11 instructors [1] - 92:16 insufficient [2] - 106:24, 106:25 Insufficient [1] - 107:1 insure [1] - 76:22 Intel/ROP[1] - 138:19 intended (2) - 78:13, 78:16 intentional [1] - 77:23 interact [1] - 95:24 interest [4] - 175:2, 180:21, 180:24, 181:1 interests [2] - 180:19, 180:25 interfere [2] - 97:21, 98:10 international [1] - 92:18 internet [2] - 53:25, 144:4 interrogation [1] - 127:14 interrupt [1] - 104:18 interview [9] - 39:9, 39:19, 41:6, 76:10, 77:21, 113:5, 126:8, 185:12, 185:13 interviewed [5] - 40:1, 68:24, 126:6, 126:11, 149:19 interviewing [6] - 39:4, 39:20, 41:21, 67:20, 68:16, 76:13 interviews [8] - 39:8, 39:15, 39:17, 41:11, 49:5, 76:16, 76:18, 118:2 introduce [3] - 85:20, 85:23, 85:24 introduced [4] - 16:1, 16:4, 16:6, 20:1 investigated [1] - 66:13 investigating [3] - 76:3, 131:21, 145:1 investigation [29] - 36:16, 37:20, 38:4, 43:13, 47:13, 55:19, 58:3, 58:8, 66:21,

initial [4] - 111:15, 111:16,

initials [2] - 102:7, 115:2

124:11, 171:3

injured [1] - 48:2

inkling [1] - 20:8

67:12, 75:5, 79:10, 80:3, 80:16, 81:19, 81:22, 82:16, 82:18, 110:23, 111:2, 112:8, 116:2, 121:21, 123:1, 132:16, 138:4, 139:10, 148:7, 148:10 investigations [6] - 66:12, 75:25, 78:19, 92:17, 137:15 investigative [1] - 82:19 involved [13] - 22:17, 37:22, 42:14, 47:4, 67:9, 68:9, 110:22, 111:1, 116:6, 131:6, 131:20, 132:2, 132:3 involvement [3] - 121:20, 122:1, 122:25 involving [3] - 37:3, 66:21, 124:15 iron [2] - 3:10, 84:13 irrelevant [6] - 20:1, 20:3, 20:10, 20:16, 21:19, 22:7 issue (9) - 24:14, 81:12, 85:9, 174:12, 174:13, 175:9, 181:16, 182:10, 182:19 issues [1] - 80:22 item [1] - 172:20 Items [1] - 52:13 items [15] - 49:4, 50:22, 53:17, 55:18, 57:2, 60:4, 60:5, 60:8, 94:14, 97:24, 102:6, 167:24, 173:3, 173:5, 173:10 itinerary [1] - 53:23 itself [3] - 49:23, 96:5, 179:18

56:24, 59:7, 60:11, 61:2, 62:22, 63:8, 88:11, 91:2, 91:3, 105:7, 107:12, 109:4, 109:5, 119:16, 126:16, 131:1, 133:3, 133:21, 134:7, 135:19, 135:20, 159:18, 167:16, 174:11, 180:18, 181:16, 183:5, 183:6, 183:20, 186:12, 186:23, 187:25, 189:23, 191:13 Judicial [1] - 93:1 JUDICIAL [1] - 1:3 jump (2) - 22:12, 175:18 June [1] - 137:8 Juno (3) - 137:7, 137:10, 138:1 jurors (3) - 163:1, 172:12, 172:21 JURORS [1] - 65:10 jury [53] - 3:5, 5:13, 5:22, 5:24, 19:12, 19:13, 20:2, 20:20, 25:3, 25:6, 25:8, 81:13, 84:11, 84:12, 85:4, 85:11, 85:22, 86:8, 87:24, 89:24, 90:24, 91:1, 93:22, 134:14, 135:2, 135:4, 135:6, 135:16, 135:18, 170:3, 170:20, 171:1, 171:24, 172:4, 172:11, 173:15, 173:16, 174:14, 174:15, 176:13, 176:21, 177:12, 178:14, 181:22, 183:2, 183:4, 183:19, 184:6, 184:10, 184:24, 187:6, 187:11, 188:20 Jury [5] - 19:9, 84:9, 134:10, 172:2, 187:7 JURY [1] - 1:12

j

Jail (3) - 151:17, 151:18, 151:19 James [2] - 1:13, 191:13 January [3] - 91:24, 91:25, 93:4 jeans [1] - 49:3 Jeff [1] - 1:21 Jennie [1] - 101:9 job [2] - 33:3, 93:10 Joe (2) - 84:7, 187:3 Johnston [3] - 75:9, 75:10, 83:20 joke [1] - 30:21 Jones [1] - 179;4 Judge [53] - 3:14, 3:19, 6:1, 18:21, 19:14, 19:15, 20:3, 22:14, 22:23, 23:19, 24:23, 25:9, 25:10, 31:11, 31:14, 34:13, 46:19, 47:15, 50:12,

Κ

Kam (27) - 9:1, 9:2, 11:20, 12:24, 15:3, 15:5, 16:13, 16:22, 17:15, 18:16, 23:8, 26:7, 26:10, 26:18, 28:13, 28:14, 28:18, 28:19, 28:22, 28:23, 29:9, 29:12, 29:24, 31:19, 33:19, 33:22, 33:23 Kam's [1] - 29:21 Kameron [28] - 8:1, 8:17, 9:6, 11:21, 11:22, 12:11, 12:23, 13:20, 33:8, 56:18, 57:11, 57:18, 69:1, 69:4, 72:22, 73:16, 120:24, 121:15, 147:6, 147:11, 147:13, 147:25, 149:4, 149:5, 150:17, 152:7, 152:10, 152:19 Kameron's [1] - 32:11

keep [3] - 97:6, 132:4, 161:3 keeping (1) - 9:21 Kent [3] - 2:8, 91:5, 91:14 KENT [3] - 91:7, 91:17, 107:14 kept [2] - 30:7, 150:5 kid [1] - 28:21 kids [18] - 32:16, 32:17, 39:4, 39:20, 40:1, 41:21, 42:20, 44:12, 67:20, 71:4, 139:20, 143:4, 147:21, 147:23, 148:16, 152:18, 152:22 kind [31] - 22:8, 28:22, 29:5, 29:19, 30:19, 33:16, 53:3, 55:5, 72:3, 78:15, 78:17, 82:20, 82:22, 91:25, 111:17, 127:9, 128:23, 138:2, 138:16, 140:9, 140:13, 140:14, 142:24, 146:2, 161:9, 162:1, 162:22, 165:22, 175:21, 177:22, 189:11 kinds [2] - 78:16, 79:6 knife [1] - 24:17 Knock [1] - 128:3 knocking [3] - 10:12, 10:14, 117:20 knots [1] - 175:14 knowing [2] - 12:24, 28:18 knowledge [7] - 20:12, 20:14, 23:25, 24:2, 60:7, 62:14, 62:17 known [14] - 71:24, 95:22, 96:21, 99:15, 100:6, 100:9, 100:17, 100:19, 100:21, 102:23, 103:20, 105:1, 131:9, 147:13 knows [3] - 20:8, 20:20, 24:16 Kollins [3] - 1:18, 22:15, 174:14 **KOLLINS** [52] - 3:13, 3:25, 4:3, 4:8, 4:14, 4:22, 5:14, 5:17, 6:4, 6:17, 14:22, 18:21, 19:14, 20:3, 21:23, 26:13, 31:14, 31:17, 34:11, 88:21, 90:18, 90:21, 91:5, 91:18, 101:12, 101:15, 105:5, 105:9, 107:10, 109:5, 110:2, 114:8, 114:14, 114:16, 115:5, 115:9, 119:21, 125:13, 125:17, 126:14, 126:22, 128:9, 131:4, 131:17, 133:3, 133:22, 134:16, 135:6, 172:24, 173:19, 179:18, 181:7

# L

lab [6] - 79:17, 93:12, 93:14, 99:16, 102:6, 107:19 Lab [1] - 92:17 laboratory [1] - 98:25 lack [2] - 55:16, 107:17 ladies (2) - 93:8, 93:21 Lamont [1] - 155:22 LANDIS [68] - 3:18, 3:24, 4:2, 5:8, 5:20, 5:25, 15:2, 22:22, 25:9, 25:20, 26:17, 31:10, 50:12, 55:15, 56:22, 56:24, 57:1, 58:9, 58:11, 58:12, 59:7, 59:9, 59:17, 59:19, 60:11, 60:13, 60:21, 61:2, 62:22, 63:2, 63:8, 64:20, 85:14, 87:9, 87:17, 88:10, 88:18, 89:3, 89:18, 90:6, 91:2, 105:7, 107:12, 107:15, 109:4, 115:7, 119:16, 119:19, 126:16, 126:19, 127:1, 128:16, 130:23, 133:5, 133:8, 133:21, 135:5, 135:19, 142:13, 151:25, 167:16, 169:20, 173:2, 183:5, 187:13, 187:16, 187:24, 190:5 Landis [6] - 1:21, 26:14, 62:6, 176:6, 181:4, 182:19 Lane [9] - 123:8, 123:25, 124:1, 124:19, 124:23, 127:15, 156:23, 159:7, 174:19 lanes [1] - 141:7 large (1) - 156:15 Las [13] - 1:19, 1:22, 3:1, 6:23, 9:6, 9:17, 16:22, 17:6, 17:20, 44:18, 63:5, 191:14, 191:19 last [32] - 4:19, 5:2, 5:3, 6:13, 30:15, 31:6, 34:5, 35:8, 40:4, 65:21, 85:6, 85:9, 85:13, 91:13, 93:4, 93:6, 102:10, 109:16, 113:22, 118:11, 118:12, 118:13, 119:9, 135:24, 136:10, 136:13, 153:12, 154:4, 154:7, 174:16, 185:12, 186:1 Last [2] - 35:11, 65:23 latent [26] - 91:20, 91:22, 92:10, 92:13, 92:15, 92:21, 93:3, 93:9, 93:22, 93:23, 93:25, 94:5, 96:21, 99:13, 99:19, 99:23, 101:21,

102:13, 103:5, 103:7,

104:3, 104:4, 104:13,

104:15, 105:20, 106:22 latents [1] - 108:15 laughing [1] - 23:7 law [5] - 30:11, 92:2, 130:7, 137:3, 189:8 lawyer [4] - 14:18, 129:25, 130:3, 130:4 lead [3] - 56:5, 74:9, 82:20 leads [1] - 82:19 lean [1] - 7:2 learn [6] - 41:24, 43:3, 114:2, 118:3, 119:4, 119:24 learned [8] - 16:18, 37:13, 41:25, 42:12, 43:7, 43:20, 54:18, 119:6 learning [1] - 39:9 least [15] - 30:23, 48:6. 61:13, 62:12, 64:15, 67:9, 70:17, 75:15, 116:21, 131:24, 134:16, 139:9, 165:22, 174:23, 180:1 leather [1] - 97:23 Leave [2] - 171:25, 184:3 leave [8] - 4:11, 4:12, 95:16, 95:25, 96:19, 133:19, 158:15, 178:4 leaving [3] - 63:6, 144:1, 161:4 Left [2] - 10:3, 55:25 left [21] - 4:22, 9:6, 10:1, 16:2, 44:20, 67:24, 96:9, 97:15, 98:10, 98:12, 99:12, 99:14, 103:2, 104:23, 105:2, 105:10, 105:11, 105:21, 141:10, 149:16, 159:11 left-hand [1] - 105:2 legal [1] - 19:3 less [2] - 139:1, 181:12 letters [1] - 5:19 letting [1] - 22:15 lib [1] - 180:14 lick[5] - 168:20, 168:23, 168:24, 169:2 life [2] - 31:25, 78:2 lifted [1] - 103:3 lifting (1) - 95:13 lifts [10] - 100:4, 100:25, 101:3, 101:8, 101:22, 102:21, 102:22, 106:5, 106:10, 106:20 light [3] - 117:24, 182:2, 182:6 limit[1] - 78:18 line [17] - 43:16, 44:11, 47:22, 69:19, 69:20, 70:2, 70:4, 70:25, 71:4, 71:6, 71:11, 71:13, 71:21, 74:7, 118:10, 147:21, 161:11

line-up [12] - 43:16, 69:19,

69:20, 70:2, 70:4, 70:25, 71:4, 71:6, 71:11, 71:13, 71:21, 147:21 line-ups [2] - 44:11, 74:7 lined [4] - 4:17, 172:7, 174:7 lines [1] - 20:6 lineups [1] - 42:14 Lisa [1] - 1:18 listed [3] - 64:10, 64:14, 144:10 live [3] - 7:11, 10:7, 88:10 lived [15] - 6:23, 7:21, 7:25, 8:13, 8:15, 9:16, 9:24, 10:8, 11:9, 13:4, 13:22, 78:1, 118:10, 144:8 lives [2] - 11:7, 175:4 living (3) - 136:18, 145:14, 185:3 load [1] - 16:25 loaded [1] - 17:9 Locard [2] - 95:21, 95:22 locate [2] - 53:14, 107:25 located [6] - 38:20, 43:14, 72:5, 131:11, 149:3, 177:6 location [3] - 37:15, 37:16, 72:1 Loehrer's (1) - 186:12 logic [1] - 22:12 look [22] - 4:6, 5:12, 20:18, 29:18, 30:6, 31:2, 41:2, 49:16, 56:16, 58:24, 70:18, 72:11, 72:14, 84:18, 99:21, 100:4, 100:6, 106:15, 115:20, 119:16, 141:2, 187:13 looked [10] - 13:19, 28:6, 38:3, 55:22, 62:7, 127:8, 141:2, 144:4, 146:24, 151:22 Looking [1] - 159:10 looking [32] - 10:20, 10:22, 13:1, 30:20, 41:15, 41:19, 42:9, 49:1, 49:2, 49:4, 49:10, 51:22, 51:23, 56:20, 61:14, 68:21, 69:9, 70:8, 70:12, 119:17, 146:17, 146:18, 146:19, 146:24, 148:2, 150:2, 155:25, 159:9, 159:12, 167:24 losing [1] - 16:10 lost [2] - 26:20, 30:4 lotion [5] - 101:9, 102:14, 103:3, 106:6, 108:19 lunch [3] - 28:4, 65:8, 84:5 luncheon [1] - 85:1 Luzaich [3] - 1:18, 170:11, 174:15 LUZAICH [100] - 4:13, 4:25, 5:3, 5:5, 6:1, 21:20, 22:14, 25:10, 34:19, 35:14, 45:24,

46:1, 50:11, 50:14, 50:17, 50:18, 55:10, 60:22, 61:4, 61:7, 62:20, 63:15, 63:17, 64:4, 64:17, 64:23, 65:4, 65:11, 66:2, 73:23, 81:7, 82:1, 82:4, 83:3, 84:14, 84:18, 84:23, 85:17, 86:1, 87:3, 87:16, 88:15, 88:22, 89:9, 89:25, 90:17, 91:3, 131:1, 134:4, 135:8, 135:11, 135:20, 135:23, 136:1, 136:17, 141:25, 142:2, 142:12, 142:15, 150:20, 151:1, 151:24, 152:2, 152:5, 152:6, 162:10, 162:13, 162:14, 167:21, 169:16, 169:23, 170:4, 170:10, 171:2, 171:9, 171:21, 172:9, 172:13, 172:22, 173:3, 173:7, 173:15, 177:20, 179:2, 179:6, 179:8, 179:22, 180:7, 180:23, 183:6, 183:8, 183:17, 184:25, 185:6, 185:22, 185:24, 186:16, 186:21, 187:19, 189:22

## M

ma'am [117] - 35:17, 36:5, 36:13, 36:18, 36:25, 37:6, 37:8, 37:10, 37:23, 38:5, 38:10, 38:23, 38:25, 39:2, 39:10, 39:13, 39:17, 39:24, 40:2, 40:11, 40:14, 40:18, 41:4, 41:8, 41:13, 41:16, 41:20, 42:1, 42:5, 42:7, 42:18, 42:22, 43:1, 43:9, 44:6, 44:7, 44:10, 44:13, 44:16, 44:23, 45:1, 45:4, 45:16, 46:9, 46:18, 46:20, 47:1, 47:6, 47:16, 47:19, 48:4, 48:12, 48:14, 48:24, 49:15, 50:1, 50:3, 50:6, 50:10, 50:21, 51:11, 51:16, 51:21, 51:25, 52:6, 52:9, 52:15, 52:18, 52:21, 53:2, 53:5, 53:8, 53:12, 53:20, 53:22, 54:3, 54:7, 54:10, 54:16, 54:20, 54:23, 55:8, 61:12, 61:18, 62:4, 62:19, 64:7, 64:10, 64:16, 92:11, 93:2, 94:20, 100:8, 100:13, 102:12, 102:25, 105:4, 110:18, 125:9, 136:23, 139:12, 140:1, 148:8, 151:16, 151:23, 152:8, 153:16, 154:23, 155:3, 160:18, 164:7, 165:11,

169:11, 171:14 machine [1] - 191:11 magically [1] - 95:2 magnetic [1] - 94:8 magnitude [1] - 139:4 main [1] - 111:3 Major[1] - 138:23 major[3] - 110:20, 138:18, 138:24 majority [2] - 93:13, 98:24 males [2] - 12:7, 13:1 man [3] - 17:6, 28:23, 29:24 March [1] - 92:24 Marcus [2] - 13:9, 153:2 marijuana [5] - 13:23, 14:10, 30:4, 146:10, 146:11 mark [5] - 50:23, 141:7, 172:8, 172:14, 172:17 Marked [1] - 152:1 marked [10] - 49:12, 50:25, 103:12, 114:18, 135:7, 135:8, 142:3, 151:2, 172:9, 173:10 marks [1] - 98:24 mask [6] - 28:16, 29:2, 29:25, 32:19, 32:22, 32:23 master [1] - 4:4 match [3] - 94:25, 108:14, 108:24 matched [2] - 108:15, 158:7 matches [1] - 109:2 matching [1] - 55:18 material [2] - 175:23, 175:25 matter [5] - 22:7, 85:6, 89:13, 89:17, 107:7 mean [23] - 8:24, 12:5, 14:2, 14:18, 16:2, 16:6, 16:17, 18:5, 31:1, 31:4, 32:4, 32:8, 47:21, 47:22, 86:7, 112:21, 117:19, 120:6, 132:18, 136:22, 142:23, 143:7, 180:8 means [3] - 59:14, 129:23, 169:2 meant [1] - 164:13 mechanism [1] - 89:11 mechanisms [1] - 94:4 medium [1] - 65:1 meet [7] - 27:20, 27:21, 37:4, 37:5, 84:7, 143:11, 151:22 Meet [1] - 187:3 meeting [2] - 111:15, 111:16 members [8] - 140:20, 160:6, 160:7, 161:25, 163:7, 184:6, 184:10, 187:6 mention [2] - 177:2, 189:1 mentioned [10] - 83:12, 83:18, 96:23, 113:17,

174:13, 174:14, 174:15,

168:15, 169:5, 169:8,

177:15, 179:16, 184:8 message [1] - 141:10 messing [1] - 29:4 met [4] - 16:13, 29:23, 45:3, 149:11 methodology [1] - 99:18 methods [1] - 94:14 Metro [1] - 147:16 Mexico [1] - 63:7 Michlak [6] - 118:12, 118:18, 118:19, 118:22, 119:5, 144:11 MICHLAK [1] - 118:18 microphone [1] - 7:3 mid [1] - 28:3 mid-west [1] - 28:3 middle [5] - 104:11, 104:12, 105:18, 136:12, 162:7 might[11] - 3:20, 26:1, 37:19, 71:11, 77:10, 77:13, 83:24, 83:25, 99:7, 148:3, 174:3 millimeter [7] - 113:3, 114:1, 114:3, 114:13, 114:23, 115:12, 127:6 mind [4] - 20:21, 24:15, 31:18, 136:1 mine [1] - 54:7 minute [7] - 19:2, 19:4, 27:24, 84:5, 134:9, 157:23, 171:22 minutes [20] - 19:7, 19:10, 23:5, 27:20, 27:22, 29:15, 65:3, 65:4, 84:1, 84:14, 84:22, 134:1, 134:11, 158:6, 171:23, 173:19, 174:3, 186:2, 186:7, 187:8 Miranda [3] - 126:5, 129:8, 168:14 mischaracterizes [1] -126:23 misleading [1] - 86:8 Miss [4] - 22:15, 107:24, 174:13, 174:14 missing [2] - 113:8, 148:16 Mississippi [1] - 92:17 mistrial [4] - 176:10, 176:14, 177:18, 182:7 moisture [3] - 95:4, 95:6, 98:3 moment [2] - 145:17, 187:24 Monday [5] - 36:15, 71:17, 120:21, 139:8, 154:14 money [14] - 12:8, 12:9, 12:11, 12:18, 13:2, 16:11, 21:11, 23:6, 26:20, 30:4, 146:13, 159:11, 187:4 month [2] - 17:17, 17:19 months [5] - 6:22, 7:19, 92:6, 93:6

morning [21] - 6:18, 10:17, 10:19, 36:15, 36:22, 42:10, 66:25, 71:20, 111:3, 117:25, 123:5, 139:8, 141:11, 155:7, 155:8, 187:2, 187:8, 187:15, 190:2 Most [1] - 94:6 most [4] - 9:4, 77:1, 104:16, 105:10 mostly [2] - 9:3, 34:1 mother[1] - 166:17 motion [4] - 99:10, 173:25, 174:6, 176:14 mouth [1] - 55:6 move [10] - 9:7, 16:24, 17:6, 17:13, 26:14, 28:20, 45:20, 60:21, 105:5, 169:17 Move [4] - 50:11, 115:5, 142:12, 151:24 moved [13] - 8:5, 8:14, 9:15, 15:3, 15:25, 17:16, 17:21, 27:1, 40:8, 66:12, 66:14, 92:4, 181:21 movie [2] - 22:4, 94:24 moving [1] - 9:8 MR [111] - 3:18, 3:24, 4:2, 5:8, 5:20, 5:25, 15:2, 19:15, 19:19, 22:22, 23:19, 24:1, 24:4, 24:14, 24:21, 24:23, 25:9, 25:20, 26:17, 31:10, 34:13, 45:21, 50:12, 55:15, 56:22, 56:24, 57:1, 58:9, 58:11, 58:12, 59:7, 59:9, 59:17, 59:19, 60:11, 60:13, 60:21, 61:2, 62:22, 63:2, 63:8, 64:20, 74:1, 74:5, 74:22, 75:1, 81:15, 81:17, 81:24, 83:10, 83:21, 85:14, 87:9, 87:17, 88:10, 88:18, 89:3, 89:18, 90:6, 91:2, 105:7, 107:12, 107:15, 109:4, 114:6, 115:7, 119:16, 119:19, 126:16, 126:19, 127:1, 128:16, 130:23, 131:13, 133:5, 133:8, 133:21, 134:7, 135:5, 135:19, 142:13, 151:25, 167:16, 169:20, 169:25, 170:11, 173:2, 173:25, 174:3, 174:5, 174:11, 178:15, 178:22, 179:4, 179:7, 179:10, 179:24, 180:18, 180:25, 181:15, 181:16, 182:18, 183:5, 183:20, 186:4, 186:23, 187:13, 187:16, 187:24, 190:3, 190:5 MS [152] - 3:13, 3:25, 4:3,

4:8, 4:13, 4:14, 4:22, 4:25, 5:3, 5:5, 5:14, 5:17, 6:1, 6:4, 6:17, 14:22, 18:21, 19:14, 20:3, 21:20, 21:23, 22:14, 25:10, 26:13, 31:14, 31:17, 34:11, 34:19, 35:14, 45:24, 46:1, 50:11, 50:14, 50:17, 50:18, 55:10, 60:22, 61:4, 61:7, 62:20, 63:15, 63:17, 64:4, 64:17, 64:23, 65:4, 65:11, 66:2, 73:23, 81:7, 82:1, 82:4, 83:3, 84:14, 84:18, 84:23, 85:17, 86:1, 87:3, 87:16, 88:15, 88:21, 88:22, 89:9, 89:25, 90:17, 90:18, 90:21, 91:3, 91:5, 91:18, 101:12, 101:15, 105:5, 105:9, 107:10, 109:5, 110:2, 114:8, 114:14, 114:16, 115:5, 115:9, 119:21, 125:13, 125:17, 126:14, 126:22, 128:9, 131:1, 131:4, 131:17, 133:3, 133:22, 134:4, 134:16, 135:6, 135:8, 135:11, 135:20, 135:23, 136:1, 136:17, 141:25, 142:2, 142:12, 142:15, 150:20, 151:1, 151:24, 152:2, 152:5, 152:6, 162:10, 162:13, 162:14, 167:21, 169:16, 169:23, 170:4, 170:10, 171:2, 171:9, 171:21, 172:9, 172:13, 172:22, 172:24, 173:3, 173:7, 173:15, 173:19, 177:20, 179:2, 179:6, 179:8, 179:18, 179:22, 180:7, 180:23, 181:7, 183:6, 183:8, 183:17, 184:25, 185:6, 185:22, 185:24, 186:16, 186:21, 187:19, 189:22 multi [1] - 162:9 multi-colored [1] - 162:9 multiple [1] - 111:10 multitude [2] - 100:24, 106:18 murder[1] - 139:2 Murphy [1] - 94:25 must [2] - 28:1, 32:9 mustache [2] - 70:7, 70:9

# N

N-i-s-w-o-n-g-e-r [1] - 65:23 name [71] - 6:12, 6:13, 8:1, 8:24, 12:15, 12:21, 12:22, 26:7, 35:7, 35:8, 35:9,

40:5, 41:12, 41:18, 42:16, 43:16, 43:19, 56:11, 56:17, 57:8, 57:10, 57:16, 59:3, 65:20, 65:21, 65:22, 65:23, 69:1, 73:8, 73:22, 74:18, 91:12, 91:13, 101:22, 109:15, 109:16, 113:21, 118:3, 118:11, 118:12, 118:13, 119:9, 120:24, 136:9, 136:10, 136:11, 136:12, 136:13, 144:11, 144:14, 144:20, 147:3, 147:5, 147:6, 152:24, 153:1, 153:2, 153:5, 153:8, 153:10, 153:12, 154:5, 154:7, 156:1, 157:11, 167:9, 167:10, 167:11 named [7] - 45:9, 46:10, 61:16, 99:24, 118:11, 119:25, 154:2 names [3] - 26:4, 26:5, 107:24 narcotics [2] - 38:12, 149:25 NARCUS [1] - 1:9 Narcus [56] - 3:7, 20:24, 24:11, 56:3, 81:1, 85:8, 86:12, 86:23, 90:2, 90:3, 100:23, 102:23, 108:3, 109:2, 123:18, 123:19, 124:25, 125:2, 126:1, 126:11, 127:21, 129:3, 130:9, 130:17, 132:3, 132:7, 133:12, 153:9, 153:20, 154:2, 155:9, 155:13, 155:19, 156:1, 157:10, 157:12, 158:4, 158:8, 158:19, 158:24, 159:4, 159:10, 161:23, 166:13, 167:8, 167:9, 174:22, 175:20, 176:8, 176:11, 176:17, 180:5, 181:23, 182:15, 187:22, 188:2 Narcus' [2] - 125:8, 166:10 Narcus's [1] - 178:19 narrated [1] - 55:2 narrowed [1] - 43:13 Narvus [4] - 167:10, 175:6, 175:17, 178:23 Narvus' [1] - 167:10 natural [1] - 96:2 nature [5] - 52:14, 78:6, 78:7, 124:15, 131:6 near [2] - 62:12, 177:24 necessarily [2] - 16:10, 98:22 necessary [2] - 60:23, 83:25 need [23] - 3:9, 4:8, 4:19, 19:3, 19:8, 34:17, 46:14,

86:20, 88:15, 89:16, 89:20,

115:20, 121:23, 135:3, 135:9, 139:6, 140:22, 156:7, 184:6, 184:9, 185:22, 187:22, 188:2 needed [5] - 16:23, 17:2, 18:5, 112:10, 156:19 needs [3] - 19:3, 94:2, 172:9 neighborhood [4] - 116:13, 117:17, 117:19, 143:21 neighbors [1] - 30:9 neighbors' [1] - 117:20 NELSON [1] - 1:24 Nelson [2] - 191:9, 191:18 NEVADA [3] - 1:4, 1:6, 191:4 Nevada [13] - 1:19, 1:22, 3:1, 3:7, 7:23, 85:7, 91:21, 91:23, 141:17, 155:22, 188:6, 191:14, 191:19 never[16] - 8:23, 15:11, 15:15, 15:16, 15:17, 16:3, 17:1, 33:14, 33:25, 62:18, 76:24, 83:17, 150:11, 150:13, 164:8 Never[2] - 13:10, 14:16 new [2] - 39:6, 39:11 New [1] - 63:7 next [22] - 5:5, 6:2, 11:15, 19:7, 28:11, 29:18, 65:2, 65:4, 65:7, 82:13, 90:15, 91:4, 121:13, 121:20, 122:1, 122:25, 123:5, 135:21, 155:8, 160:11, 170:7, 187:5 night [8] - 4:19, 8:23, 36:15, 111:5, 123:4, 125:24, 139:7 nightclub [1] - 10:18 nine [7] - 113:3, 114:1, 114:3, 114:13, 114:23, 115:11, 127:6 NISWONGER [5] - 65:14, 66:1, 74:4, 82:3, 83:9 Niswonger [9] - 2:7, 39:7, 39:14, 39:18, 65:11, 65:22, 74:6, 89:10, 147:11 nobody [5] - 47:25, 48:2, 48:19, 177:25, 182:14 Nobody [1] - 180:5 none [1] - 15:17 None [1] - 107:5 noon [1] - 120:20 Noon [1] - 120:21 normally [1] - 51:2 north [1] - 44:22 notes [4] - 41:2, 42:9, 141:2, 191:12 nothing [16] - 6:9, 8:22, 8:23, 16:17, 20:22, 35:4, 65:17,

69:12, 91:10, 109:4,

109:12, 136:6, 172:10,

177:17, 184:12, 184:18 Nothing [6] - 34:13, 62:21, 63:8, 64:18, 83:3, 133:21 notice [2] - 4:18, 146:6 notified [3] - 45:8, 45:13, 68:13 notion [1] - 79:4 notions [1] - 79:3 number [12] - 4:13, 98:11, 103:5, 104:24, 105:12, 115:17, 115:23, 116:1, 141:3, 141:5, 152:1, 176:18 Number[7] - 51:15, 100:15, 115:2, 115:17, 170:2, 176:19, 183:18 numerous [2] - 67:8, 175:13 Nurse (1) - 80:6

### 0

oath (2) - 25:15, 183:12 Object [1] - 114:6 object [5] - 4:9, 18:21, 108:17, 126:22, 167:16 objection [9] - 19:23, 45:21, 50:12, 60:22, 105:7, 115:7, 142:13, 151:25, 169:20 Objection [2] - 81:7, 128:9 objections [1] - 169:19 objects [1] - 19:14 obtain [6] - 55:3, 68:25, 69:4, 99:25, 100:19, 100:21 obtained [7] - 54:14, 55:4, 100:4, 100:11, 101:8, 116:5, 118:21 obviously [2] - 39:21, 150:13 Obviously (2) - 75:18. 187:19 occasion [2] - 100:14, 143:4 occasionally [1] - 15:14 occurred [17] - 37:2, 37:14, 39:4, 39:22, 40:16, 66:21, 110:23, 110:24, 111:24, 112:1, 131:7, 138:3, 139:10, 139:17, 145:10, 152:14, 168:18 occurs [1] - 89:11 October (1) - 191:15 odor[1] - 146:9 OF [21] - 1:6, 6:16, 15:1, 25:19, 31:16, 35:13, 55:14, 61:6, 63:1, 66:1, 74:4, 82:3, 83:9, 91:17, 107:14, 110:1, 126:18, 131:3, 133:7, 136:16, 191:4 offenders [2] - 138:20 offense [3] - 47:4, 131:7, 147:16

offenses [1] - 36:17 offer [1] - 20:7 offered [2] - 177:21, 177:23 office [11] - 54:25, 80:24, 82:6, 149:18, 155:7, 175:8, 178:20, 178:24, 179:3, 179:5, 182:3 officer [25] - 35:15, 36:10, 66:3, 66:6, 66:15, 67:16, 74:14, 74:18, 75:13, 75:22, 76:1, 92:2, 110:14, 112:16, 115:14, 136:22, 136:24, 137:2, 137:7, 137:14, 137:16, 137:18, 137:20, 156:8, 177:24 officer's (2) - 79:7, 79:21 officers [15] - 10:11, 11:24, 12:2, 39:1, 75:17, 75:19, 79:11, 80:12, 82:12, 112:4, 124:9, 138:1, 149:12, 150:12, 169:6 officers' [2] - 132:17, 132:23 official [2] - 89:12, 156:18 often [1] - 82:11 oftentimes [1] - 76:11 oil [3] - 96:24, 98:8 oily [1] - 97:12 oily-based [1] - 97:12 old [3] - 11:18, 53:4, 178:21 older [1] - 157:20 on-line [1] - 118:10 Once [2] - 12:13, 12:20 once [13] - 9:19, 15:10, 15:17, 17:17, 17:19, 23:15, 26:23, 48:21, 95:8, 145:5, 149:16, 150:5, 157:5 one [87] - 4:25, 5:1, 5:2, 5:3, 5:6, 7:19, 9:20, 15:6, 16:17, 17:5, 17:20, 26:7, 26:14, 28:2, 28:16, 34:5, 37:15, 39:11, 40:15, 41:12, 42:20, 42:23, 43:16, 43:19, 44:8, 44:15, 50:19, 51:4, 51:17, 51:19, 51:20, 52:2, 54:1, 56:14, 57:2, 57:4, 57:8, 57:12, 57:13, 58:2, 58:21, 59:24, 68:10, 71:7, 71:8, 77:6, 79:20, 80:10, 82:24, 86:5, 86:15, 87:9, 88:18, 94:18, 95:11, 101:25, 108:3, 108:14, 108:17, 108:21, 113:4, 113:6, 113:8, 113:20, 119:7, 119:8, 129:19, 140:15, 141:5, 141:14, 141:16, 141:20, 141:22, 148:15, 152:23, 165:16, 170:10, 171:2, 176:18, 176:22, 184:13, 185:16, 187:24

One [12] - 7:12, 7:14, 15:20, 56:8, 57:11, 62:22, 77:10, 77:13, 85:17, 106:21, 108:1, 131:5 one's [1] - 177:12 ones [3] - 44:8, 47:11, 82:11 open [10] - 5:21, 25:5, 29:20, 90:23, 115:10, 128:15, 135:15, 140:19, 165:1, 183:1 opened [1] - 17:25 operate [1] - 93:16 optimistic [1] - 186:17 order [5] - 88:9, 95:10, 117:5, 118:8, 170:7 ordered [1] - 87:9 organization [1] - 92:18 original [1] - 191:11 originally [1] - 15:24 outcall (1) - 160:8 outside [14] - 8:18, 19:19, 19:21, 29:25, 30:9, 63:15, 64:23, 81:12, 84:12, 128:21, 129:3, 164:10, 168:14, 187:3 outstanding [1] - 156:21 overly [1] - 186:10 overnight [3] - 186:9, 187:1, 187:5 Overruled [1] - 114:10 overview [1] - 93:9 owe [1] - 12:11 owed [3] - 12:8, 12:9, 13:1 owes [1] - 12:18 own [5] - 15:12, 15:13, 78:7, 82:25, 188:13 owned [4] - 20:19, 177:13, 182:15, 184:14 owner [5] - 118:10, 118:22, 144:9, 144:11, 144:13 ownership [3] - 176:24, 177:8, 177:14 owns [1] - 72:12 oxide [1] - 94:8 oxide-based [1] - 94:8

### P

P-e-n-a [1] - 35:11 p.m [1] - 43:12 pack [1] - 158:4 package [2] - 101:21, 101:25 page [5] - 90:8, 183:19, 184:21, 185:4, 185:18 painful [1] - 133:12 pair [3] - 51:17, 51:19, 51:20 paired [1] - 112:7 pairs [3] - 61:19, 61:25, 62:2 pajamas [1] - 166:20

parking [1] - 140:14 Part [3] - 55:2, 76:13, 76:15 part [10] - 16:18, 37:19, 41:11, 67:23, 77:1, 78:17, 115:16, 131:23, 167:8, 178:18 partial [2] - 103:5, 107:6 partials [1] - 107:3 participate [15] - 36:16, 39:3, 44:11, 46:21, 66:20, 67:4, 67:20, 71:3, 122:14, 123:6, 124:5, 139:9, 147:24, 149:8, 169:3 participated [1] - 171:10 participating (4) - 21:15, 22:18, 148:7, 148:10 participation [1] - 121:8 particular [7] - 43:4, 43:8, 50:4, 52:19, 82:12, 142:18, 175:9 parties [5] - 5:23, 25:7, 90:25, 135:17, 183:3 Pass (2) - 81:24, 83:21 pass [8] - 14:22, 31:12, 55:11, 73:24, 107:10, 126:14, 130:24, 185:14 passed [1] - 144:6 past [3] - 12:24, 21:1, 21:17 patina [1] - 96:6 Patrol [1] - 112:4 patrol [26] - 35:24, 39:1, 66:11, 67:16, 75:13, 75:17, 75:19, 75:22, 76:1, 82:12, 92:4, 110:13, 110:14, 111:14, 112:16, 116:19, 116:20, 116:21, 137:14, 137:16, 137:20, 138:1, 139:3, 140:7 PD[1] - 47:3 PDs [1] - 179:3 peek [1] - 63:15 Pena [8] - 2:6, 34:19, 35:9, 35:11, 63:18, 63:19, 67:23, 149:14 PENA (5) - 35:1, 35:13, 55:14, 61:6, 63:1 penalty [2] - 89:2, 89:5 people [26] - 9:4, 10:22, 12:14, 21:18, 27:15, 33:11, 60:6, 61:10, 64:10, 64:14, 70:15, 77:16, 82:16, 82:21, 106:16, 117:3, 119:7, 128:7, 134:8, 146:18, 148:1, 151:17, 163:9,

palms [1] - 97:4

paper[1] - 94:14

parents [1] - 44:24

157:19

paperwork [2] - 49:7, 58:24

parked (3) - 32:1, 123:9,

166:6, 168:16, 169:3 perceive [3] - 77:7, 78:8, 79:4 perceived [1] - 78:2 percent [1] - 32:23 perception [1] - 77:18 perceptions [1] - 79:2 perfectly [2] - 178:23, 180:8 perform [1] - 92:12 perhaps [3] - 77:14, 99:5, 182:2 Perhaps [1] - 182:5 period (4) - 13:25, 157:21, 181:14, 185:1 permission [2] - 73:10, 74:8 person [27] - 13:6, 18:17, 22:10, 22:22, 24:8, 49:8, 69:21, 71:10, 71:12, 71:14, 71:24, 72:21, 72:22, 72:25, 73:4, 94:10, 96:1, 99:23, 103:2, 106:16, 141:4, 144:20, 145:8, 149:4, 153:14, 156:22, 162:2 personal [3] - 20:12, 20:13, 150:17 personally [4] - 17:5, 36:19, 73:3, 179:9 persons [2] - 100:20, 100:21 perspiration [1] - 96:3 pertaining [2] - 72:12, 73:15 pertains [1] - 89:1 Petty [3] - 23:20, 23:21, 24:18 phone [18] - 37:1, 42:20, 42:24, 42:25, 43:3, 43:5, 43:7, 43:12, 43:15, 44:3, 119:2, 122:4, 141:3, 141:19, 145:2, 148:19, 148:20, 148:24 phones [4] - 113:1, 113:7, 113:11, 148:16 Phonetic [10] - 23:20, 39:8, 56:15, 95:21, 96:3, 124:22, 154:12, 155:22, 167:10, 176:7 Phonetic) [2] - 73:9, 124:22 Phonetoc [1] - 97:2 photo [23] - 42:14, 43:16, 44:11, 69:19, 69:20, 69:23, 70:2, 70:4, 70:14, 70:21, 70:25, 71:4, 71:6, 71:11, 71:20, 74:6, 121:14, 121:17, 135:8, 147:14, 147:16, 147:21, 159:1 photograph [15] - 13:13, 43:22, 43:23, 50:5, 51:10, 69:4, 69:14, 69:16, 104:10, 141:22, 142:7, 147:12, 147:18, 151:8 photographed [4] - 49:24,

51:2, 57:5, 94:16 photographing [2] - 49:22, photographs [7] - 49:18, 49:20, 50:20, 70:8, 100:4, 140:21, 141:7 photography [2] - 94:11, 95:15 photos [5] - 50:7, 60:23, 69:24, 70:3, 140:24 phrase [1] - 83:15 physical [3] - 79:22, 97:21, 116:7 physically [1] - 150:8 pick[4] - 27:14, 71:15, 85:21, 87:23 picked [1] - 69:25 pickle [1] - 178:17 picture [8] - 13:20, 69:21, 88:8, 89:8, 104:16, 158:19, 158:24, 158:25 pictures [3] - 30:1, 30:3, 30:15 piece [2] - 104:21, 113:17 pistol [1] - 29:9 place [7] - 11:16, 11:17, 40:7, 50:24, 139:21, 164:22, 191:12 placed [2] - 70:1, 126:1 places [2] - 11:9, 94:25 Plaintiff [1] - 1:7 plan [3] - 4:10, 4:20, 160:9 plastic [3] - 132:11, 133:9, 163:12 plate [1] - 86:4 play [5] - 9:11, 134:5, 153:15, 169:18, 169:23 Play [1] - 170:1 played [7] - 121:11, 153:17, 153:24, 170:2, 170:25, 183:18, 184:23 player [3] - 8:1, 8:6, 154:2 playing [1] - 9:14 plea [15] - 85:20, 85:24, 85:25, 86:1, 86:10, 87:2, 87:6, 87:13, 88:8, 88:13, 88:14, 88:15, 88:20, 89:1, plead [4] - 20:19, 85:12, 85:13, 85:15 pleasure [2] - 64:24, 169:25 plus [2] - 38:13, 75:19 point [42] - 7:19, 20:7, 20:13, 20:16, 20:23, 21:3, 23:16, 37:13, 37:24, 38:16, 43:5, 45:13, 56:13, 59:23, 68:6, 68:13, 87:21, 106:19, 117:7, 121:14, 121:22, 126:5, 131:19, 132:5, 132:13, 132:16, 132:21,

137:21, 138:22, 141:19, 148:1, 148:2, 149:11, 150:10, 158:18, 163:20, 164:6, 165:15, 167:1, 175:4, 181:19, 182:1 pointing [1] - 166:11 police [36] - 10:11, 10:16, 11:14, 11:24, 12:16, 13:12, 18:10, 25:21, 33:8, 33:12, 33:18, 34:5, 35:15, 36:10, 66:3, 66:6, 66:15, 67:8, 68:16, 68:23, 79:7, 79:11, 79:21, 86:10, 90:1, 92:2, 115:14, 124:9, 136:22, 136:24, 137:2, 137:7, 137:18, 156:8, 166:7, 169:6 Police [24] - 11:23, 13:11, 31:5, 35:16, 35:18, 35:22, 36:10, 66:4, 67:6, 72:8, 74:10, 76:1, 107:22, 110:4, 110:5, 110:16, 120:14, 126:12, 136:19, 139:13, 154:20, 154:24, 168:5, 168:9 policy [1] - 124:17 porous [1] - 94:14 portion [5] - 58:3, 68:9, 80:15, 104:10, 126:8 position [2] - 85:19, 92:1 possession [2] - 179:19, 180:22 possible [7] - 42:13, 70:15, 70:16, 76:19, 76:22, 79:5, possibly [2] - 76:8, 177:1 pot [3] - 14:12, 21:10, 21:11 potential [1] - 79:22 powder [4] - 94:8, 95:12 power [3] - 155:23, 156:2, 167:8 Power[1] - 155:22 practice [1] - 159:20 pre [1] - 127:24 pre-warning [1] - 127:24 precise [1] - 175:9 precluded [1] - 176:6 preconceived [2] - 79:2, 79:4 predicate [2] - 21:24, 22:7 prefer [1] - 19:19 preference [2] - 3:13, 174:5 prejudicial [3] - 175:19, 176:1, 176:12 premature [1] - 20:22 prepared [1] - 160:13 presence [23] - 3:5, 5:22, 5:24, 19:12, 19:13, 25:3,

25:6, 25:8, 81:12, 84:11,

84:12, 85:4, 90:24, 91:1,

179:24

126:9, 134:14, 135:2, 135:16, 135:18, 172:4, 183:2, 183:4, 187:11 present [14] - 85:11, 85:22, 106:16, 111:10, 112:15, 113:5, 117:7, 121:17, 124:19, 124:24, 125:20, 127:18, 130:1, 130:4 presented (3) - 86:2, 88:7, 88:9 presently [1] - 36:7 preserved [2] - 102:14, 132:18 presiding (1) - 191:13 Preston [6] - 11:1, 11:4, 119:15, 144:22, 144:23, 145:7 presumption [1] - 189:10 pretrial [1] - 181:17 Pretty [1] - 38:17 pretty [20] - 13:4, 13:5, 15:4, 15:5, 15:9, 16:21, 18:17, 23:9, 29:3, 32:17, 32:23, 32:25, 34:2, 39:3, 41:7, 49:11, 163:11, 163:21, 166:21, 167:12 prevent [2] - 98:8, 98:12 previous (1) - 68:14 previously [5] - 114:17, 119:6, 119:25, 144:14, 144:20 primary [3] - 74:14, 74:18, 111:24 principle [2] - 95:22, 95:23 print [28] - 70:2, 91:20, 91:22, 92:10, 92:13, 92:15, 92:21, 93:3, 93:9, 96:21, 96:22, 99:15, 100:2, 103:21, 103:25, 104:3, 104:4, 104:6, 104:7, 104:11, 104:12, 104:23, 105:1, 105:10, 105:21, 106:22, 107:3 printed [1] - 73:22 prints (34) - 60:8, 99:13. 99:23, 99:25, 100:9, 100:19, 100:22, 102:13, 102:23, 103:2, 103:5, 103:7, 103:17, 103:20, 104:2, 104:3, 104:13, 104:15, 105:19, 105:23, 106:3, 106:13, 106:15, 106:17, 106:22, 107:19, 107:23, 107:25, 108:5, 108:13, 108:24, 108:25, 113:12 private (1) - 179:2 problem [6] - 26:25, 175:6, 175:14, 175:17, 175:18,

problems [1] - 23:21 procedures [2] - 47:22, 127:25 proceed [1] - 122:22 proceeding [1] - 182:9 Proceedings [1] - 1:14 proceedings [16] - 3:4, 5:21, 19:11, 25:2, 25:5, 84:10, 85:3, 90:23, 134:13, 135:1, 135:15, 172:3, 183:1, 187:10, 190:8, 191:10 process [8] - 37:20, 94:21, 94:22, 99:17, 99:19, 103:21, 154:25 processed [1] - 117:13 processes [1] - 94:18 processing [2] - 40:9, 92:15 produced [1] - 97:9 program (1) - 138:20 proof[1] - 20:8 propensity (1) - 24:3 property [4] - 23:9, 30:23, 66:13, 138:14 Proposed [9] - 45:17, 49:13, 60:15, 60:18, 104:8, 114:19, 142:4, 151:3, 169:17 proposed [3] - 3:21, 3:25, 170:7 prosecuted [2] - 179:20, 180:21 protect [1] - 71:14 provide [2] - 40:6, 147:12 public [2] - 89:13, 89:15 Public [5] - 1:22, 175:8, 178:20, 178:24, 179:5 publish [1] - 169:22 **pull** [1] - 163:5 pulled [6] - 10:15, 17:11, 23:17, 27:25, 121:12, 161:21 pulls [1] - 21:13 Purdue [1] - 124:22 purpose [4] - 113:10, 143:15, 157:8, 157:24 purposes [7] - 20:10, 103:12, 111:7, 114:18, 170:16, 172:10, 173:13 pursuant (4) - 100:15, 168:13, 174:19, 174:24 put[14] - 4:4, 19:4, 48:7, 51:1, 70:25, 83:1, 102:10, 103:16, 133:9, 147:20, 163:4, 167:8, 187:22, 188:2 putting [3] - 30:1, 55:6, 71:21

### Q

Q-Tip[1] - 55:6 qualifies [1] - 92:12 qualitatively [1] - 98:18 qualities (1) - 69:25 quality [7] - 99:8, 105:25, 106:5, 106:23, 106:24, 106:25, 108:10 quarter[1] - 134:12 quarters [1] - 32:2 questioned [1] - 11:16 questions (11) - 34:11, 59:20, 61:2, 76:3, 79:9, 81:14, 96:17, 130:14, 130:19, 133:3, 189:16 quick [3] - 4:24, 79:9, 156:19 quickly (1) - 21:6 quiet [1] - 30:9 Quindara [5] - 56:14, 57:13, 61:17, 62:11, 62:18 quite [9] - 55:20, 60:4, 86:25, 137:9, 155:2, 176:25, 177:3, 178:21, 187:19

## R

R-o-d-r-i-g-o [1] - 35:10 race [1] - 70:1 raised [1] - 189:10 ran (3) - 32:16, 118:9, 158:1 rather [1] - 186:18 RCR [1] - 2:3 RDR [1] - 2:3 re [1] - 151:18 re-booked [1] - 151:18 reached [1] - 112:23 reaction [1] - 94:15 read [9] - 115:23, 126:5, 127:12, 129:8, 129:10, 168:13, 178:13, 180:16, 184.1 readily [2] - 94:1, 128:7 ready [6] - 5:11, 5:13, 47:23, 135:13, 183:15, 183:16 real [10] - 21:6, 24:25, 31:19, 31:20, 31:23, 64:25, 71:19, 175:13, 178:18, 186:8 realize [1] - 166:18 realized [1] - 16:7 realizing [1] - 23:10 really [10] - 4:14, 12:6, 16:16, 33:22, 33:25, 82:24, 87:23, 89:16, 106:11, 185:1 rear [1] - 163:20 reason [8] - 20:4, 42:1, 51:3, 62:15, 86:3, 114:8, 178:1, 189:20

reasonable [1] - 186:23 reasons [5] - 77:6, 77:7, 106:18, 106:21, 131:5 receipt [4] - 56:18, 57:10, 57:16, 62:7 receipts [14] - 54:13, 56:9, 56:12, 58:13, 58:14, 58:15, 58:16, 58:17, 58:20, 58:25, 60:16, 62:6, 62:7, 62:8 receive [2] - 98:24, 122:3 received [5] - 3:15, 4:18, 101:23, 118:7, 142:8 recent [1] - 180:4 receptive [1] - 97:14 recess [9] - 25:1, 84:6, 84:24, 85:1, 134:20, 169:24, 186:9, 187:5, 190:6 Recess [1] - 190:8 recognize [9] - 32:14, 49:14, 71:13, 101:18, 101:25, 114:20, 114:25, 142:5, 151:4 recollection [4] - 105:12, 105:15, 118:15, 119:13 recon [2] - 160:8, 160:17 record [58] - 3:6, 6:13, 19:4, 35:8, 49:13, 60:14, 65:21, 81:11, 81:13, 84:22, 85:6, 85:7, 89:13, 89:17, 91:13, 97:22, 98:9, 99:25, 100:2, 103:20, 103:25, 104:2, 104:4, 104:6, 104:19, 104:25, 105:1, 106:12, 106:15, 106:17, 106:22, 106:23, 109:16, 125:13, 125:15, 134:19, 135:12, 136:10, 151:4, 151:11, 162:10, 162:12, 166:2, 169:16, 170:4, 170:8, 170:15, 171:2, 172:16, 178:23, 181:7, 181:10, 183:8, 184:25, 187:21, 187:23, 188:2 recorded [4] - 94:3, 165:4, 168:11, 169:10 recorder [1] - 165:25 records [3] - 45:18, 72:18, 89:15 recovered [1] - 59:1 recreational [1] - 13:23 RECROSS [3] - 63:1, 83:9, RECROSS-EXAMINATION [3] - 63:1, 83:9, 133:7 red [1] - 125:6 redacted [3] - 88:12, 89:2,

Redirect [3] - 31:13, 81:25, 130:25 REDIRECT [4] - 31:16, 61:6, 82:3, 131:3 refer [1] - 119:12 reference [2] - 23:24, 179:15 referring [1] - 75:3 reflect [3] - 125:13, 162:10, 173:20 reflected [1] - 191:11 refresh [3] - 105:15, 118:15, 119:13 regard [1] - 22:6 regarding [10] - 5:18, 20:14, 33:18, 89:5, 111:7, 139:10, 139:16, 157:12, 157:14, 178:24 regardless [1] - 106:23 regards [6] - 85:23, 87:11, 176:24, 179:15, 188:3, 188:4 registered [5] - 46:17, 49:9, 64:8, 64:14, 149:24 registration [3] - 72:18, 158:1, 158:3 regular [1] - 95:12 relate [1] - 177:1 related [3] - 49:5, 50:23, 52:20 relating (1) - 54:21 relationship [1] - 33:21 relative [2] - 85:10, 85:20 Relatively [1] - 64:25 relatively [1] - 70:18 release [2] - 99:22, 186:24 relevance (2) - 21:24, 167:17 relevant [4] - 20:21, 21:2, 23:12, 87:25 reliability [1] - 77:20 reliable [2] - 76:19, 76:22 remain [3] - 68:3, 117:12, 129:21 remained [1] - 92:3 remedy [1] - 176:10 remember [14] - 58:23, 63:3, 63:6, 87:1, 87:10, 94:24, 113:16, 116:18, 117:8, 118:11, 158:5, 161:1, 161:9, 165:16 remotely [1] - 182:14 remove [3] - 61:21, 96:7, 133:18 removed [3] - 61:25, 62:2, 133:16 rent[1] - 150:1 rental [4] - 72:19, 72:20, 74:6, 74:9 rented [5] - 72:21, 72:25, 73:4, 119:6, 150:1

renting [2] - 144:15, 144:21

repeat (3) - 57:23, 138:20 rephrase [1] - 72:13 replacing (1) - 145:5 report [3] - 105:17, 118:13, 119:12 **REPORTED** [1] - 1:24 reported [1] - 191:10 Reporter (3) - 87:5, 170:5, 191:19 Reporter's [1] - 1:14 reporting [2] - 74:14, 74:18 represent [3] - 174:22, 181:23, 182:3 represented [1] - 180:2 request [2] - 188:13, 189:5 requests [1] - 82:6 require (2) - 48:2, 58:8 resell [1] - 102:6 reside [2] - 7:6, 44:21 residence [37] - 8:13, 8:15, 12:14, 18:11, 25:22, 68:9, 74:8, 112:20, 112:22, 116:3, 116:11, 116:21, 117:3, 117:4, 117:6, 117:9, 119:5, 123:8, 123:14, 124:11, 124:23, 131:19, 132:25, 139:19, 143:16, 144:10, 158:23, 159:7, 160:9, 160:25, 161:12. 161:18, 161:22, 175:15, 176:5, 177:4, 177:5 resident [1] - 68:14 residue [8] - 94:9, 95:3, 95:6, 95:18, 96:2, 97:9, 97:12, 97:13 residues [1] - 97:1 respond [3] - 67:1, 122:1, 138:2 responded [4] - 38:19, 40:4, 54:25, 67:2 responsibilities [1] - 138:25 responsibility [7] - 81:21, 83:1, 86:5, 86:18, 86:21, 88:24, 116:24 responsible [3] - 38:13, 39:5, 49:8 rest [2] - 106:20, 161:13 restroom [1] - 134:8 retake [1] - 63:22 return [1] - 13:17 review [2] - 105:15, 118:15 reviewed [1] - 105:24 ride [2] - 8:19, 168:8 ridge [2] - 99:20, 103:22 Ridge (1) - 10:9 ridges [1] - 103:24 rifle [25] - 167:4, 174:18, 174:23, 175:2, 176:18, 176:22, 176:24, 177:2, 177:8, 177:15, 177:21,

89:15

133:22

redirect [3] - 61:3, 109:5,

178:2, 178:7, 178:25, 179:15, 180:6, 181:8, 181:9, 181:13, 181:18, 182:11, 182:16, 184:8, 184:10, 184:15 right-hand [2] - 51:12, 52:25 rights (8) - 126:5, 129:8, 129:19, 168:13, 174:24, 176:8, 188:3, 189:16 ring [4] - 104:25, 105:11, 105:18, 105:20 rip[1] - 102:20 ripped [2] - 16:14, 16:17 ripping [1] - 102:19 rise [1] - 177:17 **RMR** [3] - 1:24, 191:9, 191:18 rob [4] - 23:3, 29:14, 33:11, 146:21 robbed (6) - 26:22, 26:23. 71:8, 71:11, 71:12, 71:14 robberies [7] - 18:14, 20:15, 21:21, 25:24, 143:1, 143:2, 169:3 Robbery [1] - 66:19 robbery [34] - 10:21, 19:24, 20:15, 21:14, 21:18, 22:9, 22:11, 22:16, 23:11, 23:13, 24:11, 26:24, 31:8, 33:19, 34:4, 34:5, 36:17, 37:3, 38:11, 46:12, 66:14, 85:18, 86:12, 110:23, 116:2, 118:8, 138:15, 156:14, 159:13, 167:25, 168:24, 168:25, 169:2 robbing [2] - 23:4, 26:19 Rock [1] - 6:20 RODRIGO [5] - 35:1, 35:13, 55:14, 61:6, 63:1 Rodrigo [2] - 2:6, 35:9 room [51] - 28:7, 28:10, 29:1, 29:9, 30:17, 30:22, 46:15, 46:17, 47:18, 47:20, 47:24, 48:25, 49:8, 50:8, 52:5, 52:8, 53:19, 55:17, 55:25, 56:2, 56:3, 56:6, 58:1, 59:1, 61:9, 61:10, 61:20, 62:11, 62:12, 64:9, 64:15, 122:11, 132:4, 149:3, 149:12, 149:15, 149:16, 149:23, 149:25, 150:1, 150:5, 150:7, 150:10, 150:11, 150:12, 150:14, 152:9, 172:20, 174:6, 185:3 roommate [5] - 10:25, 11:4, 11:11, 30:20, 119:25 roommates (10) - 7:15, 7:18, 17:6, 17:10, 23:7, 28:16, 28:19, 29:19, 119:8, 120:1

Roommates [1] - 7:17 rooms [2] - 48:13, 48:18 Rose [3] - 140:17, 140:25, 142:11 roster [1] - 121:12 round [4] - 113:3, 114:1, 114:3, 115:12 rounds [1] - 8:9 rubbing [1] - 55:6 rule [2] - 24:20, 90:13 ruling (1) - 88:10 run [1] - 100:14 running [1] - 165:25 runs [1] - 23:10 Ryan [12] - 40:10, 40:12, 40:19, 40:25, 41:6, 41:22, 68:2, 68:5, 113:21, 116:5, 117:4, 117:8

### S

sac [1] - 144:3 sack [1] - 27:15 safe [10] - 29:18, 30:1, 30:18, 47:12, 48:1, 48:8, 48:22, 161:12, 161:15, 181:19 safety [5] - 40:15, 48:10, 132:17, 132:23, 132:25 sale [1] - 13:23 salty [1] - 97:3 sandbagging [1] - 5:8 Santa [4] - 44:18, 45:3, 45:5, 46:22 sat [5] - 28:4, 125:12, 158:6, 163:23, 165:1 satisfied [3] - 107:9, 117:9, 132:21 saw [11] - 28:5, 28:17, 29:3, 30:16, 50:8, 77:13, 102:10, 143:22, 157:25, 163:20, 167:15 scanned [1] - 94:16 scared [3] - 31:24, 174:11, 174:12 scarf [1] - 32:21 scene [15] - 40:7, 40:13, 51:2, 51:5, 100:5, 100:24, 101:8, 107:20, 108:7, 112:21, 116:13, 117:5, 117:10, 117:12, 143:16 scenes [2] - 93:15, 94:6 schedules [1] - 4:20 school [1] - 9:13 scientist [1] - 95:21 scissors [1] - 102:17 screen (2) - 51:13, 99:5 sealing [1] - 102:5 search [48] - 46:14, 46:16,

46:21, 47:3, 47:9, 47:15,

48:3, 48:16, 48:23, 49:2, 49:19, 49:21, 49:23, 55:2, 56:2, 57:3, 57:20, 57:25, 61:8, 61:21, 62:1, 62:13, 73:10, 73:13, 122:11, 122:15, 123:11, 124:17, 124:20, 127:18, 127:23, 128:1, 132:17, 149:14, 150:7, 159:6, 159:16, 160:11, 160:19, 167:7, 167:15, 167:22, 174:19, 175:24, 177:16, 179:17, 182:12, 184:9 searched [3] - 49:24, 50:2, 117:3 searching [1] - 121:14 seat[1] - 164:25 seated [7] - 6:11, 35:6, 65:19, 109:14, 125:4, 125:10, 136:8 second [12] - 13:6, 14:3, 22:8, 22:25, 26:10, 32:3, 42:4, 148:15, 156:11, 171:3, 174:8, 184:5 seconds [1] - 64:2 secret [1] - 19:18 secretion [1] - 97:7 secretions [1] - 97:3 section [5] - 38:11, 38:12, 66:14, 185:12, 185:16 sectioned [1] - 185:12 secure [2] - 116:11, 116:12 security [5] - 54:25, 122:19, 149:18, 152:9, 154:13 see [32] - 4:9, 26:14, 33:14, 42:24, 54:4, 54:11, 72:11, 72:14, 77:10, 77:14, 83:6, 88:19, 103:25, 117:21, 119:16, 125:2, 125:8, 125:20, 140:19, 140:21, 143:4, 143:21, 144:8, 148:19, 150:3, 154:1, 155:23, 157:18, 157:25, 158:7, 162:2, 166:12 See [2] - 187:8, 190:7 sees [1] - 179:24 seize [1] - 55:23 seized [2] - 55:20, 57:2 selection [2] - 174:14, 174:15 self [1] - 23:22 self-defense [1] - 23:22 sellers [1] - 16:9 selling [1] - 16:1 send [2] - 79:16, 156:18 sending [1] - 82:16 sent [5] - 30:2, 79:23, 80:7, 157:1, 161:2

separate [4] - 24:14, 78:21,

87:1, 131:20

sergeant [4] - 36:24, 68:13, 139:4, 139:16 Sergeant [10] - 75:9, 83:20, 116:15, 119:1, 120:7, 140:13, 143:11, 143:19, 160:3 Sergeants [1] - 111:12 sergeants [9] - 38:13, 75:6, 76:2, 80:10, 82:10, 83:11, 83:18, 140:9 series [1] - 103:19 serious [1] - 30:24 serve [7] - 48:3, 48:16, 48:23, 124:17, 159:20, 160:1 served [3] - 61:8, 62:13, 161:5 serves [1] - 47:3 service [3] - 49:19, 124:20, 141.4 serving (3) - 46:21, 123:11, set [4] - 3:8, 3:9, 4:4, 163:3 sets [3] - 107:23, 108:5, 163:10 Settle [1] - 4:13 settling [1] - 4:11 seven [1] - 125:24 sever[1] - 86:14 several [3] - 52:4, 52:7, 61:10 Sevum [1] - 97:8 sevum [3] - 96:3, 96:24, 97:8 sex [1] - 37:4 sexual [8] - 36:1, 36:11, 85:17, 86:23, 87:12, 87:13, 90:4, 156:14 shaking [1] - 30:8 shared [1] - 42:6 sharing [4] - 41:22, 148:5, 148:10, 155:9 sheets (1) - 123:4 shields [1] - 145:5 shirt [6] - 52:23, 53:1, 53:3, 162:8, 162:21, 166:15 shoes [10] - 28:5, 28:6, 51:15, 51:18, 51:19, 51:20, 61:20, 61:25, 62:1, 62:2 short [2] - 24:24, 64:25 shortest [1] - 106:21 shorthand [1] - 191:12 shortly [1] - 45:8 shorts [1] - 162:21 show [10] - 44:14, 44:17, 49:7, 51:15, 69:7, 71:6, 101:16, 103:16, 125:16, 162:12 showed [3] - 30:20, 158:19, 159:3 showing [8] - 44:11, 45:18,

46:2, 46:5, 51:9, 60:14, 60:18, 71:3 Showing [7] - 24:2, 49:12, 52:4, 103:12, 114:17, 142:3, 151:2 shown [8] - 43:23, 45:19, 49:14, 114:17, 121:17, 142:4, 147:21, 151:3 shows [1] - 61:16 side [4] - 16:7, 105:2, 157:20 sidebar [7] - 18:25, 81:10, 131:16, 167:20, 170:14, 183:24, 185:9 signature [2] - 101:24, 115:2 signed [4] - 46:19, 47:15, 159:18, 160:19 significance [1] - 114:3 silence (1) - 185:1 silent m - 129:21 Silverado [1] - 140:18 similar [4] - 21:17, 69:25, 70:5, 70:18 simply [3] - 94:7, 176:21, 177:11 single [1] - 20:15 sit [1] - 19:17 site [2] - 53:25, 111:14 Sitting [2] - 125:6, 162:7 sitting [7] - 23:22, 28:16, 30:19, 162:5, 165:2, 175:5, 180:20 situation [5] - 76:21, 78:3, 92:7, 156:10, 156:12 six [8] - 4:21, 4:22, 10:18, 71:8, 93:6, 93:15, 113:8, 178:8 Six [2] - 38:24, 112:19 Sixth (2) - 174:23, 176:8 sixty [5] - 105:23, 107:19, 108:6, 108:13, 108:25 sketchy (1) - 29:5 ski [2] - 32:22, 32:23 skin [2] - 96:24 skip [1] - 189:24 sleep [1] - 10:19 slightly [1] - 86:18 small [4] - 17:2, 32:12, 54:6, 185:16 smaller [1] - 137:14 smoke [1] - 15:22 smooth [1] - 98:14 snuck [1] - 28:1 socialize [1] - 8:17 sold [1] - 15:24 solid [2] - 76:7, 80:19 solutions [1] - 97:5 someone (2) - 95:16, 125:18 sometime [2] - 107:22, 155:2 sometimes [5] - 8:21, 15:18,

15:22, 78:6, 79:6 Sometimes [6] - 78:10, 78:12, 78:14, 99:1, 99:3, 128:4 somewhat [3] - 20:6, 123:6, 152:20 somewhere (5) - 44:10, 44:14, 158:15, 177:23, 177:25 soon [5] - 129:5, 132:1, 160:12, 170:18, 171:12 sophistication [1] - 107:17 sorry [14] - 6:25, 7:13, 9:23, 26:13, 54:8, 57:22, 63:17, 104:5, 104:18, 108:16, 148:14, 149:21, 152:18, 167:6 Sorry [6] - 7:4, 46:24, 53:13, 61:14, 65:12, 159:2 sort [5] - 48:7, 80:1, 97:12, 107:6, 176:12 sounds [1] - 186:23 Sounds [1] - 27:7 sources [1] - 100:1 South (2) - 28:21, 30:2 space[i] - 103:18 speaking [1] - 152:10 special [3] - 36:8, 38:12, 189:8 specific [3] - 49:3, 100:12, 189:6 Specifically [1] - 101:7 specifically [4] - 49:3, 52:2, 87:11, 87:14 speculate [1] - 128:13 speculation (1) - 128:10 spell [6] - 6:12, 35:7, 65:20, 91:13, 109:15, 136:9 spelled [2] - 65:23, 118:18 spend [1] - 93:13 spent [1] - 15:7 spirits [1] - 8:10 spring [2] - 22:25, 27:4 Springs [12] - 37:17, 38:19, 39:25, 40:22, 67:3, 111:21, 111:24, 112:3, 112:12, 113:18, 127:3, 139:23 sprinting [2] - 29:23, 32:6 Sr[1] - 125:14 ss (1) - 191:5 St [3] - 140:17, 140:25, 142:11 Stacy [1] - 1:18 stain [1] - 95:14 stairs [2] - 29:1, 143:7 stand [6] - 20:24, 70:18, 183:9, 183:11, 188:15,

start [8] - 84:17, 134:9, 137:19, 173:9, 184:4, 184:22, 185:18, 186:15 started [9] - 23:6, 26:11, 44:6, 66:11, 92:2, 138:9, 158:22, 164:23, 168:14 starting [1] - 187:4 startled [1] - 28:23 starts [1] - 21:14 state [9] - 6:12, 20:21, 24:15, 35:7, 65:20, 91:12, 109:15, 136:9, 176:2 STATE [2] - 1:6, 191:4 State [14] - 1:18, 3:6, 5:8, 6:3, 19:14, 85:7, 91:5, 92:17, 105:5, 135:7, 135:22, 176:7, 181:7, 188:6 State's [29] - 3:8, 23:19, 45:17, 46:2, 46:3, 49:12, 51:9, 52:4, 52:16, 52:24, 53:9, 53:21, 85:19, 91:4, 101:17, 101:18, 101:20, 102:15, 103:13, 104:8, 114:19, 142:3, 151:2, 169:17, 170:2, 170:25, 183:18, 186:8, 188:5 statement (4) - 13:19, 86:10, 90:1, 184:16 statements [1] - 134:16 station [13] - 37:4, 37:5, 41:10, 42:3, 68:16, 68:23, 111:4, 111:6, 121:22, 147:8, 147:10, 158:18, 158:21 stay [9] - 18:2, 27:17, 33:15, 39:25, 40:12, 83:24, 132:3, 157:21, 179:22 stayed [5] - 17:23, 27:3, 45:19, 92:6, 121:22 staying [6] - 27:16, 45:14, 45:15, 46:4, 46:12, 61:10 stems [1] - 90:9 step [2] - 63:11, 133:23 Stephanie [2] - 10:8, 10:9 stepmom [1] - 132:2 stepmother [5] - 125:1, 125:19, 166:17, 166:18, 166:23 stepmother's [1] - 177:5 stepping [1] - 86:4 sticking [1] - 121:25 still [26] - 22:7, 25:15, 29:2, 30:24, 33:22, 43:5, 43:14, 63:24, 83:13, 89:10, 92:20, 119:24, 120:6, 122:4, 130:3, 133:18, 142:7, 145:14, 146:15, 148:16, 150:5, 156:21, 159:12, 165:25, 172:12, 183:12

stipulate [5] - 5:23, 25:7, 90:25, 135:17, 183:3 stocky [2] - 152:20, 152:23 stomach [1] - 175:14 Stop [1] - 183:22 stop (6) - 29:8, 75:2, 83:11, 130:13, 185:20, 185:23 stopping [1] - 75:3 stops [3] - 74:20, 83:14, 83:15 story [2] - 26:11, 31:7 straight[1] - 107:18 strategically [1] - 88:4 street [6] - 23:10, 75:12, 155:17, 161:9, 175:18 strong (1) - 146:9 structure [5] - 95:7, 95:9, 97:19, 97:25, 103:23 stuff [13] - 15:17, 24:7, 28:11, 34:2, 55:22, 74:7, 74:9, 77:17, 84:19, 107:18, 148:4, 161:22 subject [2] - 188:16, 188:19 submit [1] - 182:1 submitted [10] - 74:17, 80:23, 81:1, 81:3, 100:7, 100:11, 100:17, 100:24, 106:6, 179:22 subpoena [3] - 156:18, 157:1, 157:5 subsequent[1] - 104:20 substance [3] - 96:4, 96:5, 96:7 substantially (1) - 102:9 success [1] - 117:22 successfully (1) - 98:5 sufficient [7] - 98:7, 98:9, 98:20, 98:25, 106:12, 108:10, 108:11 sufficiently [1] - 96:12 suit [1] - 162:8 suitcase [1] - 52:12 suitcases [2] - 52:7, 52:10 summary [2] - 54:5, 54:11 sun [2] - 176:2, 176:3 Sun [1] - 41:3 Sunday [2] - 36:14, 139:7 super [4] - 94:19, 94:22, 95:1, 95:5 supervisors [1] - 82:11 supposed [1] - 116:10 supposedly [3] - 10:23, 12:7, 176:17 surface [24] - 94:9, 94:10, 95:4, 95:7, 95:9, 95:17, 95:19, 96:1, 96:5, 96:8, 96:10, 96:11, 96:13, 96:19, 97:14, 97:18, 97:20, 98:5, 98:7, 98:13, 98:14 surfaces [3] - 96:12, 97:3,

189:9

110:21

star[3] - 10:11, 17:18,

99:7 surprise (2) - 82:5, 82:8 surrounding [1] - 48:13 suspect [13] - 3:11, 42:13, 42:25, 46:11, 69:12, 70:7, 70:11, 70:14, 70:18, 71:25, 100:6, 132:7, 152:24 suspects [13] - 37:21, 37:25, 39:23, 41:12, 41:14, 41:19, 43:17, 43:19, 47:25, 59:25, 68:20, 148:21, 156:15 swab [1] - 55:3 swabs [2] - 80:6, 82:7 SWAT [20] - 47:8, 47:14. 47:17, 48:3, 48:5, 48:21, 124:9, 124:12, 124:17, 127:23, 131:6, 133:9, 160:1, 160:2, 160:5, 160:14, 161:25, 162:15, 163:7, 163:17 sweat [2] - 96:3, 96:18 switched (1) - 151:17 sworn [7] - 6:8, 25:14, 35:3, 65:16, 91:9, 109:11, 136:5 synopsis [1] - 37:12 systems (1) - 93:16 Systems [1] - 93:18

## T

T-i-m-o-t-h-y [1] - 91:15 T-shirt [1] - 162:21 table [4] - 28:4, 150:4, 162:7, 180:20 tables [1] - 26:20 tactics [1] - 128:5 tag [1] - 50:23 tan [1] - 125:6 tannish [1] - 162:8 tape [9] - 102:2, 102:5, 102:11, 134:5, 165:4, 165:24, 166:2, 168:11, 169:10 target [2] - 118:8, 138:20 task [3] - 111:17, 138:10, 140:12 tasks [1] - 140:10 team [10] - 34:1, 47:8, 121:12, 138:19, 160:1, 160:2, 160:5, 160:6, 160:7, temporarily [1] - 131:24 ten [9] - 19:4, 19:7, 19:10, 23:5, 27:20, 134:9, 134:11, 134:18, 187:8 ten-minute [1] - 19:4 tend (1) - 128:1 tennis [5] - 51:15, 51:18, 51:19, 51:20, 61:19

term [3] - 83:13, 168:24, 169:4 terms [3] - 4:6, 118:5, 124:23 terrarium [1] - 95:1 test (2) - 108:9 testified [11] - 6:10, 23:1, 35:5, 65:18, 91:11, 92:25, 93:4, 93:6, 109:13, 136:7, testifies [1] - 179:11 testify [10] - 89:16, 177:24, 188:6, 188:15, 188:24, 189:2, 189:6, 189:10, 189:12, 189:14 testifying [3] - 188:4, 188:14 testimony [7] - 34:15, 83:22, 109:7, 126:23, 173:25, 174:25, 176:12 testing [5] - 79:18, 79:23, 80:7, 80:17, 108:13 textured [1] - 97:18 Thanksgiving [1] - 27:6 THE [208] - 1:3, 3:6, 3:23, 4:7, 4:10, 4:21, 4:23, 5:1, 5:4, 5:7, 5:13, 5:15, 5:23, 6:2, 6:11, 6:14, 18:23, 19:1, 19:13, 19:16, 19:20, 19:23, 21:5, 21:22, 22:19, 23:24, 24:2, 24:13, 24:20, 24:22, 24:24, 25:4, 25:7, 25:11, 25:16, 25:17, 26:16, 31:13, 34:12, 34:14, 34:18, 35:6, 35:9, 45:22, 50:13, 50:15, 55:12, 56:23, 56:25, 58:10, 59:8, 59:18, 60:12, 60:25, 61:3, 63:9, 63:13, 63:14, 63:16, 63:20, 63:25, 64:1, 64:19, 64:21, 64:22, 64:25, 65:6, 65:19, 65:22, 73:25, 74:2, 74:23, 81:8, 81:11, 81:16, 81:25, 83:5, 83:22, 84:2, 84:3, 84:12, 84:17, 84:20, 84:24, 85:5, 85:15, 85:19, 86:25, 87:5, 87:10, 87:19, 88:14, 88:25, 89:4, 89:11, 89:19, 90:7, 90:19, 90:25, 91:4, 91:12, 91:14, 101:14, 105:8, 107:11, 109:6, 109:14, 109:17, 114:10, 114:12, 114:15, 115:8, 119:18, 119:20, 125:15, 126:15, 128:13, 128:15, 130:25, 131:14, 133:4, 133:23, 133:25, 134:6, 134:11, 134:15, 134:18, 135:3, 135:10, 135:13, 135:17, 135:21, 135:24, 136:8, 136:11, 136:14, 142:1, 142:14, 150:21, 152:1,

152:3, 162:12, 167:18, 169:19, 169:21, 170:1, 170:9, 170:12, 170:15, 171:8, 171:19, 171:22, 171:25, 172:5, 172:12, 172:16, 172:23, 173:1, 173:5, 173:8, 173:16, 173:24, 174:2, 174:4, 174:7, 174:10, 176:14, 178:9, 178:18, 179:13, 179:21, 180:1, 180:8, 181:5, 181:12, 182:7, 182:22, 183:3, 183:7, 183:10, 183:13, 183:14, 183:21, 184:1, 185:4, 185:7, 185:10, 185:23, 185:25, 186:6, 186:18, 186:24, 187:12, 187:15, 187:22, 188:1, 188:9, 188:10, 188:12, 188:13, 188:23, 188:24, 189:4, 189:5, 189:18, 189:19, 189:24, 190:6 theirs [3] - 3:23, 4:5, 187:14 theory [5] - 21:7, 21:8, 21:25, 23:12, 177:13 thereafter (3) - 45:8, 120:15, 129:5 thereby [1] - 96:8 Thereupon [27] - 3:4, 5:21, 18:24, 19:11, 25:1, 25:2, 25:5, 81:9, 84:10, 85:1, 85:3, 90:23, 131:15, 134:13, 134:19, 134:20, 135:1, 135:12, 135:15, 167:19, 170:13, 172:3, 183:1, 183:23, 185:8, 187:10, 187:21 thinking [2] - 22:19, 180:18 thirty [1] - 64:2 thorough [1] - 80:2 three [19] - 6:24, 7:1, 7:19, 7:20, 9:19, 11:9, 26:5, 32:2, 64:14, 93:16, 96:25, 99:6, 103:16, 103:23, 104:2, 110:15, 163:10, 178:8 Three [1] - 7:1 three-and-a-half [2] - 6:24, 7:1 throwing [1] - 175:16 ticket[4] - 57:21, 58:1, 58:6, 61:15 tickets [4] - 57:6, 60:19, 63:3, 73:21 tie [5] - 125:7, 132:11, 162:9, 162:25, 163:10 tied (1) - 175.7 ties (9) - 48:7, 56:3, 163:1, 163:16, 163:21, 171:4,

171:6, 171:11, 171:13 tight [4] - 133:15, 163:5, 163:22, 163:25 Timothy [3] - 2:8, 91:5, 91:15 TIMOTHY [3] - 91:7, 91:17, 107:14 Tip [1] - 55:6 tire [1] - 93:11 Tobacco [1] - 138:12 today (8) - 4:11, 4:17, 125:2, 125:5, 125:8, 125:10, 125:20, 182:6 together [13] - 15:7, 39:15, 57:5, 61:17, 70:25, 71:21, 77:3, 83:1, 103:16, 103:17, 140:13, 160:6, 161:22 Tognotti [10] - 40:5, 40:10, 40:21, 42:2, 59:23, 68:2, 68:5, 113:22, 116:6, 117:4 toiletries [1] - 52:13 tomorrow [9] - 4:12, 173:21, 185:17, 185:25, 186:5, 186:10, 187:8, 187:15, 190:7 took [19] - 13:21, 14:12, 14:14, 29:22, 29:25, 30:14, 40:21, 49:20, 50:19, 56:16, 69:23, 87:2, 92:6, 108:5, 117:16, 127:3, 129:5, 132:4, 133:11 top [10] - 52:25, 53:1, 53:15, 53:16, 54:3, 97:11, 102:2, 102:11, 115:19, 143:7 total [3] - 64:14, 101:2, 103:6 touch [5] - 9:21, 51:12, 98:21, 99:4, 178:18 touched [4] - 17:14, 59:24, 98:11, 99:6 touches [1] - 96:1 touching [1] - 89:2 towards [1] - 164:5 town [6] - 22:25, 27:6, 27:8, 27:15, 33:20, 34:9 track [1] - 93:12 traffic [3] - 70:22, 92:4, 147:16 training [7] - 57:19, 57:24, 58:5, 75:12, 75:21, 115:13, 127:5 TRAN [1] - 1:1 transcribing [1] - 170:22 Transcript[1] - 1:14 transcript [6] - 87:6, 170:21, 171:3, 172:17, 184:1, 185:19 transcripts [3] - 171:25, 185:11, 185:14 transfer [2] - 96:4, 96:14 transference [1] - 96:19 transferred [2] - 95:19, 98:5

transferring [1] - 9:13 transient [2] - 94:7, 95:12 transpire [2] - 4:15, 112:23 transpired (1) - 182:6 transport [2] - 154:19, 154:21 transported [3] - 123:2, 126:12, 154:22 travel [3] - 44:14, 53:23, 122:6 traveler [1] - 54:5 traveling (1) - 54:11 trees (1) - 82:22 trial [10] - 20:10, 20:17, 57:9, 173:6, 173:9, 173:13, 173:14, 174:12, 176:11, 181:18 TRIAL [1] - 1:12 tricking [1] - 21:14 tried [2] - 121:5, 175:12 trouble [2] - 30:11, 179:23 truck [3] - 17:9, 17:10, 157:20 True [1] - 77:15 true [5] - 56:17, 86:18, 86:19, 118:21, 191:11 truth [19] - 6:8, 6:9, 35:3, 35:4, 65:16, 65:17, 86:20, 91:9, 91:10, 109:11, 109:12, 136:5, 136:6 try [7] - 26:20, 78:18, 80:20, 84:21, 99:20, 171:21, 174:23 trying [16] - 23:21, 30:9, 30:10, 39:21, 69:22, 70:4, 70:5, 74:20, 76:4, 86:17, 104:18, 144:8, 152:13, 163:23, 163:24, 164:3 Tuesday (4) - 1:13, 3:1, 155:8, 155:12 turn [2] - 22:15, 28:4 turned [5] - 28:17, 44:24, 95:2, 126:25, 164:24 Turning [2] - 9:23, 10:6 TV [1] - 53:15 Two [1] - 57:6 two [45] - 9:19, 11:3, 15:10, 32:4, 32:14, 32:17, 37:21, 39:15, 39:17, 40:15, 54:13, 57:4, 58:16, 58:22, 58:25, 62:8, 64:13, 73:21, 75:6, 82:9, 83:11, 83:18, 85:17, 95:11, 100:19, 100:21, 101:8, 101:21, 104:3, 104:13, 104:15, 105:19, 106:12, 107:22, 108:5, 110:10, 124:8, 131:9, 140:16, 140:19, 141:12, 163:4, 173:10, 173:12, 176:19

type [10] - 14:5, 19:24, 55:6, 70:1, 80:21, 95:7, 96:21, 100:14, 141:4, 180:14 types [2] - 96:25, 140:24

#### U

U-Haul [3] - 16:25, 17:11 U.S [2] - 141:1, 174:24 ultimately [1] - 73:3 unbeknownst [2] - 21:12, 21:18 Under [1] - 188:5 under [18] - 14:2, 21:8, 22:8, 25:15, 54:5, 63:24, 74:17, 79:11, 79:21, 80:18, 126:1, 175:17, 176:2, 176:3, 176:19, 177:12, 177:18, 183:12 understood [1] - 153:4 Understood [1] - 75:20 undue [1] - 176:4 unintentional [1] - 77:24 unique [1] - 101:25 unit [6] - 36:8, 36:12, 38:13, 53:15, 92:5, 110:20 United [1] - 188:5 units [1] - 38:14 unless [3] - 22:1, 136:1, 179:10 UNLV [8] - 8:1, 121:12, 153:24, 154:1, 154:10, 155:9, 155:15, 158:25 unnamed [1] - 152:24 unnecessary [1] - 89:22 **Up** [2] - 20:7, 44:22 up [79] - 4:17, 7:2, 9:12, 10:15, 10:16, 11:14, 12:22, 13:10, 17:3, 20:13, 20:19, 21:2, 23:16, 27:14, 27:21, 28:18, 29:1, 30:20, 33:11, 37:13, 41:3, 41:18, 42:16, 42:19, 43:16, 47:22, 53:1, 54:3, 69:19, 69:20, 70:2, 70:4, 70:25, 71:4, 71:6, 71:11, 71:13, 71:21, 72:17, 75:25, 76:2, 82:19, 82:22, 86:4, 96:16, 97:20, 97:25, 102:19, 112:7, 118:9, 121:12, 131:18, 132:21, 137:7, 137:15, 137:16, 142:23, 144:12, 146:3, 147:21, 149:16, 156:7, 156:25, 158:11, 160:11, 161:21, 163:3, 166:21, 172:7, 172:25, 174:7, 175:12, 177:11, 181:16,

ups [2] - 44:11, 74:7 upset [1] - 167:12 upstairs [3] - 28:10, 149:11, 150:10 Utah [1] - 92:3

### V

vaginal (2) - 80:6, 82:6 Valley [5] - 92:3, 92:8, 155:18, 155:19, 155:23 various [3] - 60:5, 92:16, 94:13 vast [2] - 93:13, 98:24 Vegas [15] - 1:19, 1:22, 3:1, 6:23, 8:6, 9:6, 9:17, 11:12, 16:22, 17:6, 17:20, 44:18, 63:5, 191:14, 191:19 vehicle [22] - 71:24, 72:3, 72:15, 72:21, 73:1, 73:4, 73:11, 113:4, 113:20, 113:25, 123:9, 123:12, 123:15, 123:21, 157:6, 157:12, 157:15, 158:2, 158:3, 161:21, 163:20, 164:23 verify [2] - 60:9, 94:15 vernacular [1] - 93:25 versus [3] - 3:7, 85:8, 176:7 via [1] - 43:12 vicinity [3] - 43:14, 148:25, 161:6 victim [1] - 114:12 victims [17] - 36:8, 37:15, 37:16, 38:13, 38:20, 38:21, 49:6, 67:21, 112:17, 112:18, 113:4, 113:6, 113:8, 113:20, 118:2, 141:5, 143:5 Victor [3] - 118:11, 118:22, 144:11 Vincente [1] - 73:9 violent [3] - 24:16, 138:9, 159:24 vis [2] - 21:1 vis-a-vis [1] - 21:1 Visa (2) - 59:5, 59:12 visible [4] - 94:1, 94:15, 96:9, 96:22 vision[1] - 161:11 visited [1] - 27:3 visualized [1] - 94:3 vs [1] - 1:8

# W

W-e-s-k-e [1] - 136:13 wait[4] - 19:19, 19:21, 174:6,

180:16 waiting [2] - 30:14, 150:7 wake [1] - 146:2 walk [6] - 59:20, 68:2, 68:5, 68:9, 117:5, 171:12 walked [4] - 29:2, 40:13, 68:10, 143:8 walking [3] - 8:8, 28:9, 32:5 wallet [1] - 73:19 wants [2] - 20:24, 178:3 Warm [12] - 37:17, 38:19, 39:25, 40:22, 67:3, 111:21, 111:24, 112:3, 112:12, 113:18, 127:3, 139:23 warning [1] - 127:24 warrant [46] - 46:15, 46:16, 46:22, 47:3, 47:9, 47:15, 48:16, 48:23, 49:2, 49:19, 55:2, 61:8, 61:21, 62:1, 62:13, 70:23, 122:11, 122:15, 122:17, 123:7, 123:11, 124:3, 124:6, 124:10, 124:20, 125:23, 127:18, 127:23, 128:11, 132:17, 149:14, 150:7, 158:22, 159:6, 159:16, 160:11, 160:19, 167:7. 167:15, 174:19, 175:24, 177:16, 179:17, 182:13, 184:9, 185:2 warrants [2] - 48:4, 124:18 washed [1] - 96:13 watch [2] - 15:16, 22:4 watching [1] - 32:9 water [1] - 98:7 watery [2] - 97:3, 97:7 ways [1] - 95:11 weapon [1] - 114:13 weapons [5] - 47:4, 131:9, 131:11, 132:22, 156:14 wear [2] - 32:19, 93:11 wearing [6] - 52:3, 125:4, 125:11, 125:12, 159:11, weathering [1] - 96:6 weed [2] - 15:23, 23:6 week [5] - 15:10, 18:3, 18:7, 85:13, 174:16 Weekend (2) - 10:11, 110:21 weekend [1] - 10:18 weeks [1] - 9:19 weighing [2] - 180:19, 180:20 Wells [2] - 141:14, 142:11 WESKE [2] - 136:3, 136:16 Weske (29) - 2:10, 5:6, 68:14. 90:22, 112:11, 116:15. 117:1, 119:1, 120:7, 120:8, 121:15, 122:22, 123:7,

186:4, 188:14

updates [1] - 161:3

124:3, 124:21, 126:6,

127:16, 127:17, 129:6, 129:9, 133:11, 133:25, 135:23, 136:11, 174:1, 174:6, 178:25, 182:11, 183:8 Weske's [2] - 183:10, 184:8 WESLEY [1] - 1:9 Wesley [47] - 3:7, 13:9, 20:8, 20:14, 22:3, 56:3, 81:1, 85:8, 86:12, 86:23, 87:15, 90:3, 100:23, 102:24, 106:14, 108:3, 109:2, 123:17, 123:18, 123:19, 124:25, 125:2, 125:14. 126:1, 126:12, 127:15, 127:21, 129:3, 132:3, 132:7, 154:8, 155:13, 155:19, 156:1, 157:10, 158:4, 158:8, 167:9, 167:12, 175:6, 175:17, 175:20, 176:9, 178:23, 182:4, 187:22 Wesley's [4] - 20:21, 167:8, 175:6, 178:19 west[1] - 28:3 West [6] - 37:17, 38:19, 40:22, 67:3, 92:3, 92:8 whatsoever [5] - 176:24, 177:8, 180:6, 182:16, 184:14 white [8] - 32:17, 52:2, 53:3, 97:8, 97:12, 123:13, 157:16, 157:19 whole [14] - 6:8, 16:7, 35:3, 49:24, 49:25, 65:16, 67:18, 82:25, 85:24, 88:22, 91:9, 109:11, 117:3, 136:5 wide [1] - 29:20 Wilson [94] - 8:2, 8:17, 11:21, 11:22, 12:11, 12:23, 13:13, 19:25, 20:9, 21:16, 22:17, 26:8, 26:10, 43:21, 43:24, 44:2, 45:10, 45:19, 46:3, 46:11, 46:17, 53:18, 54:5, 54:12, 54:14, 54:18, 54:22, 55:4, 56:18, 57:11, 57:18, 58:2, 58:6, 59:3, 61:11, 61:16, 64:9, 69:2, 69:5, 69:15, 69:24, 70:6, 70:22, 71:25, 72:23, 73:16, 73:22, 74:11, 81:3, 81:5, 81:18, 85:10, 85:12, 87:2, 87:11, 100:23, 102:23, 103:8, 104:25, 105:2, 105:11, 106:14, 108:1, 108:21, 120:24, 121:6, 122:9, 122:19, 147:7, 147:11, 147:13, 147:25, 149:4, 149:5, 149:15, 149:20, 149:23, 150:5,

150:18, 151:7, 151:8, 151:21, 152:7, 152:10, 152:20, 153:6, 153:8, 153:14, 153:21, 154:14, 154:16, 159:3 Wilson's [8] - 20:17, 20:25, 21:1, 56:11, 57:21, 73:19, 90:1, 150:13 wind [1] - 145:5 winding [1] - 41:7 withdraw [1] - 181:21 withdrawal [1] - 58:14 withdrawals [2] - 58:19, 59:5 withdrawing [1] - 182:3 Witness [2] - 19:22, 174:9 WITNESS [19] - 2:3, 6:14, 25:16, 34:18, 35:9, 63:13, 63:25, 64:22, 65:22, 84:2, 91:14, 109:17, 114:12, 119:20, 128:15, 136:11, 171:8, 183:13, 185:4 witness [35] - 4:18, 6:2, 14:22, 19:15, 19:24, 25:13, 26:15, 31:12, 55:11, 60:11, 63:22, 64:23, 65:7, 73:24, 76:16, 76:18, 76:25, 77:10, 77:11, 77:13, 77:14, 78:17, 81:24, 83:21, 89:21, 91:4, 101:12, 107:10, 126:14, 130:24, 135:21, 135:24, 183:11, 186:1, 188:15 Witnesses [2] - 78:1 witnesses [11] ~ 4:16, 4:17, 4:21, 5:10, 5:18, 20:25, 76:10, 76:13, 76:24, 77:2, woke [3] - 10:14, 10:16, 11:14 woken [1] - 166:21 woman [1] - 73:6 wood [2] - 94:14, 97:24 word [4] - 33:19, 55:16, 93:23, 180:13 words [5] - 88:23, 98:21, 99:4, 100:3, 115:17 wore [1] - 52:1 workers [1] - 74:10 Workman [1] - 91:14 WORKMAN [1] - 91:14 works [1] - 164:17 worth [1] - 171:21 wrap [1] - 186:4 write [2] - 46:16, 159:15

Υ

year [6] - 7:12, 7:14, 7:21,

y'all (1) - 68:19

14:2, 31:6, 93:5

years [14] - 6:24, 7:1, 13:2, 17:12, 35:21, 66:8, 66:9, 75:15, 75:19, 110:10, 137:9, 137:24, 180:2 yelling [1] - 10:16 yesterday [1] - 4:15 yield [1] - 143:24 younger [1] - 32:17 yourself [3] - 120:6, 159:21, 169:9 yourselves [1] - 190:1

#### Z

zip [11] - 48:7, 132:11, 162:25, 163:1, 163:10, 163:16, 163:21, 171:4, 171:6, 171:11, 171:13 zoom [1] - 50:5

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters

CLERK OF THE COURSE

1	3
	1 Las Vegas, Nevada, Wednesday, April 16, 2008
1 TRAN	2
2	3 * * * * *
IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT	4 (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of
4 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA	5 the presence of the jury.):
5	6 THE COURT: Back on the record in the matter of
6 STATE OF NEVADA, )	7 State of Nevada versus Narcus Wesley.
7 ) Plaintiff,	8 Any matters to be addressed before we bring the
8 ) Case No. C232494	9 jury in?
9 ) Dept. No. 24	10 MS. LUZAICH: I don't think so.
10 Defendant.	11 Can I put the transcripts on their chairs?
11	12 THE COURT: Yes.
12 JURY TRIAL	13 MR. BANKS: I think there is one brief thing.
Before the Honorable James M. Bixler Wednesday, April 16, 2008, 10:00 a.m.	1
Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings	
15	15 some testimony that came out on Detective Weske's direct
16	16 regarding the rifle found at the Gay Lane address, and I
17 APPEARANCES:  18 For the State: Lisa Luzaich, Esq.	17 just wanted to be clear that up that was not an
Stacy Kollins, Esq.  19 Deputies District Attorney	18 instruction proffered by the Defense, and that it was my
Las Vegas, Nevada	19 position, and it still, as I indicated this at the
21 For the Defendant: Jeff Banks, Esq.	20 bench, that I didn't feel that any curative instruction
Casey Landis, Esq. 22 Deputies Public Defender	21 could cure the prejudice, and I just wanted to put that
Las Vegas, Nevada	22 on the record.
24	23 Thank you.
REPORTED BY: BILL NELSON, RMR, CCR No. 191 25	24 THE COURT: I don't think any of this actually
	25 got on the record, that you moved for a mistrial based
BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
2	4
1 INDEX	1 upon that.
2	2 MR. BANKS: Yeah, I did.
3 WITNESS DR CR RDR RCR	3 MS. LUZAICH: We made a huge record on that.
4	4 MR. BANKS: I hope that is on the record, Judge.
5 Curtis Weske 7 12 91 105	5 MS. LUZAICH: Yes, we did, with the jury outside
Cont'g	6 the courtroom.
6	7 THE COURT: Okay. Anything else?
7	8 Have you guys looked at each other's
8	9 instructions?
9	10 MS. LUZAICH: I hate to say, I lost theirs, so I
10	11 did not look at them.
11	12 I looked at them briefly.
12	13 THE COURT: Let's try to do that over the lunch
13	14 hour.
14	15 So what we're going to do now is, have Detective
15	16 Weske on the stand, and we are going to just resume
16	17 listening to the CD and commencing at about page 31 ls
17	18 where we were, somewhere in that area?
18	1 -
19	1
20	
21	21 THE COURT: Okay. Are we going to need any
22	22 explanations to the jury?
23	23 MS. LUZAICH: Page 31.
24	24 THE COURT: I'll tell them, we're picking up
25	25 where we left off on page 31.
BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360,4677	
Certified Court Reporters Fax 360,2844	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677  Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

Ť		F		-
1	MS. LUZAICH: Okay.	5	1	7
2			2	number written on it, instead of the sticker.
3	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open		3	Thank you.
	court and in the presence of the jury.):			THE COURT: Okay, Go ahead.
4	THE COURT: Do the parties stipulate to the		5	MS. LUZAICH: Thank you.
5	presence of the jury?			
6	MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge.		6	CONTINUING DIRECT EXAMINATION OF CURTIS WESKE
1 '	MS. LUZAICH: Yes, Judge.		7	BY MS. LUZAICH:
8	THE COURT: All right. Does the State want to		8	Q. Okay. Detective Weske, we just listened to a
9	call the next witness?		9	significant period of time of a conversation interview
10	Should we have Detective Weske sworn back in		10	you and Detective Hartshorn had with the Defendant, and
11	again?		11	just for the record, would you agree that it's at times
12	It's been overnight.		12	very difficult to understand what the Defendant was
13	MS. LUZAICH: You can if you want.		13	saying?
14	That is fine.		14	A. Yes,
15	THE COURT: Let's go ahead.		15	Q. Did the Defendant's story kind of evolve over
16	CHIPTYS WESTER		16	time of your interview from, I know nothing, I have no
17	CURTIS WESKE,		17	idea why you are here, to well, okay, maybe I touched
18 19	who hains first duly gives to tell the tenth the		18	her?
	who, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole		19	A. Yes.
20	truth, and nothing but the truth, was examined and		20	Q. Initially did he indicate that he didn't even
22	testified as follows:		21	know a Kameron?
23	THE CLERK: You may be seated.		22	A. No, he initially said he didn't know why we were
24	Please state your name for the record.		23	there, and then I said, let me mention one name,
25	THE COURT: Ladies and conflored water pains to		24 25	Kameron, and I believe that's when he said
23	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		25	Q. He said, I know of a Kameron?
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844			BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677  Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	T ax 300.2044	6	l	
1	resume right where we left off yesterday.	O	1	8 A. Yes.
2	So we have a DVD that is going to start I think		2	Q. He didn't say, I know Kameron?
3	the transcript on page 31, so we should be able to start		3	A. Correct.
4	playing it and follow right along, right?		4	Q. And then that evolved to Kameron called him, and
5	MS. LUZAICH: Yes, Judge.		5	they were going to get smoke, right?
6	For the record, I've had it marked as State's		6	A. Yes.
7	Proposed Exhibit 43-A. All it contains is the last		7	Q. That would be marijuana?
8	track of the interview.		8	A. Yes.
9	I explained that to Defense counsel, and I would		9	Q. He told you that The Defendant told you he
10	move 43-A into evidence.		10	didn't have a gun, correct?
11	MR. LANDIS: We have no objection.		11	A. Correct.
12	THE COURT: 43-A is admitted then.		12	Q. The other person did?
13	Go ahead and start.		13	A. Yes.
14	(State's Exhibit Number 43-A is now played for		14	MR. LANDIS: Judge, I'm going to object to
15	the jury.)		15	leading in these questions.
16	(Thereupon, a discussion was had off the record.)		16	THE COURT: It is, but we have already heard and
17	THE COURT: Just kind of pass those transcripts		17	read all this, but go ahead.
18	down, and Joe can pick them up.		18	Just don't suggest your answer.
19	MS. LUZAICH: For the record, the marshal is		19	MS. LUZAICH: Okay.
20	collecting all of the transcripts from the jury.		20	BY MS. LUZAICH:
21	THE COURT: We're going to put the evidence		21	Q. Did he indicate during that interview these kids
22	sticker on the envelope.		22	were actually laughing and giggling at a point?
23	THE CLERK: And then I'll write the number on the		23	A. Yes.
24	CD.		24	Q. Did he tell you that at one point he didn't touch
25	MS. LUZAICH: I think the actual 43 has the		25	anybody?
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677			BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
		- 1		

	9		11
1	A. Yes.	1	BY MS. LUZAICH:
2	Q. Then ultimately after being confronted with	2	Q. When you were asking him about what was going on
3	things, did he admit he touched Danielle?	3	while his friend was at the ATM with one of the kids in
4	A. Yes.	4	the house, did he indicate to you, I didn't say nothing
5	Q. Although he did not mention her by name, correct?	5	the whole time?
6	A. Correct.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. But as far as you know, she was the only girl	7	Q. And then shortly thereafter did he say, well, I
8	there?	8	asked them where is the closest store?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Now, throughout the course of that interview did	10	Q. Did he say at one point he thought it was funny
11	you ever hear him once say the name Grant?	111	what was going on?
12	A. I don't believe so.	12	A. Yes, he said he thought it was funny, and it was
13	There was two interviews quite lengthy, so I'm	13	like being in the movies.
14	trying to recall, but I don't believe he said, Grant.	14	Q. You asked him when his friend was gone at the ATM
15	Q. You did, but he never said, Grant?	15	if he stuck around, did he agree with you?
16	A. Right.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. And he never actually used the name Kameron, that	17	
18	Kameron did anything?	1	Q. And that when Did he indicate why he stayed?
19	A. Correct.	18	A. Yes, he did.
	Q. Correct.	19	Q. What was that?
20		20	A. He said he was just dressed in a T-shirt, and it
21	Did he agree it was Kameron's idea to leave	21	was cold outside, and he didn't know where he was, so if
22	though, or his friend's idea to leave?	22	he had to call somebody, where would he tell them to
23	A. Yes.	23	come pick him up.
24	Q. Did he indicate that the girl actually didn't	24	Q. There was six kids or five kids on the floor
25	mind that he touched her, he asked her, and she didn't	25	that knew where they were though, right?
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
<u> </u>	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	ļ	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	10		12
1	mind?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. After you I'm sorry Before you transported
3	Q. Did he actually tell you that she asked him to	3	him to jail, you mentioned you guys served a search
4	give her a hand and help her up?	4	warrant looking for money from the robbery, or a gun
5	A. Yes, at one point when she was on the stairs he	5	from the robbery and clothes.
6	said she requested him to help her up.	6	Did you actually find the clothes that the
7	Q. Did he ever tell you he was afraid of Kameron?	7	Defendant wore during the robbery?
8	A. No.	8	A. Yes, I believe Detective Hartshorn
9	Q. Did he ever give you any indication that he was	9	Q. Impounded them?
10	afraid of Kameron?	10	A impounded those clothes.
11	A. No, he did not.	11	Q. Did the Defendant indicate those were the clothes
12	Q. In fact, did he say the reason he touched her was	12	he wore during the robbery?
13	he didn't want to be a punk?	13	A. Yes, I believe they brought him back to the room,
14	A. Yes, ma'am.	14	he identified them.
15	Q. What does that mean?	15	MS. LUZAICH: Thank you.
16	A. It means, he just didn't want to seem like he	16	I have nothing else.
17	wasn't up for it, you know.	17	THE COURT: Cross?
18	MR. BANKS: Judge, objection.	18	MR. LANDIS: Thank you, Judge.
19	Speculation.	19	
20	MS. LUZAICH: That's fine.	20	CROSS-EXAMINATION OF CURTIS WESKE
21	MR. BANKS: That's not even close to what he	21	BY MR. LANDIS:
22	said.	22	Q. Detective, are you familiar with the phrase,
23	MS. LUZAICH: That's fine.	23	snitches get stitches?
24	THE COURT: Okay.	24	A. Yes.
25		25	Q. What does that mean?
1	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	NELSON & ASSOCIATES		700 000 4077

`	17		19
1	I'd have to look at my notes.	1	A. Yes, sir.
2	Q. And he began ordering two of the kids to perform	2	Q. And you would agree that because of these factors
3	sex acts on one another?	3	sometimes these people have a hard time remembering
4	A. I don't recall who was the one that ordered them	4	things accurately?
5	because I'm going through the interviews, and they are	5	A. I think there is some things.
6	both saying each other did it.	6	We've been trained that when you are in shock,
7	Q. I'm talking right now just about that morning at	7	you slowly remember things later sometimes.
8	Crystal Creek Apartments.	8	Sometimes they do.
9	A. Right.	9	I can't say, all of them.
10	And I don't think we had all that information at	10	Q. Sometimes we can agree, detective, that
11	that time.	11	perceptions aren't a hundred percent accurate based on
12	We were just told that this is what happened a	12	those factors?
13	robbery, sexual assault, and they didn't go into details	13	A. Yes.
14	of who did what at that point.	14	Q. We can also agree that if this were a perfect
15	As soon as I got there, I was sent off to the	15	world, the police would be able to talk to every single
16	banks.	16	victim or every single victim of a crime immediately
17	Q. Some details, but not a lot?	17	thereafter?
18	A. Yes, sir.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Not that night, but eventually later, after you	19	Q. Before they talked to anybody else?
20	did some further investigation, you learned that the	20	A. Yes, I would agree with that.
21	individual who was described as the shorter stockier one	21	Q. Rarely the case?
22	was Delarian Wilson?	22	A. That we get to talk to
23	A. Yes, sir.	23	Q. To witnesses or victims of crimes immediately
24	When you say, that night, because it was early in	24	after it happens, before they have the opportunity to
25	the morning, so	25	talk to anybody else?
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
<u> </u>	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	18	l .	20
1	Q. I'm not trying to trick you.	1	A. I wouldn't say, rarely, but yeah, more commonly.
2	A. No, no, I understand.	2	Q. There is usually a lag time between the crime and
3	Q. The people in that house, the one described as	3	when you guys have the opportunity to get there?
4	the shorter stockier one, you later discovered to be	4	A. Yes, if
5	Delarian Wilson?	5	Q. Because they have to call the police, the police
6	A. Yes, during that day.	6	have to respond?
17	Q. And the taller skinnier one who was in that house	/	A. Yes, sir.
8	that night you later discovered to be Narcus Wesley?	8	Q. One of the reasons that you would prefer people
9	A. Yes, sir.	9	to not talk to one another before you get there is that
10	Q. Through the course of your employment, both as a detective and previously as an officer, you interviewed	10	there is a danger that in talking to one another they
11 12	a lot of victims?	11	may adopt each other's perceptions?
13	A. Yes, sir.	12	A. Correct.
14	•	13	Q. And you want that to be avoided?
15	Q. It's your bread and butter in a lot of ways, how a case will start?	14	A. Correct.
16	A. Yes, sir.	15 16	Q. You want to hear what they saw and what they saw
17	Q. A lot of times, especially when you deal with	17	alone? A. Yes, sir.
18	violent crimes, these people are frightened when you	18	Q. How tall is Narcus Wesley?
19	talk to them?	19	A. Approximately six foot.
20	A. Yes, sir.	20	Q. Would looking at an incident report in the case
21	Q. A lot of times they have a lot of stress on their	21	refresh your recollection?
22	shoulders?	22	A. Yes.
23	A. Yes, sir.	23	MS. LUZAICH: Looking at what?
24	Q. A lot of times they are still startled from what	24	I'm sorry.
1	at the second and a second sec	ŀ	•
25	iust occurred?	25	MR. LANDIS: An incident report
25	just occurred? BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	25	MR. LANDIS: An incident report. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702 360 4677
25	just occurred?  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677  Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	25	MR. LANDIS: An incident report.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677  Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

	<u> </u>		
`	21		23
1	And I'll show you.	1	I think in charge of gathering the victims' statements
2	May I approach, Judge?	2	and getting that out, and he was kind of conferring with
3	THE COURT: Yes.	3	the sergeant.
4	BY MR. LANDIS:	4	Sergeant Dunway was our sergeant for the major
5	<ul> <li>Q. Before I ask you, any time a crime occurs,</li> </ul>	5	crimes, so they would talk, and then Sergeant Dunway
6	especially when people are booked into the jail, you get	6	would give us our duties.
7	a lot of their identifying characteristics, is that	7	We talked to Detective Niswonger too.
8	correct?	8	Q. After you went to the bank, one of your next
9	A. Before they are booked into jail?	9	duties involved finding out who the Grant guy was?
10	Q. No, no, when they are booked into jail.	10	A. The very next one was to clear the house at 690
11	A. When they are booked into jail, unless they have	11	Great Dane.
12	been booked over a lot of times if you have them in	12	Q. Sooner or later you got to Grant?
13	your system.	13	A. Yes, sir.
14	Q. You will rely on what is already in there?	14	Q. And you found out who Grant was?
15	A. Right.	15	A. Yes, sir.
16	Q. One of the things you always have or get is	16	Q. You found out where he lived?
17	height?	17	A. Yes, sir.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. And you went and met Grant?
19	Q. Another thing would be race?	19	A. Yes, sir.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. Found out that Grant was a marijuana dealer?
21	Q. Another thing would be weight, the best you can?	21	A. Yes, sir.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. And to be clear, when you went to Grant's house,
23	Q. That occurred in this case at some point	23	you smelled marijuana?
24	obviously?	24	A. Yes, sir.
25	A. Yes.	25	Q. You asked him about it?
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
-	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	<u> </u>	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	22	١.	24
1	Q. What height is Narcus Wesley?	1	A. Yes, sir.
3	A. 6 foot, according to this.	2	Q. He showed you some marijuana that you
4	<ul><li>Q. What height is Delarian Wilson?</li><li>A. It's got listed as 6 foot also.</li></ul>	3	confiscated?
5	MR. LANDIS: Can I approach, Judge?	4	A. Yes, sir.
6	THE COURT: Sure.	5	Q. And he showed you some money that you
7	BY MR. LANDIS:	6	confiscated?
8	Q. One of the things When you got Strike that	7	A. Later, yes, but he did.
9	When you got to the Crystal Creek Apartments, there	8	Q. You went back to his house after you took him to
10	was somebody who was kind of giving out duties?	10	the station? A. Yes, sir,
11	A. Yes.	11	
12	Q. Somebody telling people to go here, telling	12	Q. And you again confiscated some more money, or at least money?
13	people to go there?	13	A. No, the money at that time Yes.
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. And more marijuana?
15	Q. Your first duty was to go to the bank, if I'm not	15	A. No.
16	mistaken, or at least contact the bank?	16	Q. Roughly how much money did you take from him?
17	A. Yes, sir.	17	A. I believe it was \$7,000.
18	Q. Who was that person?	18	Q. And roughly how much marijuana do you think you
19	A. Sergeant Dunway.	19	seized?
20	Q. Sergeant Dunway?	20	A. It wasn't a whole lot, but it was separated in
21	A. Yes.	21	four different jars with handles.
22	Q. Okay. What role did Detective Niswonger have in	22	Q. Based on your training and experience, Grant was
23	this?	23	more than just a recreational pot dealer?
24	A. He was the first responder as far as the bureau,	24	MS. LUZAICH: Objection.
25	so first detective there under my assumption, so he was	25	Relevance.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
L	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	L	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
DIII	NELSON & ASSOCIATES		

1	25 THE COURT: Well		27
2	MS. LUZAICH: He hasn't laid a foundation for his	1	A. Like what?
3		2	Q. That he usually buys a pound or two pounds at a
	training and experience.	3	time?
4	MR. LANDIS: I'll be happy to do so.	4	A. Yes.
5	THE COURT: Can you answer that or not?	5	Q. And that he's been ripped off of thousands of
6	THE WITNESS: I don't You would have to define	6	dollars before in bad drug deals?
7	what recreational and major drug dealer means.	7	<ul> <li>A. I don't think he said thousands of dollars, but</li> </ul>
8	THE COURT: Explain what you mean.	8	he told me about one time when he was ripped off for
9	MR. LANDIS: I was just using the State's terms	9	around a thousand dollars.
10	they used earlier, Judge.	10	Q. Based on that information, based on the \$7,000
11	THE COURT: That is true.	11	you seized from him, would it be your conclusion as an
12	I don't know who said that, but that was a term	12	officer that he deals a bag of marijuana here and there,
13	that was used.	13	or it's more of a career, or was more of a career the
14	MS. KOLLINS: I said it.	14	time you met him?
15	He had an objection.	15	A. I would.
16	MR. LANDIS: I didn't have an objection to it.	16	MS. LUZAICH: I'm sorry.
17	I'm just trying to make clear what it is.	17	Objection.
18	THE COURT: I'm not sure we have a definition,	18	Simply based on the fact there was some money and
19	but I'll let you ask the question.	19	pot there, you can't form that conclusion.
20	That was terminology used.	20	THE COURT: Well, I'm going to overrule the
21	Go ahead.	21	objection.
22		22	The detective interviewed with him and
23		23	confiscated it.
24		24	If he has an opinion on it, you are asking for an
25		25	opinion basically, if he has one, I'll let him give it.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	23	
1	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		
-	26	-	
1	BY MR. LANDIS;	1	THE WITNESS: Okay, I don't know, I am't
2	Q. Briefly, you dealt with a lot of drug dealers?	2	THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't know. I can't honestly say whether it was a career or not.
3	A. I wouldn't say, a lot.	3	
4	Q. You have arrested some drug dealers?	4	He said some of the money belonged to his brother for gambling.
5	A. Yes, sir.	5	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
6	Q. You confiscated drugs in your area as a police	1 .	He said he was working or starting a job at Hard Rock.
7	officer?	6	·
8		7	I mean, according to the information we had, he
9	A. Yes, sir.	8	did deal marijuana.
10	Q. And you would agree that some people sell a bag	9	So I don't know if that was his soul earnings,
11	of marijuana and another bag of marijuana here and	10	and that's what he lived on.
12	there?	11	I was told he worked or was working at Hard
1	A. Yes.	12	Rock.
13	Q. And then there is some people who make a living	13	So you might be doing stuff out of there too.
14	off selling marijuana?	14	So I can't say that was his soul earnings.
15	A. Yes.	15	He had a job too, but I would say he did more
16	Q. Would it be fair to term the person who sells the	16	than a bag here and there, yes, sir.
17	bag of marijuana here and there a recreational drug	17	BY MR. LANDIS:
18	dealer?	18	Q. Very briefly, then we'll leave it.
19	A. I guess that would be fair.	19	All that \$7,000 you seized, you gave some of it
20	I mean, I guess I would have to look at his O	20	back to him?
21	sheets. I never found any O sheets to see how often he	21	A. I gave \$900 he said was I believe his brother's.
22	sells, or what he does with that money, or he's working	22	Q. You determined that the remainder of that amount
23	it.	23	was marijuana proceeds, and that's why you seized it?
24	Q. Well, when you talked to Grant, he told you a few	24	A. Yes.
25	things about his dealings in marijuana?	25	Q. You also learned from Grant that he knew who was
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
I	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	1	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

	29		31
1	at the Great Dane residence that night?	1	He can't testify what Mr. Wilson knew.
2	A. He had an idea, yes, sir.	2	THE COURT: Rephrase your question.
3	Q. He had a pretty good idea?	3	BY MR. LANDIS:
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. When he was approached, and if you don't know,
5	Q. And that individual was Kam Wilson?	5	you don't know, by officers at the blackjack table,
6	A. Yes, sir.	6	detained and placed in the security room, they made sure
7	Q. And he knew it was Kam Wilson because Kam Wilson	7	he knew that he was in some trouble?
8	robbed him before?	8	MS. LUZAICH: Well, objection.
9	A. Yes, sir.	9	He wasn't there, he was very clear about that, so
10	Q. And he described that robbery to you?	10	he doesn't know what anybody did there.
11	A. Yes, he did.	111	THE COURT: Were you told anything about the
		12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12	Q. And it was armed?		arrest of Wilson?
13	A. Yes.	13	THE WITNESS: No.
14	Q. And the way he described it was, it took the	14	He just said he was playing blackjack, and the
15	majority of the robbery to occur before he even realized	15	detective took him downstairs.
16	what was going on?	16	THE COURT: Okay.
17	A. Yes.	17	BY MR. LANDIS:
18	Q. That's because him and Kam were pretty good	18	Q. Based on your training and experience, when an
19	friends before that?	19	individual is approached by officers and detained, they
20	A. Yes, sir.	20	conclude that they are in some sort of trouble?
21	Q. He actually helped Kam even move to Colorado when	21	A. I can't
22	he transferred schools?	22	MS. LUZAICH: Speculation.
23	A. I can't remember if he said he helped him move.	23	THE COURT: I'll give you some leeway, but I
24	Q. But he definitely said that they used to spend a	24	assume when somebody gets arrested, they know they are
25	fair amount of time together when Kam lived in Las	25	in trouble.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	30	-	32
1	Vegas?	1	Is that your point?
2	A. Yes.	2	MR. LANDIS: Yes.
3	Q. Kam was apprehended at Circus Circus?	3	I think it's simple.
4	A. Yes, sir.	4	THE COURT: Okay.
5	Q. That was before you arrived?	5	THE WITNESS: I can't even remember if he was
6	A. Yes, sir.	1	
		6	handcuffed.
7	Q. And	7	I don't know what he was thinking.
8	A. He was detained.	8	When I detain somebody for somebody else, I just
9	Q. Found at a blackjack table?	9	say, you will have to wait to talk to the officer that
10	A. Yes, sir.	10	wants to talk to you.
11	<ul> <li>Q. Officers took him from that blackjack table to</li> </ul>	11	BY MR. LANDIS:
12	some kind of secure location at Circus Circus?	12	Q. When you guys finally got down there, you told
13	A. Yes, they did.	13	him you wanted to talk to him a little bit?
14	Q. And he sat there for a fair amount of time?	14	A. Yes, sir.
15	A. I believe so.	15	Q. And as you do when somebody's in custody, you
16	I mean, that was my understanding.	16	read him his Miranda rights?
17	I couldn't tell you how long he sat there. I	17	A. Yes, sir.
18	wasn't there.	18	Q. That is a required step for you to take any time
19	Q. A fair amount of time before you and Detective	19	you are going to interrogate somebody about something?
20	Hartshorn sat down and talked to him?	20	A. Yes, sir.
21	A. Yes, sir.	21	Q. And after you read those Miranda rights to
22	Q. He knew when he was approached by officers,	1	
	•	22	somebody, they have a few choices?
23	detained and placed in that security room he was in some	23	A. Yes, sir.
24	trouble?	24	Q. And they can choose to remain silent?
25	MS. LUZAICH: Well, objection.	25	A. Yes, sir.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	1	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

	37		39
1	A. By the time I got to Wilson?	1	yes, but as far as some of the actions, no.
2	No.	2	Q. We now know too it was Delarian Wilson who
3	I mean, I was out there, was dealing with Grant	3	ordered their clothes off?
4	most of the time, and then when they said they located	4	A. Yes.
5	him, the only thing I went to is, I went over to the	5	Q. Who ordered Justin and Danielle to perform sex
6	sexual side of our department, and they were preparing	6	acts on one another?
7	the search warrant for the room, so I really had no	7	A. Yes.
8	other briefings.	8	Q. After discussing them with Mr. Wilson of
9	<ul><li>Q. Did you get a good look at that search warrant?</li><li>A. No, not really.</li></ul>	10	minimizing his culpability, he chose to talk to you?  A. Yes.
10	•	11	Q. The first thing he told you was that he was with
12	It was prepared by Detective Pena.  We were going over it and calling. There was	12	a friend named Christopher?
13	people assigned to call Detective Niswonger.	13	A. Yes, sir.
14	He was already out saying, what did this victim	14	Q. He said Christopher was the one who knows Grant?
15	say, and people assigned to do different things, but we	15	A. Yes, sir.
16	never sat down and had a briefing.	16	Q. That he met Christopher earlier in the evening of
17	Q. There is a fairly detailed narrative in that	17	the crime at the Stratosphere?
18	report what the victim said and what officers believed	18	A. Yes, sir.
19	had occurred that night?	19	Q. That they went to the door of the Great Dane
20	A. Yes, I believe so.	20	residence?
21	Q. So you did have a fair amount of details as to	21	A. Yes, sir.
22	the roles of the two individuals in that house?	22	Q. That would be Christopher and Kam?
23	A. It was my understanding for the roles that	23	A. Yes, sir.
24	Delarian was the one that initiated the contact because	24	Q. And Christopher decided to rob Grant?
25	he knew Grant, and that when they came back from the	25	A. Yes, sir.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	38		40
1	ATM, Narcus was the one doing the sexual stuff, that was	1	Q. That Christopher pulled out a gun?
2	my understanding at that time.	2	A. Yes, sir.
3	I did not go through the details of reading what	3	Q. That Christopher said when they returned from the
4	each victim said, or that search warrant.	4	ATM, we're 90 percent done, we have ten percent to go?
5	Like I said, it was everybody was doing their own	5	A. Yes, sir.
6	thing, and Detective Pena was preparing that.	6	Q. That Christopher told Danielle Browning to take
7	I didn't even read that search warrant at that	7	her clothes off?
8	point.	8	A. I believe so, yes, sir.
9	Q. Well, clearly you didn't get that information	9	Q. That during no time did Kam have a gun?
10	about who initiated the sexual contact from the victims?	10	A. Yes, sir.
11	A. No, other officers were discussing that.	11	Q. Just Christopher?
12	Q. So did you get your material from other officers?	12	A. Yes, sir.
13	A. Yeah, just like I said, while they were preparing	13	Q. Delarian said he stayed at the house while
14	the search warrant, they were talking about it and	14	Christopher went to the ATM?
1	caving call. Detective Nicuescer, completely would have	15	A. Yes, sir.
116	saying call, Detective Niswonger, somebody would have	16	O You asked him why didn't you leave?
16	the call Detective Niswonger to see what this person	16 17	Q. You asked him, why didn't you leave?
17	the call Detective Niswonger to see what this person said, or what they were looking for, because like I	17	A. I believe so.
17 18	the call Detective Niswonger to see what this person said, or what they were looking for, because like I said, he left at 4:00 when they were preparing it.	17 18	A. I believe so. I'd have to look.
17 18 19	the call Detective Niswonger to see what this person said, or what they were looking for, because like I said, he left at 4:00 when they were preparing it.  Q. Okay. And if the information you received at	17 18 19	A. I believe so. I'd have to look.  Q. And he told you he didn't leave because he was
17 18 19 20	the call Detective Niswonger to see what this person said, or what they were looking for, because like I said, he left at 4:00 when they were preparing it.  Q. Okay. And if the information you received at that time was that it was Narcus Wesley who initiated	17 18 19 20	A. I believe so.     I'd have to look.     Q. And he told you he didn't leave because he was scared?
17 18 19	the call Detective Niswonger to see what this person said, or what they were looking for, because like I said, he left at 4:00 when they were preparing it.  Q. Okay. And if the information you received at that time was that it was Narcus Wesley who initiated the sexual conduct when they returned from the ATM, I	17 18 19	A. I believe so.     I'd have to look.  Q. And he told you he didn't leave because he was scared?  A. I believe so.
17 18 19 20 21	the call Detective Niswonger to see what this person said, or what they were looking for, because like I said, he left at 4:00 when they were preparing it.  Q. Okay. And if the information you received at that time was that it was Narcus Wesley who initiated	17 18 19 20 21	A. I believe so.     I'd have to look.     Q. And he told you he didn't leave because he was scared?
17 18 19 20 21 22	the call Detective Niswonger to see what this person said, or what they were looking for, because like I said, he left at 4:00 when they were preparing it.  Q. Okay. And if the information you received at that time was that it was Narcus Wesley who initiated the sexual conduct when they returned from the ATM, I think you would agree that everybody in this room,	17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I believe so. I'd have to look. Q. And he told you he didn't leave because he was scared? A. I believe so. If you are reading that from a transcript,
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the call Detective Niswonger to see what this person said, or what they were looking for, because like I said, he left at 4:00 when they were preparing it.  Q. Okay. And if the information you received at that time was that it was Narcus Wesley who initiated the sexual conduct when they returned from the ATM, I think you would agree that everybody in this room, including you, knows that was not accurate information,	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I believe so.     I'd have to look.</li> <li>Q. And he told you he didn't leave because he was scared?     A. I believe so.     If you are reading that from a transcript, obviously I need to see that.</li> </ul>
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the call Detective Niswonger to see what this person said, or what they were looking for, because like I said, he left at 4:00 when they were preparing it.  Q. Okay. And if the information you received at that time was that it was Narcus Wesley who initiated the sexual conduct when they returned from the ATM, I think you would agree that everybody in this room, including you, knows that was not accurate information, correct?	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. I believe so.     I'd have to look.</li> <li>Q. And he told you he didn't leave because he was scared?</li> <li>A. I believe so.     If you are reading that from a transcript,</li> <li>obviously I need to see that.</li> <li>Q. You had some issues with the line of answers?</li> </ul>

_			
	41		43
1	Q. You had some issue with those answers at the	1	something to that effect. Like I said, I'd have to look
2	time?	2	at the transcript if you have it there.
3	<ul> <li>At that time I really thought Christopher</li> </ul>	3	Q. You would agree implying you have evidence is
4	existed.	4	another technique of interrogation?
5	Q. After he told you that story about Christopher,	5	A. Yes.
6	did the interrogation end?	6	Q. Designed to get them to talk?
7	A. Yes, it wasn't until he included the third person	7	A. Yes.
8	that	8	Q. Designed to get people to tell you the truth?
9	Q. What I'm getting at, that is one of three stories	9	A. Yes, sir.
10	that you heard that night from the mouth of Kam Wilson?	10	Q. After you talked to Kam a little bit about Grant,
11	A. Yes.	11	and after you talked to him a little bit about this ATM,
12	Q. So you didn't end questioning him when he told	12	we get to story two?
13	you about Christopher?	13	A. Yes, sir.
14	A. I was still questioning him because we wanted	14	Q. Story two still involves Christopher?
15	details, and at that point I thought he knew the person	15	A. Yes.
16	or knew the last name.	16	Q. But we hear about a third person?
17	Q. As he told you the story about Christopher, one	17	A. Yes.
18	of the things you asked him was about Grant?	18	Q. Christopher's cousin?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. Yes, sir.
20	Q. And you asked him about Grant because you had	20	Q. I think he describes Christopher's cousin as
21	already talked to Grant?	21	somebody he just met?
22	A. Yes.	22	A. Yes, I believe so.
23	Q. And you knew that Kam and Grant had been friends?	23	Q. I think he gives him the name D.C.
24	A. Yes.	24	Does that sound right?
25	Q. And you also knew that Kam had robbed Grant in	25	A. Yes, sir.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	· ·		
	42		44
1	the past?	1	• • •
1 2	the past?	1 2	Q. And he starts telling you the story of what
	the past?  A. According to Grant, yes.	1	Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time?
2	the past?	2	<ul><li>Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time?</li><li>A. Yes, sir.</li></ul>
2 3	the past?  A. According to Grant, yes.  Q. You had no reason to question Grant?  A. No.	2 3 4	<ul> <li>Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	the past?  A. According to Grant, yes.  Q. You had no reason to question Grant?  A. No.  Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	the past?  A. According to Grant, yes.  Q. You had no reason to question Grant?  A. No.  Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station?	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	the past?  A. According to Grant, yes. Q. You had no reason to question Grant? A. No. Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the past?  A. According to Grant, yes. Q. You had no reason to question Grant? A. No. Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station? A. Yes, sir. Q. You asked Kam if he had robbed Grant in the past?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the past?  A. According to Grant, yes. Q. You had no reason to question Grant? A. No. Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station? A. Yes, sir. Q. You asked Kam if he had robbed Grant in the past? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. But this time unlike the first story Kam actually</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the past?  A. According to Grant, yes. Q. You had no reason to question Grant? A. No. Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station? A. Yes, sir. Q. You asked Kam if he had robbed Grant in the past?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the past?  A. According to Grant, yes. Q. You had no reason to question Grant? A. No. Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station? A. Yes, sir. Q. You asked Kam if he had robbed Grant in the past? A. Yes. Q. He denied that at first? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. But this time unlike the first story Kam actually went to the ATM with Christopher while the cousin stayed behind at the house with the six kids?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the past?  A. According to Grant, yes. Q. You had no reason to question Grant? A. No. Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station? A. Yes, sir. Q. You asked Kam if he had robbed Grant in the past? A. Yes. Q. He denied that at first? A. Yes. Q. Roughly around that same time in the interview	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. But this time unlike the first story Kam actually went to the ATM with Christopher while the cousin stayed behind at the house with the six kids?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the past?  A. According to Grant, yes. Q. You had no reason to question Grant? A. No. Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station? A. Yes, sir. Q. You asked Kam if he had robbed Grant in the past? A. Yes. Q. He denied that at first? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. But this time unlike the first story Kam actually went to the ATM with Christopher while the cousin stayed behind at the house with the six kids?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. He tells you this time that when they returned</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the past?  A. According to Grant, yes. Q. You had no reason to question Grant? A. No. Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station? A. Yes, sir. Q. You asked Kam if he had robbed Grant in the past? A. Yes. Q. He denied that at first? A. Yes. Q. Roughly around that same time in the interview you also talked to him a little bit about the ATM and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun?  A. I believe so. Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door? A. Yes, sir. Q. But this time unlike the first story Kam actually went to the ATM with Christopher while the cousin stayed behind at the house with the six kids?  A. Yes, sir. Q. He tells you this time that when they returned from the ATM, that he, Kam, was scared because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the past?  A. According to Grant, yes. Q. You had no reason to question Grant? A. No. Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station? A. Yes, sir. Q. You asked Kam if he had robbed Grant in the past? A. Yes. Q. He denied that at first? A. Yes. Q. Roughly around that same time in the interview you also talked to him a little bit about the ATM and the fact the ATMs have cameras? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun? A. I believe so. Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door? A. Yes, sir. Q. But this time unlike the first story Kam actually went to the ATM with Christopher while the cousin stayed behind at the house with the six kids? A. Yes, sir. Q. He tells you this time that when they returned from the ATM, that he, Kam, was scared because Christopher and his cousin were holding these kids
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the past?  A. According to Grant, yes. Q. You had no reason to question Grant? A. No. Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station? A. Yes, sir. Q. You asked Kam if he had robbed Grant in the past? A. Yes. Q. He denied that at first? A. Yes. Q. Roughly around that same time in the interview you also talked to him a little bit about the ATM and the fact the ATMs have cameras?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun? A. I believe so. Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door? A. Yes, sir. Q. But this time unlike the first story Kam actually went to the ATM with Christopher while the cousin stayed behind at the house with the six kids? A. Yes, sir. Q. He tells you this time that when they returned from the ATM, that he, Kam, was scared because Christopher and his cousin were holding these kids hostage?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the past?  A. According to Grant, yes. Q. You had no reason to question Grant? A. No. Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station? A. Yes, sir. Q. You asked Kam if he had robbed Grant in the past? A. Yes. Q. He denied that at first? A. Yes. Q. Roughly around that same time in the interview you also talked to him a little bit about the ATM and the fact the ATMs have cameras? A. Yes. Q. At that point did you actually have that picture from the ATM?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun? A. I believe so. Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door? A. Yes, sir. Q. But this time unlike the first story Kam actually went to the ATM with Christopher while the cousin stayed behind at the house with the six kids? A. Yes, sir. Q. He tells you this time that when they returned from the ATM, that he, Kam, was scared because Christopher and his cousin were holding these kids hostage? A. Yes, sir, that sounds familiar.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the past?  A. According to Grant, yes. Q. You had no reason to question Grant? A. No. Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station? A. Yes, sir. Q. You asked Kam if he had robbed Grant in the past? A. Yes. Q. He denied that at first? A. Yes. Q. Roughly around that same time in the interview you also talked to him a little bit about the ATM and the fact the ATMs have cameras? A. Yes. Q. At that point did you actually have that picture from the ATM? A. No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun? A. I believe so. Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door? A. Yes, sir. Q. But this time unlike the first story Kam actually went to the ATM with Christopher while the cousin stayed behind at the house with the six kids? A. Yes, sir. Q. He tells you this time that when they returned from the ATM, that he, Kam, was scared because Christopher and his cousin were holding these kids hostage? A. Yes, sir, that sounds familiar. Q. And he says, sir, I had to watch the full
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. According to Grant, yes. Q. You had no reason to question Grant? A. No. Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station? A. Yes, sir. Q. You asked Kam if he had robbed Grant in the past? A. Yes. Q. He denied that at first? A. Yes. Q. Roughly around that same time in the interview you also talked to him a little bit about the ATM and the fact the ATMs have cameras? A. Yes. Q. At that point did you actually have that picture from the ATM? A. No, sir. Q. You told him you had it though, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun? A. I believe so. Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door? A. Yes, sir. Q. But this time unlike the first story Kam actually went to the ATM with Christopher while the cousin stayed behind at the house with the six kids? A. Yes, sir. Q. He tells you this time that when they returned from the ATM, that he, Kam, was scared because Christopher and his cousin were holding these kids hostage? A. Yes, sir, that sounds familiar. Q. And he says, sir, I had to watch the full Christopher, he could have blasted me?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the past?  A. According to Grant, yes. Q. You had no reason to question Grant? A. No. Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station? A. Yes, sir. Q. You asked Kam if he had robbed Grant in the past? A. Yes. Q. He denied that at first? A. Yes. Q. Roughly around that same time in the interview you also talked to him a little bit about the ATM and the fact the ATMs have cameras? A. Yes. Q. At that point did you actually have that picture from the ATM? A. No, sir. Q. You told him you had it though, right? A. I don't think I told him we had it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun? A. I believe so. Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door? A. Yes, sir. Q. But this time unlike the first story Kam actually went to the ATM with Christopher while the cousin stayed behind at the house with the six kids? A. Yes, sir. Q. He tells you this time that when they returned from the ATM, that he, Kam, was scared because Christopher and his cousin were holding these kids hostage? A. Yes, sir, that sounds familiar. Q. And he says, sir, I had to watch the full Christopher, he could have blasted me? A. I believe so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the past?  A. According to Grant, yes.  Q. You had no reason to question Grant?  A. No.  Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You asked Kam if he had robbed Grant in the past?  A. Yes.  Q. He denied that at first?  A. Yes.  Q. Roughly around that same time in the interview you also talked to him a little bit about the ATM and the fact the ATMs have cameras?  A. Yes.  Q. At that point did you actually have that picture from the ATM?  A. No, sir.  Q. You told him you had it though, right?  A. I don't think I told him we had it.  I said, I implied that we might have had it or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun? A. I believe so. Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door? A. Yes, sir. Q. But this time unlike the first story Kam actually went to the ATM with Christopher while the cousin stayed behind at the house with the six kids? A. Yes, sir. Q. He tells you this time that when they returned from the ATM, that he, Kam, was scared because Christopher and his cousin were holding these kids hostage? A. Yes, sir, that sounds familiar. Q. And he says, sir, I had to watch the full Christopher, he could have biasted me? A. I believe so. Q. He says that after they left, after Christopher,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. According to Grant, yes. Q. You had no reason to question Grant? A. No. Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station? A. Yes, sir. Q. You asked Kam if he had robbed Grant in the past? A. Yes. Q. He denied that at first? A. Yes. Q. Roughly around that same time in the interview you also talked to him a little bit about the ATM and the fact the ATMs have cameras? A. Yes. Q. At that point did you actually have that picture from the ATM? A. No, sir. Q. You told him you had it though, right? A. I don't think I told him we had it. I said, I implied that we might have had it or I don't even know if I implied it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun? A. I believe so. Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door? A. Yes, sir. Q. But this time unlike the first story Kam actually went to the ATM with Christopher while the cousin stayed behind at the house with the six kids? A. Yes, sir. Q. He tells you this time that when they returned from the ATM, that he, Kam, was scared because Christopher and his cousin were holding these kids hostage? A. Yes, sir, that sounds familiar. Q. And he says, sir, I had to watch the fullChristopher, he could have blasted me? A. I believe so. Q. He says that after they left, after Christopher, D.C. and Kam left, Christopher decided to give him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. According to Grant, yes. Q. You had no reason to question Grant? A. No. Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station? A. Yes, sir. Q. You asked Kam if he had robbed Grant in the past? A. Yes. Q. He denied that at first? A. Yes. Q. Roughly around that same time in the interview you also talked to him a little bit about the ATM and the fact the ATMs have cameras? A. Yes. Q. At that point did you actually have that picture from the ATM? A. No, sir. Q. You told him you had it though, right? A. I don't think I told him we had it. I said, I implied that we might have had it or I don't even know if I implied it. I'd have to look at the transcript, but I think I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun?  A. I believe so. Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door? A. Yes, sir. Q. But this time unlike the first story Kam actually went to the ATM with Christopher while the cousin stayed behind at the house with the six kids?  A. Yes, sir. Q. He tells you this time that when they returned from the ATM, that he, Kam, was scared because Christopher and his cousin were holding these kids hostage?  A. Yes, sir, that sounds familiar. Q. And he says, sir, I had to watch the fullChristopher, he could have blasted me? A. I believe so. Q. He says that after they left, after Christopher, D.C. and Kam left, Christopher decided to give him roughly \$200 of the money they got?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. According to Grant, yes. Q. You had no reason to question Grant? A. No. Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station? A. Yes, sir. Q. You asked Kam if he had robbed Grant in the past? A. Yes. Q. He denied that at first? A. Yes. Q. Roughly around that same time in the interview you also talked to him a little bit about the ATM and the fact the ATMs have cameras? A. Yes. Q. At that point did you actually have that picture from the ATM? A. No, sir. Q. You told him you had it though, right? A. I don't think I told him we had it. I said, I implied that we might have had it or I don't even know if I implied it. I'd have to look at the transcript, but I think I told him, you know, when you went to the ATM, there is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun? A. I believe so. Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door? A. Yes, sir. Q. But this time unlike the first story Kam actually went to the ATM with Christopher while the cousin stayed behind at the house with the six kids? A. Yes, sir. Q. He tells you this time that when they returned from the ATM, that he, Kam, was scared because Christopher and his cousin were holding these kids hostage? A. Yes, sir, that sounds familiar. Q. And he says, sir, I had to watch the fullChristopher, he could have blasted me? A. I believe so. Q. He says that after they left, after Christopher, D.C. and Kam left, Christopher decided to give him roughly \$200 of the money they got? A. I believe so, yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. According to Grant, yes. Q. You had no reason to question Grant? A. No. Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station? A. Yes, sir. Q. You asked Kam if he had robbed Grant in the past? A. Yes. Q. He denied that at first? A. Yes. Q. Roughly around that same time in the interview you also talked to him a little bit about the ATM and the fact the ATMs have cameras? A. Yes. Q. At that point did you actually have that picture from the ATM? A. No, sir. Q. You told him you had it though, right? A. I don't think I told him we had it. I said, I implied that we might have had it or I don't even know if I implied it. I'd have to look at the transcript, but I think I told him, you know, when you went to the ATM, there is cameras there, you are going to be in a picture or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun? A. I believe so. Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door? A. Yes, sir. Q. But this time unlike the first story Kam actually went to the ATM with Christopher while the cousin stayed behind at the house with the six kids? A. Yes, sir. Q. He tells you this time that when they returned from the ATM, that he, Kam, was scared because Christopher and his cousin were holding these kids hostage? A. Yes, sir, that sounds familiar. Q. And he says, sir, I had to watch the full Christopher, he could have blasted me? A. I believe so. Q. He says that after they left, after Christopher, D.C. and Kam left, Christopher decided to give him roughly \$200 of the money they got? A. I believe so, yes, sir. Q. You are again not too happy with that story?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. According to Grant, yes. Q. You had no reason to question Grant? A. No. Q. You would agree he came off as a pretty sincere guy when he sat in your room at the police station? A. Yes, sir. Q. You asked Kam if he had robbed Grant in the past? A. Yes. Q. He denied that at first? A. Yes. Q. Roughly around that same time in the interview you also talked to him a little bit about the ATM and the fact the ATMs have cameras? A. Yes. Q. At that point did you actually have that picture from the ATM? A. No, sir. Q. You told him you had it though, right? A. I don't think I told him we had it. I said, I implied that we might have had it or I don't even know if I implied it. I'd have to look at the transcript, but I think I told him, you know, when you went to the ATM, there is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. And he starts telling you the story of what occurred at the Great Dane residence a second time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Again, like the first time, Christopher had the gun? A. I believe so. Q. Christopher pulled out the gun at the door? A. Yes, sir. Q. But this time unlike the first story Kam actually went to the ATM with Christopher while the cousin stayed behind at the house with the six kids? A. Yes, sir. Q. He tells you this time that when they returned from the ATM, that he, Kam, was scared because Christopher and his cousin were holding these kids hostage? A. Yes, sir, that sounds familiar. Q. And he says, sir, I had to watch the fullChristopher, he could have blasted me? A. I believe so. Q. He says that after they left, after Christopher, D.C. and Kam left, Christopher decided to give him roughly \$200 of the money they got? A. I believe so, yes, sir.

	. 45		47
1	A. No.	1	<ul> <li>A. I'd have to look at the transcript of that.</li> </ul>
2	Q. The reason you are not too happy with that story	2	MR. LANDIS: Court's indulgence.
3	is because you knew there was only two people in that	3	THE COURT: Certainly.
4	house?	4	BY MR. LANDIS:
5	A. Yes, sir.	5	Q. If I were to play a tape recording of that
6	Q. And you knew that because all six kids told you	6	interview with Mr. Wilson, would you be able to
7	the exact same thing regarding that?	7	recognize it and authenticate it was actually the
8	A. Yes, sir.	8	interview that you had?
9	Q. When you confronted him with that information, we	9	A. Yes, sir.
10	get to story number three?	10	MR. LANDIS: Judge, I would move for admission of
11	A. Yes, sir.	11	Defense
12	Q. He finally gives you a name, and that name is	12	MS. LUZAICH: May we approach?
13	Narcus?	13	THE COURT: Sure.
14	A. Yes, sir.	14	(Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and
15	Q. No last name?	15	Counsel at sidebar.)
16	A. No, sir.	16	THE COURT: We're going to have to make a record
17	Q. No great detail about Narcus?	17	on this outside of your presence, so you guys go ahead
18	A. No, sir.	18	and take a break. Hopefully this will only be a few
19	Q. Except he used to play football with him at UNLV?	19	minutes, but take a break.
20	A. Yes, sir.	20	(Jury admonished by the Court.)
21	Q. We now get to the third telling of what occurred	21	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of
22	at the Great Dane house?	22	the presence of the jury.):
23	A. Yes, sir.	23	THE COURT: All right. For the record, this is
24	Q. This time it's Kam and Narcus?	24	the dilemma:
25	A. Yes, sir.	25	The Defense seeks to play an hour-and-a-half CD
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	-	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	46	1	48
1	Q. No third person?	1	of the interview between the witness, Detective Weske,
2	A. Yes, sir.	2	and the Co-Defendant Delarian Wilson. The content, the
3	Q. And no Christopher?	3	Court has absolutely no idea what the content of this
4	A. Correct.	4	statement is, but I presume this was an early I think
5	Q. But again it's not Kam with the gun?	5	the first interview. I don't know how many there were,
6	A. Correct.	6	but this was apparently the initial interview between
7	Q. Narcus had the gun?	7	Detective Weske and Defendant Wilson.
8	A. Yes, he said it was a fake gun.	8	This stems from the position yesterday that was
9	Q. He said Narcus had a fake gun?	9	disclosed by the Defense indicating their desire to have
10	A. Yes, sir.	10	Co-Defendant Wilson's plea entered into evidence before
11	Q. But Kam didn't touch the gun according to Kam the	11	the jury.
12	third time around again?	12	The Co-Defendant Wilson has plead to three
13	A. Correct.	13	charges, three felony charges.
14	Q. Narcus took the cell phones?	14	MS. LUZAICH: He plead to two counts of robbery
15	A. I believe so.	15	with use of deadly weapon and one count of sexual
16	I'd have to look at the transcript.	16	assault.
17	Q. Narcus made Danielle and Justin take their	17	THE COURT: Okay. And I took his plea about a
18	clothes off?	18	week ago. He was canvassed, and we even have a copy of
19	A. I believe so.	19	the transcript of the canvas and the plea that was
20	Q. Narcus was the one who said when they returned	20	taken.
21	from the ATM, we're 90 percent done, ten percent left to	21	Under normal circumstances the Defendant wouldn't
22	go?	22	The Defendant in this situation certainly wouldn't
23	A. Yes, sir.	23	want that information, but at your request I presume for
24	Q. And Narcus ordered all of the sexual contact that	24	the purpose of establishing responsibility for the
25	occurred that night?	25	criminal conduct alleged taken by responsibility taken
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
511.	NEI SON & ASSOCIATES		Tax 300.2044

49 51 as during this interview where he puts the culpability 1 by Mr. Wilson --2 2 MR. BANKS: That's part of it. on Narcus Wesley, where he says that, yeah, I was there, 3 3 THE COURT: And the Court said that if you wanted but Narcus had the gun, and Narcus did the sex stuff. 4 to introduce his plea, that everything relative to his 4 That is what is admissible. 5 5 plea is going to come in, which means the canvas is The whole hour pertaining -- you know, I probably 6 should have objected earlier when they started talking 6 going to come in, the guilty plea agreement is going to 7 come in, everything, and we will have to redact a few 7 about him giving the Christopher statement, and I 8 8 didn't. I figured I would give a little bit of leeway. things relative to penalty. 9 MR. LANDIS: Penalty. 9 I never expected that they were going to play the whole 10 10 statement, none of that, the entire thing pertaining to Sorry to interrupt you, Judge. Christopher and Christopher's cousin, none of that is a 11 The State insisted on that. That wasn't just the 11 12 Court's ruling, that was the State's position as well. 12 declaration against interests because he never during 13 THE COURT: I think the State pointed it out, 13 that says that he did anything wrong, just that it was 14 obviously there is some information about the penalty 14 Christopher, and he was scared, and this, that and the 15 15 that can't be in there, so it would have to be redacted, other thing. 16 16 and the Court agreed if the plea comes in, if Wilson's It is not a declaration against interests. 17 plea comes in, then everything relative to the plea the 17 Therefore, it is hearsay. There is no hearsay 18 Defense could -- couldn't simply pick and choose what 18 exception, and the reason that would therefore not be 19 19 admissible because as the Court pointed out, I cannot part of his plea was going to be admitted. 20 The dilemma here is, this ain't part of this 20 cross-examine Delarian Wilson. He's entered a plea, not 21 plea, this has nothing to do with this plea. This in 21 yet been sentenced, and he still has Fifth Amendment 22 22 rights. fact is a statement, some of it may be incriminating, 23 some may be exculpatory, some may be incriminating 23 So even if we were to drag his butt out of the 24 towards this Defendant, I mean, it's -- I'm sure it 24 jail and bring him down here, we cannot force him to 25 takes on a whole bunch of aspects. 25 testify, he's got a Fifth Amendment rights, and he's **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 50 1 MS. KOLLINS: A substantial portion of it is 1 still getting ready to be sentenced on 10 to life and 24 2 2 self-serving as well. to 40, could be a really long time if he's consecutive, 3 3 THE COURT: I'm sure you are absolutely correct so he's never going to open up his mouth. Therefore, 4 because at this point in this investigative process 4 the statement the tape is not admissible. 5 5 Wilson's not saying anything, he's not admitting squat The bits and pieces that are declarations against 6 6 at this point in the investigation. penal interests are, but because they want to bring in 7 7 So I'm quite sure there is very little, if any, the plea, anything he says pertaining to Narcus Wesley 8 8 of the statement that is actually incriminating towards is also admissible, but that's it. 9 Wilson. 9 THE COURT: You need to convince me that there is 10 10 The problem the State has pointed out, to play some legal authority for admitting this entire statement 11 this statement, as opposed to the statement made by the 11 outside of the limited well-known exceptions of 12 Defendant, which obviously is clearly admissible, the 12 statements against penal interests by the declarant. 13 13 statement from the Co-Defendant presents another unique MR. BANKS: A combination of penal interests. 14 problem inasmuch as the State has no opportunity to 14 And then in light of his guilty plea it is now a 15 cross-examine Mr. Wilson regarding his statement or 15 prior inconsistent statement. MR. LANDIS: And under the rule of completeness 16 anything else that may be on that interview. 16 17 So have I accurately reflected everybody's 17 you can't just put in portions of the statement, which 18 position? 18 is what they are asking you to do, put in the parts that 19 MS. LUZAICH: Well, essentially yesterday when I 19 hurt us, but the rest of it doesn't come in. 20 said that if the fact of the plea comes in, that it all 20 If any of it comes in, it all comes in, which 21 21 comes in, I certainly didn't mean his entire statement, includes everything, every single thing he said. 22 and I was very specific when I said that when he entered 22 His statement mirrors, really does, what Narcus 23 his plea, Mr. Wilson -- sorry, and he was canvassed, he 23 said, just different people in different roles, and you 24 put the culpability for the sexual assault on Narcus 24 know they think that is a statement against interest,

25

702.360.4677

Fax 360.2844

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES

Wesley, and therefore that should be admitable as well

702.360.4677

Fax 360.2844

they played it, and I promise you they will argue the

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES

Certified Court Reporters

53

2

heck out of it in closing, the fact someone says they went to a place, participated in the robbery, and actually took some of the proceeds, is a statement against interests.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

25

The fact he says he's the minor person in it shows he's maybe not the most culpable, but it is a statement against interests and confession that lead to him getting charged, that confession lead to him eventually pleading to mandatory prison time.

There is no way they can honestly say it's not a statement against interests.

They are going to say in closing what he said shows he's responsible, shows he is culpable the same way what declarant said shows he's culpable.

They can't say the only parts that come in are the statements about the gun, the fact Narcus has a gun, it all comes in, and to give the jury a complete picture I think that needs to come in.

As far as the right to confront Mr. Wilson, we 20 don't know if he would plead the fifth if he took the statement, that's an assumption. If we put him up 22 there, maybe he would, maybe he wouldn't, maybe he

23 thinks his best option as far as sentencing would be to 24 go up there and speak the truth and mitigate, I don't

know, I never talked to the man.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** Certified Court Reporters

702.360.4677

Fax 360.2844

Two, the State's right to confront and cross-examine witnesses does not trump our right to a fair trial and his constitutional right to present a defense, and that's the bottom line.

Our right to confront and cross-examine witnesses is a lot stronger than the State's rights, and that's the truth, Judge.

This is a criminal Defendant. He has stronger rights than does the State.

MS. LUZAICH: He got the right to present a defense, but he doesn't have the unlimited right to do anything he wants in furtherance of presenting his defense. He can only present legal admissible evidence.

I believe that Delarian Wilson's plea is not legal admissible evidence. However, the Court has ruled that it is coming in, and I am living with that ruling.

In light of that ruling, that is why I believe that only his declarations against interests and the statements he made inculpating Narcus Wesley are admissible because that's how his plea went down.

21 That rule of completeness, that doesn't apply 22 here.

23 It's because they are going out of their way to 24 bring in what otherwise is not admissible.

THE COURT: Is not admissible.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** Certified Court Reporters

702.360.4677 Fax 360.2844

because if we were trying this case as one case, obviously we're seeing right now what the problems would

3

This is kind of unusual circumstances here

be. That is why we are virtually impossible to try these two guys together, because of exactly what we are

6 experiencing right now. The extent of which the

7 statements made by a Co-Defendant in a separate trial

8 are going to come in as evidence, I agree with him, I

9 agree with him, I'm going to let it come in, I'm going

10 to let the whole statement come in and the whole thing 11

come in.

12 MS. LUZAICH: Well, then we're not going to finish today because I'm going to try to get Delarian 13 14

15 MS. KOLLINS: We can't do that on-the-fly.

MS. LUZAICH: I can't do it that fast.

17 THE COURT: Well, we'll just keep going. We'll

18 keep going.

16

19

24

I'm not going to cut them off.

20 I think that they are entitled to present this.

21 I think they are entitled to present it.

22 MS. LUZAICH: They are entitled to their theory

23 of defense.

They can't present anything in the world that

25 they want.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

702.360.4677

56

**Certified Court Reporters** 

Fax 360.2844

54

5

6

7

8

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1 THE COURT: No, you got two people charged with 2 committing an act.

3 One of the two people makes an extensive 4 statement to the police.

There is no possible way you can argue that it's irrelevant, it's any of the other things that would normally be argued, the fact that he's a Co-Defendant and has certain constitutional rights against

9 self-incrimination and putting him on the witness stand. 10 You are never going to get to put this guy on the

11 witness stand. He's going to be unavailable as a 12 witness to cross-examine, period.

MS. LUZAICH: That's why his statement is inadmissible.

THE COURT: Well, I don't agree.

I think it's admissible.

I think they are entitled to put it on if they want to.

I don't know why, you guys all know what it says,

I don't, I don't know why you want it in. MS. KOLLINS: The whole reason for Bruton is this, if we were going to use the statement, the State

would be forced to put Mr. Wilson under subpoena, put him on the stand shall, then impeach him with the

25 statement.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

702.360.4677

Certified Court Reporters

Fax 360.2844 702.360.4677

'	57	1	59
1	What you are letting them get away with is,	1	MR. LANDIS: We talked a little bit.
2	playing it without them even making any attempt to put	2	THE COURT: You better be absolutely certain,
3	declarant Wilson on the stand, impeach him and play his	3	because from a strategic perspective, this certainly
4	statement.	4	does make this take a turn 90 degrees.
5	That's the difference.	5	MR. LANDIS: True.
6	That is why this is completely inappropriate.	6	MS. KOLLINS: Based on the motions filed
7	THE COURT: Here's how you impeach him:	7	pretrial, this Defendant was deprived of his right to
8	He gets on the statement to the police, and he	8	confront Delarian Wilson, and now they are playing the
9	says he blames this Defendant for everything.	9	very tape that implicates to some extent their client,
10	A year later he stands there, and in handcuffs,	10	they understand and have made that strategic decision.
11	and he admits to committing criminal acts, a bunch of	11	For purposes of counsel, I'd ask counsel to put
12	which this Defendant is charged with.	12	that on the record.
13	He impeaches himself when he is questioned and	13	MR. LANDIS: Without doubt, Judge.
14	canvassed as to his plea of guilty.	14	Just to be clear, in my notion to severe I had a
15	That is how you impeach him.	15	number of issues.
16	That's how it works,	16	Bruton issues were one.
17	MS. LUZAICH: Well, no, because you didn't take a	17	A second ground, as we say, with Grant testifying
18	good plea. You never had him admit to anything about	18	we intended to introduce that testimony about Delarian
19	the robbery.	19	Wilson's prior robberies, that would have not been
20	He admitted the sexual assault occurred, and he	20	admissible if he was sitting here, and you are right, we
21	said that Narcus Wesley did it.	21	are making the reasonable decision after talking to each
22	THE COURT: He said he aided and abetted.	22	other, and talking to his client, to admit his statement
23	MR. LANDIS: Abided.	23	of plea and plea canvas, and we're not flying off the
24	THE COURT: That's the terminology, if I remember	24	cuff to make this, I assure you this.
25	correctly.	25	MS. KOLLINS: Before any guilty plea agreement
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	İ	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	58		60
1	MR. LANDIS: As to the sexual assault, it was	1	and canvasses are marked and admitted, we get to review
2	aiding and abiding.	2	them, make sure they appropriately redacted, and no one
3	As to the robbery with use, I think he did take	3	is going to discuss penalties, probationable nature, or
4	direct responsibility.	4	non-probationable nature, of offenses because once that
5	MS. KOLLINS: I guess we're asking to Court for	5	gets to them we're done.
6	this, that I don't know how we're going to try to	6	THE COURT: Everybody understands how it works,
7	accomplish or accommodate for this evidence on this	7	the rules?
8	short of notice.	8	MR. BANKS: That is always off limits, the
9	We have given them every professional courtesy.	9	punishment.
10	It obviously hasn't been extended the other way.	10	THE COURT: Right, always off limits.
11	MR. BANKS: I take issue with that.	11	And I want to make sure everybody goes through
12	MS. KOLLINS: Well	12	that canvas and that plea agreement.
13	MR. BANKS: I absolutely take issue.	13	You guys I assume are familiar with what is in
14	THE COURT: Let her finish.	14	this statement?
15	Go ahead.	15	MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge.
16	MS. KOLLINS: I don't know if we're going to try	16	MS. KOLLINS: That includes registration as a sex
1,7	to endorse a late witness or subpoena and call Delarian	17	offender, psychosexual examinations, any of the 160.410
18	Wilson, so if he's going to invoke the I can't tell	18	conditions, anything like that.
19	you what we're going to do, so the Court understands	19	MR. LANDIS: I have a redacted guilty plea, takes
20	that.	20	out each and every one of those things.
21	THE COURT: I will certainly accommodate you,	21	I wasn't going to admit the plea canvas because
22	whatever you want to do I'll make an accommodation.	22	I'm guessing they are going to do it on redirect, and I
23	If we need to add people, rebuttal or whatever,	23	assumed that's the way it is going to go, so they will
24	that's fine, I will let you do whatever you need to do.	24	introduce it when we introduce the other two things.
25	I mean, are you sure you know what you are doing?	25	I trust them to redact it and be fair, and
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702:360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	<u> </u>	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
<11 l	NELSON & ASSOCIATES		702 260 4677

		1	
1	61	1.	63
1	obviously the penalty is not an issue.	1	jury.
2	MS. LUZAICH: Okay. Are we ready to play this	2	It starts on page 74. There is a reference to
3	thing?	3	the time he's going to do, and reference to the fact
4	MR. LANDIS: We're more than ready, Judge.	4	there is a requirement for being a registered sex
5	Or give them lunch right now.	5	offender for the rest of your life, or something to that
6	It's up to you.	6	effect.
7	THE COURT: Do you guys want to go ahead, take a	7	There hasn't been an ounce of truth in anything
8	lunch break right now, so you guys can figure out what	8	that is said up until that point. It is a variety of
9	you want to do, see if you can get Wilson?	9	stories, as you have already described, and had the
10	MS. KOLLINS: Jump off the balcony.	10	detective acknowledge a variety of stories were given by
11	We're not going to figure out if we can get him.	11	Wilson, but at that point there is someplace on page 74
12	THE COURT: You know where he is?	12	I think a reference to the number of years he's going to
13	MS. LUZAICH: He's represented by an attorney.	13	do, and then on 75 on the bottom of 74 it says,
14	I got to get Oronoz in here and talk to Oronoz	14	register as a sex offender for your whole life.
15	and send Oronoz over to talk to him.	15	MS. LUZAICH: If you get out.
16	That ain't happening today.	16	THE COURT: If you get out,
17	MR. LANDIS: We'll give them every opportunity,	17	That absolutely can't come in, and there is no
18	Judge.	18	way to redact it off this CD.
19	MS. KOLLINS: For all we know, Oronoz isn't even	19	Here's what we're going to do:
20	in the jurisdiction.	20	We're going to start at page 75. He's going to
21	THE COURT: Do you want to start playing this	21	fast forward this CD to page 75, and then from that
22	right now?	22	
23	MS. LUZAICH: No, I do not want to start playing	23	point on I will make an explanation that there has been
24	it right now.	24	nothing consistent in the stories as the witness
25	THE COURT: Okay. Let's take a lunch break.		acknowledged by the declarant.
23	•	25	MS. KOLLINS: Well, that's a Court's comment on
			BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
-	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	62		64
1	They are admonished already, so tell them to be	1	his credibility, so I think you need to be very cautious
2	back here at 1:30.	2	how to phrase that.
3	MS. KOLLINS: Just so the Court knows, again this	3	THE COURT: I'll just say, at the point in the CD
4	wasn't anticipated, we have not reviewed Wilson's	4	I'll ask the detective did he feel as though there had
5	statement for anything that we feel is necessary to be	5	been anything
6	redacted.	6	MS. KOLLINS: I don't think you can ask him that
7	Should we find that over the lunch hour Defense	7	either.
8	counsel's we're going to have to bring that up with the	8	You can't ask someone else to comment on a
9	Court, they will be responsible for the audio and	9	witness' credibility.
10	written redactions, correct?	10	THE COURT: They were totally inconsistent
11	We're not taking care of that for them.	11	stories that Wilson told him.
12	THE COURT: Okay. Fair enough.	12	MS. KOLLINS: Well, I think
13	We're going to take a recess until 1:30.	13	THE COURT: I think he's already said that.
14	(Thereupon, a luncheon recess was had.)	14	MS. KOLLINS: I think Mr. Landis can ask him, or
15		15	Mr. Banks, up until this point in the CD did you get the
16	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had	16	several versions of events from Wilson that we went
17	out of the presence of the jury.):	17	through on cross-examination before our break, and leave
18	THE COURT: We're back on the record in State of	18	it at that.
19	Nevada versus Narcus Wesley.	19	I don't think
20	Here's what we're going to do about this	20	THE COURT: That's fine.
21	statement:	21	I just think there needs to be some brief
22	It takes an hour-and-a-half to read through it.	22	explanation.
23	Here's what we're going to do.	23	We're going to take these transcripts, and we're
24	There is a couple things that are absolutely not	24	going to start them at page 75.
25	permissible to be said, even inferred, in front of the	25	MR. LANDIS: I can redact that thing before 2:00,
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

1	•		
	65		67
1	to be honest with you, Judge.	1	In each case he talks about somebody else forcing
2	THE COURT: Redact what thing?	2	him to do it, somebody else having the gun, and somebody
3	MR. LANDIS: That one comment in the tape.	3	else doing the robberies, the sexual contact, and he
4	THE COURT: To be perfectly honest with you, I	4	assumes our client's position,
5	don't know what purpose it serves.	5	All of that is very relevant.
6	It's totally his fabricated stories up until that	6	THE COURT: The rest of the statement too.
7	point.	7	MR. LANDIS: But he does it three different
8	They don't do one thing.	8	times.
9	MS. LUZAICH: That's what I was trying to convey	9	THE COURT: I'm not arguing.
10	to the Court earlier.	10	He does.
11	THE COURT: You guys are aware of it.	11	But the same thing is accomplished by on page
12	I'm not.	12	75 on. We don't need to accomplish it three times
13	I read it.	13	because it's just those other inconsistent stories for
14	I understand what it says.	14	the first 75 pages are so irrelevant to anything, except
15	It's totally	15	for the fact that the declarant is able to make
16	MS. LUZAICH: Irrelevant.	16	inconsistent stories, period, that's all it establishes,
17	THE COURT: Irrelevant, and bears nothing other	17	and he says the same thing even on the last 25 pages in
18	than the comment they were inconsistent stories, period,	18	terms of his non-involvement and blaming it all on
19	just totally inconsistent stories.	19	Narcus. No question he does that consistently.
20	MS. LUZAICH: The jury has already heard the	20	But that doesn't make it anymore relevant, the
21	substance of the inconsistent stories.	21	first 75 pages, when he just totally makes up stories.
22	THE COURT: The detective's already been	22	MR. LANDIS: The stories are true, I mean, what
23	questioned, and he's already answered and said	23	he says is true. Just he makes himself Narcus Wesley
24	absolutely, did he tell you this, did he tell you this,	24	and invents another person, or another two people, but
25	totally inconsistent stories before he actually said	25	what he says about what goes on in the house is pretty
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	66		68
1	anything, and that started from that point of the	1	accurate.
2	statement on.	2	MS. KOLLINS: That's argument.
3	MS. KOLLINS: I guess then because this is a		THE RELEASE THAT STIGHT CITE
Ι.		3	THE COURT: And I don't agree at all. I don't
4	decision the Court has made, I would ask Mr. Banks and	3	THE COURT: And I don't agree at all. I don't
5	decision the Court has made, I would ask Mr. Banks and Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play	4	agree at all.
1	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play	4 5	agree at all. You can make that part of the record, but those
5	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a	4 5 6	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I
5 6	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation	4 5 6 7	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see
5 6 7	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation based on the playing of the entire tape, and if that has	4 5 6 7 8	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see anything, there is nothing that is relevant about the
5 6 7 8	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation based on the playing of the entire tape, and if that has affected their strategy or decision at all, they need to	4 5 6 7 8 9	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see anything, there is nothing that is relevant about the first 75 pages of that transcript, just nothing there.
5 6 7 8 9	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation based on the playing of the entire tape, and if that has affected their strategy or decision at all, they need to make a record it hasn't, and they are happy with the	4 5 6 7 8 9	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see anything, there is nothing that is relevant about the first 75 pages of that transcript, just nothing there.  MS. LUZAICH: That is exactly what I argued to
5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation based on the playing of the entire tape, and if that has affected their strategy or decision at all, they need to make a record it hasn't, and they are happy with the portion that is going to be played.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see anything, there is nothing that is relevant about the first 75 pages of that transcript, just nothing there.  MS. LUZAICH: That is exactly what I argued to the Court this morning.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation based on the playing of the entire tape, and if that has affected their strategy or decision at all, they need to make a record it hasn't, and they are happy with the portion that is going to be played.  I'm just looking to preserve the record, Your	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see anything, there is nothing that is relevant about the first 75 pages of that transcript, just nothing there.  MS. LUZAICH: That is exactly what I argued to the Court this morning.  THE COURT: And I read it, and I agree with you
5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation based on the playing of the entire tape, and if that has affected their strategy or decision at all, they need to make a record it hasn't, and they are happy with the portion that is going to be played.  I'm just looking to preserve the record, Your Honor.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see anything, there is nothing that is relevant about the first 75 pages of that transcript, just nothing there.  MS. LUZAICH: That is exactly what I argued to the Court this morning.  THE COURT: And I read it, and I agree with you completely.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation based on the playing of the entire tape, and if that has affected their strategy or decision at all, they need to make a record it hasn't, and they are happy with the portion that is going to be played.  I'm just looking to preserve the record, Your Honor.  MR. BANKS: Yeah, we think the whole thing should	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see anything, there is nothing that is relevant about the first 75 pages of that transcript, just nothing there.  MS. LUZAICH: That is exactly what I argued to the Court this morning.  THE COURT: And I read it, and I agree with you completely.  I don't think until they get past that part where
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation based on the playing of the entire tape, and if that has affected their strategy or decision at all, they need to make a record it hasn't, and they are happy with the portion that is going to be played.  I'm just looking to preserve the record, Your Honor.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see anything, there is nothing that is relevant about the first 75 pages of that transcript, just nothing there.  MS. LUZAICH: That is exactly what I argued to the Court this morning.  THE COURT: And I read it, and I agree with you completely.  I don't think until they get past that part where they are talking about obviously he got scared, from
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation based on the playing of the entire tape, and if that has affected their strategy or decision at all, they need to make a record it hasn't, and they are happy with the portion that is going to be played.  I'm just looking to preserve the record, Your Honor.  MR. BANKS: Yeah, we think the whole thing should be played, with that part that concerns the Court be redacted.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see anything, there is nothing that is relevant about the first 75 pages of that transcript, just nothing there.  MS. LUZAICH: That is exactly what I argued to the Court this morning.  THE COURT: And I read it, and I agree with you completely.  I don't think until they get past that part where they are talking about obviously he got scared, from that point on I think that it probably bears some
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation based on the playing of the entire tape, and if that has affected their strategy or decision at all, they need to make a record it hasn't, and they are happy with the portion that is going to be played.  I'm just looking to preserve the record, Your Honor.  MR. BANKS: Yeah, we think the whole thing should be played, with that part that concerns the Court be redacted.  I guess if I don't know if it's a time issue.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see anything, there is nothing that is relevant about the first 75 pages of that transcript, just nothing there.  MS. LUZAICH: That is exactly what I argued to the Court this morning.  THE COURT: And I read it, and I agree with you completely.  I don't think until they get past that part where they are talking about obviously he got scared, from that point on I think that it probably bears some relevancy and will bear upon his plea and what he took,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation based on the playing of the entire tape, and if that has affected their strategy or decision at all, they need to make a record it hasn't, and they are happy with the portion that is going to be played.  I'm just looking to preserve the record, Your Honor.  MR. BANKS: Yeah, we think the whole thing should be played, with that part that concerns the Court be redacted.  I guess if I don't know if it's a time issue.  THE COURT: It's not a time issue, just that it	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see anything, there is nothing that is relevant about the first 75 pages of that transcript, just nothing there.  MS. LUZAICH: That is exactly what I argued to the Court this morning.  THE COURT: And I read it, and I agree with you completely.  I don't think until they get past that part where they are talking about obviously he got scared, from that point on I think that it probably bears some relevancy and will bear upon his plea and what he took, what deal he took, whatever.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation based on the playing of the entire tape, and if that has affected their strategy or decision at all, they need to make a record it hasn't, and they are happy with the portion that is going to be played.  I'm just looking to preserve the record, Your Honor.  MR. BANKS: Yeah, we think the whole thing should be played, with that part that concerns the Court be redacted.  I guess if I don't know if it's a time issue.  THE COURT: It's not a time issue, just that it serves no purpose, it's totally irrelevant to listen to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see anything, there is nothing that is relevant about the first 75 pages of that transcript, just nothing there.  MS. LUZAICH: That is exactly what I argued to the Court this morning.  THE COURT: And I read it, and I agree with you completely.  I don't think until they get past that part where they are talking about obviously he got scared, from that point on I think that it probably bears some relevancy and will bear upon his plea and what he took, what deal he took, whatever.  But if you want to do it, I agree with you, you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation based on the playing of the entire tape, and if that has affected their strategy or decision at all, they need to make a record it hasn't, and they are happy with the portion that is going to be played.  I'm just looking to preserve the record, Your Honor.  MR. BANKS: Yeah, we think the whole thing should be played, with that part that concerns the Court be redacted.  I guess if I don't know if it's a time issue.  THE COURT: It's not a time issue, just that it serves no purpose, it's totally irrelevant to listen to fabrications by Wilson. That serves no point.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see anything, there is nothing that is relevant about the first 75 pages of that transcript, just nothing there.  MS. LUZAICH: That is exactly what I argued to the Court this morning.  THE COURT: And I read it, and I agree with you completely.  I don't think until they get past that part where they are talking about obviously he got scared, from that point on I think that it probably bears some relevancy and will bear upon his plea and what he took, what deal he took, whatever.  But if you want to do it, I agree with you, you can do it, but we're not playing the first 75 pages, nor
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation based on the playing of the entire tape, and if that has affected their strategy or decision at all, they need to make a record it hasn't, and they are happy with the portion that is going to be played.  I'm just looking to preserve the record, Your Honor.  MR. BANKS: Yeah, we think the whole thing should be played, with that part that concerns the Court be redacted.  I guess if I don't know if it's a time issue.  THE COURT: It's not a time issue, just that it serves no purpose, it's totally irrelevant to listen to fabrications by Wilson. That serves no point.  Everybody admits they were inconsistent stories.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see anything, there is nothing that is relevant about the first 75 pages of that transcript, just nothing there.  MS. LUZAICH: That is exactly what I argued to the Court this morning.  THE COURT: And I read it, and I agree with you completely.  I don't think until they get past that part where they are talking about obviously he got scared, from that point on I think that it probably bears some relevancy and will bear upon his plea and what he took, what deal he took, whatever.  But if you want to do it, I agree with you, you can do it, but we're not playing the first 75 pages, nor am I letting them see a transcript of that first 75
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation based on the playing of the entire tape, and if that has affected their strategy or decision at all, they need to make a record it hasn't, and they are happy with the portion that is going to be played.  I'm just looking to preserve the record, Your Honor.  MR. BANKS: Yeah, we think the whole thing should be played, with that part that concerns the Court be redacted.  I guess if I don't know if it's a time issue.  THE COURT: It's not a time issue, just that it serves no purpose, it's totally irrelevant to listen to fabrications by Wilson. That serves no point.  Everybody admits they were inconsistent stories.  MR. LANDIS: But here is what is important to our	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see anything, there is nothing that is relevant about the first 75 pages of that transcript, just nothing there.  MS. LUZAICH: That is exactly what I argued to the Court this morning.  THE COURT: And I read it, and I agree with you completely.  I don't think until they get past that part where they are talking about obviously he got scared, from that point on I think that it probably bears some relevancy and will bear upon his plea and what he took, what deal he took, whatever.  But if you want to do it, I agree with you, you can do it, but we're not playing the first 75 pages, nor am I letting them see a transcript of that first 75 pages. It just doesn't serve a purpose.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation based on the playing of the entire tape, and if that has affected their strategy or decision at all, they need to make a record it hasn't, and they are happy with the portion that is going to be played.  I'm just looking to preserve the record, Your Honor.  MR. BANKS: Yeah, we think the whole thing should be played, with that part that concerns the Court be redacted.  I guess if I don't know if it's a time issue.  THE COURT: It's not a time issue, just that it serves no purpose, it's totally irrelevant to listen to fabrications by Wilson. That serves no point.  Everybody admits they were inconsistent stories.  MR. LANDIS: But here is what is important to our defense, Judge:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see anything, there is nothing that is relevant about the first 75 pages of that transcript, just nothing there.  MS. LUZAICH: That is exactly what I argued to the Court this morning.  THE COURT: And I read it, and I agree with you completely.  I don't think until they get past that part where they are talking about obviously he got scared, from that point on I think that it probably bears some relevancy and will bear upon his plea and what he took, what deal he took, whatever.  But if you want to do it, I agree with you, you can do it, but we're not playing the first 75 pages, nor am I letting them see a transcript of that first 75 pages. It just doesn't serve a purpose.  So we're going to be in recess right now because
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation based on the playing of the entire tape, and if that has affected their strategy or decision at all, they need to make a record it hasn't, and they are happy with the portion that is going to be played.  I'm just looking to preserve the record, Your Honor.  MR. BANKS: Yeah, we think the whole thing should be played, with that part that concerns the Court be redacted.  I guess if I don't know if it's a time issue.  THE COURT: It's not a time issue, just that it serves no purpose, it's totally irrelevant to listen to fabrications by Wilson. That serves no point.  Everybody admits they were inconsistent stories.  MR. LANDIS: But here is what is important to our defense, Judge:  You are right they are inconsistent, but	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see anything, there is nothing that is relevant about the first 75 pages of that transcript, just nothing there.  MS. LUZAICH: That is exactly what I argued to the Court this morning.  THE COURT: And I read it, and I agree with you completely.  I don't think until they get past that part where they are talking about obviously he got scared, from that point on I think that it probably bears some relevancy and will bear upon his plea and what he took, what deal he took, whatever.  But if you want to do it, I agree with you, you can do it, but we're not playing the first 75 pages, nor am I letting them see a transcript of that first 75 pages. It just doesn't serve a purpose.  So we're going to be in recess right now because he's going to start it at 75 pages.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation based on the playing of the entire tape, and if that has affected their strategy or decision at all, they need to make a record it hasn't, and they are happy with the portion that is going to be played.  I'm just looking to preserve the record, Your Honor.  MR. BANKS: Yeah, we think the whole thing should be played, with that part that concerns the Court be redacted.  I guess if I don't know if it's a time issue.  THE COURT: It's not a time issue, just that it serves no purpose, it's totally irrelevant to listen to fabrications by Wilson. That serves no point.  Everybody admits they were inconsistent stories.  MR. LANDIS: But here is what is important to our defense, Judge:  You are right they are inconsistent, but consistent in one respect.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see anything, there is nothing that is relevant about the first 75 pages of that transcript, just nothing there.  MS. LUZAICH: That is exactly what I argued to the Court this morning.  THE COURT: And I read it, and I agree with you completely.  I don't think until they get past that part where they are talking about obviously he got scared, from that point on I think that it probably bears some relevancy and will bear upon his plea and what he took, what deal he took, whatever.  But if you want to do it, I agree with you, you can do it, but we're not playing the first 75 pages, nor am I letting them see a transcript of that first 75 pages. It just doesn't serve a purpose.  So we're going to be in recess right now because he's going to start it at 75 pages.  MS. KOLLINS: Judge, may be approach?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr. Landis to reiterate their decision to still play this based on that ruling, because I mean, they made a decision to play this tape and waive any confrontation based on the playing of the entire tape, and if that has affected their strategy or decision at all, they need to make a record it hasn't, and they are happy with the portion that is going to be played.  I'm just looking to preserve the record, Your Honor.  MR. BANKS: Yeah, we think the whole thing should be played, with that part that concerns the Court be redacted.  I guess if I don't know if it's a time issue.  THE COURT: It's not a time issue, just that it serves no purpose, it's totally irrelevant to listen to fabrications by Wilson. That serves no point.  Everybody admits they were inconsistent stories.  MR. LANDIS: But here is what is important to our defense, Judge:  You are right they are inconsistent, but consistent in one respect.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	agree at all.  You can make that part of the record, but those are such goofy versions of some twisted made up story I don't know, I was in the bathroom, I didn't see anything, there is nothing that is relevant about the first 75 pages of that transcript, just nothing there.  MS. LUZAICH: That is exactly what I argued to the Court this morning.  THE COURT: And I read it, and I agree with you completely.  I don't think until they get past that part where they are talking about obviously he got scared, from that point on I think that it probably bears some relevancy and will bear upon his plea and what he took, what deal he took, whatever.  But if you want to do it, I agree with you, you can do it, but we're not playing the first 75 pages, nor am I letting them see a transcript of that first 75 pages. It just doesn't serve a purpose.  So we're going to be in recess right now because he's going to start it at 75 pages.

	•		
	73		75
1	what had happened after Wilson returned from the ATM?	1	MS. LUZAICH: Well, nobody knows when he had the
2	A. Correct.	2	Charger, except when it was found in his possession at
3	Q. Throughout his three stories there is a few	3	Circus Circus.
4	things that Wilson does not waiver on.	4	THE COURT: Rephrase that.
5	Those being, A, he never had the gun, correct?	5	Ask him if he knows that.
6	A. Yes, sir.	6	BY MR. LANDIS:
7	Q. B, that he wasn't really in charge?	7	Q. The official renter of that Dodge Charger was
8	A. Yes, sir.	8	talked to during this investigation?
9	Q. And	9	A. I believe so.
10	MS. LUZAICH: I'm sorry.	10	There was a female down there talked to by one of
11	I didn't hear that.	11	the other officers.
12	MR. LANDIS: That he was never really in charge.	12	Q. And through that section of the investigation we
13	MS. LUZAICH: Okay.	13	learned that Wilson had the Dodge Charger at the time of
14	BY MR. LANDIS:	14	his arrest and sometime before that, we don't know
1	Q. He never says it was him that took the cell	15	exactly when he took it?
16	phones?	16	A. Well, the Dodge Charger, from my understanding,
18	<ul><li>A. Yes, sir, I believe he didn't.</li><li>Q. He never says he took the condoms?</li></ul>	17	was parked in the parking garage.
19	A. Took the what?	18	Q. At Circus Circus?
20	Q. Condoms,	19	A. And I understood there was another guy staying
21		20	with them, and I believe I don't know if the girl was
22	A. I think he said he grabbed them and gave them to Narcus.	21	or was not there, was the girl down there, but I didn't
23	Q. That's the third story?	22 23	talk to these guys, and I didn't get anybody else's
24	A. Yes.	24	report on that.
25	Q. At that last story he says a few things about	25	Q. Throughout his three stories he never had
20	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	25	anything to do with the sexual contact?
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677  Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
<u> </u>	74	<del> </del>	
1	Grant doing him wrong, that Grant kind of took his	1	A. Correct.
2	business?	2	Q. He never ordered any of it?
3	A. Yes, sir.	3	A. Correct.
4	Q. Did you hear any other information to support	4	Q. He never touched anybody?
5	that throughout your investigation?	5	A. Correct.
6	A. That Grant took his business?	6	Q. He definitely didn't hold a gun to anybody's
7	Q. Yes.	7	head?
8	A. No.	8	A. Correct.
9	Q. Throughout his three stories, he's never the one	9	Q. He definitely didn't say, if somebody doesn't get
10	who says, we're 90 percent done, we have ten percent	10	hard, somebody's going to die?
11	left to do?	11	A. Correct, that's what he said.
12	A. Correct.	12	Q. According to him, he didn't really see what
13	Q. And that last story he tells the one we all	13	happened with the sexual contact, he was kind of
14	heard, he says that his home girl picked him up after	14	standing by the back?
15	Narcus dumped him on the streets pretty much?	15	A. I believe that was in his first two stories.
16	A. Yes, sir.	16	I think in the third one he said that he saw her
17	Q. By that he meant his home girl who had the Dodge	17	or saw him touch her.
18	Charger?	18	Q. Could I refer you to the bottom of page 83?
19	A. Yes, sir.	19	A. Sure.
20	Q. We know he had that Dodge Charger the whole day	20	Q. He said he was standing by the bathroom and kind
21	and the day before?	21	of assumes that is what happened, but never really said
22	MS. LUZAICH: Well, objection.	22	he was close enough to know, is that fair?
23	We don't know that.	23	A. Yeah, in this one.
24	THE COURT: If the we is including me, I don't	24	I believe a little later though he says, I may be
25	know that.	25	wrong, I have to look through the thing, but I believe
]	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

-		1	
4	77	1,	79
1	later he says that when he touched her, he told him to	1	believe so.
3	stop.	2	He was here earlier.
4	Q. Yeah, he does say that, I agree with that.	3	Q. We can agree that lead to him giving you the name
5	A. But in this paragraph he says he's by the bathroom.	5	Narcus? A. I don't know.
6	Q. There is a part in there where I'm not sure if	6	
7	it's you or Detective Hartshorn that says, we're going	7	MS. LUZAICH: Objection.
8	to know who the guy is whether you tell us or not.	8	The only people that can tell about him giving the name was Delarian.
9	A. Do you know what page that's on?	9	BY MR. LANDIS:
10	Q. Yes.	10	·
11	On page 78, Detective Hartshorn.	11	<ul><li>Q. We can agree he gave the name Narcus?</li><li>A. Not right away.</li></ul>
12	A. Thank you.	12	Q. Eventually?
13	Q. That is before he gave you the name, Narcus?	13	
14	A. I believe so.	14	A. It looks like I talked for a while, yes, sir.
15	Q. He gives the name Narcus for the first time on	15	Q. If you know, did you or Detective Hartshorn ever
16	81, correct?	16	go to the DA and talked to them about the cooperation
17	A. Yes, sir.	17	that Delarian Wilson gave? A. No.
18	Q. Is that statement true?	18	1
19	A. I don't believe so at that time.	19	I talked to the district attorney the next day
20	Q. Okay. That is another interrogation technique,	20	and advised them of the whole situation with everything,
21	right?	21	and that's the only time we talked, we talked about what
22	A. Yes, sir.	22	his statements were, and what happened at the search warrant with Narcus.
23	Q. On page 78 Detective Hartshorn says, the only	23	
24	thing we can give us is what we are telling you is that	24	Q. Did you or Detective Hartshorn, if you know, ever
25	when we go to the DA, and the DA says, okay, this is	1	ask for leniency on his behalf?
23	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	25	A. No, sir, I didn't.
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	78	-	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
1	everything that is going to happen, we are going to say	1	80
2	that he was cooperative the whole entire time, he had	1 2	I don't know about Detective Hartshorn.
3	nothing to do with the sexual assault, he tried to stop.	3	Q. To your knowledge, he didn't?
4	He gave us a name. We would find out anyways,	4	A. To my knowledge.
5	and find out probably in the next couple days, and that	5	Q. And in that statement you mentioned something
6	that goes a long ways, someone shows honesty goes a long	6	about contacting the person at screening?  A. Yes.
7	ways.	7	
8	After that, which is to be clear a technique used	1	Q. Screening is where a case goes after you submit
9	to gather further information, you agree with that?	8	it to the District Attorneys office, correct?  A. Yes.
10	A. Yes, I believe that's what he was doing.	10	
11	Q. Promising somebody that you will help them with	11	Q. Eventually a case was submitted to screening,
12	the DA, be more lenient with them, that is something you	12	that part is true? A. Yes.
13	have been taught to do, correct?	13	
14	A. No, we've been taught not to make any promises at	14	Q. A charge involved Narcus and Delarian with some crimes?
15	all.	1	
16	Q. You can't make promises that are out of your	15	A. Yes.
17	hands, you can't make promises that are out of your	16	Q. Same crimes?
18	charges or those charges will occur, but you can tell	17	A. I believe so.
19	them you will go to the DA and talk to them, correct?	18	Q. 18 felonies?
20	A. Yes, sir.	19	A. I don't know how many, but if you say 18, I don't
21	Q. That's a technique used to try to get	20	have a problem with that.
22	information?	21	Q. We can agree there is some conspiracy counts?
23	A. Yes, sir, sometimes.	22	A. Yes.
24	Q. That is what it was done here, correct?	23	Q. We can agree there was some robbery with use
25	A. Like I said, I'm not Detective Hartshorn, so I	24	counts?
ا آ		25	A. Yes.
			BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
L	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

	81		83
1	Q. We can agree there was a first degree kidnapping	1	of Delarian Wilson?
2	count?	2	A. I believe when I got the subpoena, and I'd have
3	A. Yes.	3	to look at it again.
4	Q. We can agree there was some sexual assault	4	I believe they had both names on there, sir.
5	counts?	5	Q. Do you know if you have been scheduled to testify
6	A. Yes, sir.	6	in the future at Delarian Wilson's trial?
7	Q. In April of 2007 was the first time you testified	7	A. No, sir. I don't believe Like I said, the
8	in open court about this case?	8	subpoena had both names.
9	MS. LUZAICH: Objection.	9	I don't believe I'm scheduled to testify for
10	MR. LANDIS: I'm sorry.	10	Delarian.
11	April of 2007 was the first time you testified in	11	Q. Do you know where in the process Delarian
12	open court about this case.	12	Wilson's case is?
13	MS. LUZAICH: Well, actually objection.	13	A. I believe he's plead to I don't know exactly
14	I don't believe he testified	14	what, but four counts or something.
15	THE COURT: Did you testify?	15	Q. He plead guilty to some crimes?
16	THE WITNESS: No, sir.	16	A. Yes.
17	BY MR. LANDIS:	17	Q. Thereby foregoing his right to trial?
18	Q. I'm sorry.	18	A. Yes, sir.
19	April 2007 is the first time this case was in	19	MR. LANDIS: Judge, I move for admission of
20	open court?	20	Defense Proposed G.
21	A. I believe I was gone during that time.	21	•
22	If you say so.	22	THE COURT: Any objection, other than that?  MS. LUZAICH: Other than that which has been
23	I wasn't part of it.	23	
24	Q. There was a preliminary hearing in 2007, and you	24	discussed.
25	are aware of that?	1	THE COURT: And it's Defense Exhibit G is going
23		25	to be admitted.
		1	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
		+	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
1	A. I holiovo there were a profinciana has in		84
2	<ul> <li>A. I believe there was a preliminary hearing.</li> <li>I don't know when it was.</li> </ul>	1	MR. LANDIS: Can I approach the witness?
3		2	THE COURT: Yes.
1	Q. Okay. And at that time both Wilson and Wesley	3	We made a record of your objection.
4	were are set as Co-Defendants, you are unaware of	4	BY MR. LANDIS;
5	that?	5	Q. It's not the first time you seen one of those, is
6	A. No.	6	it, detective?
7	Q. Is this the first time you testified in the trial	7	A. No, sir.
8	involving these charges and those events that occurred	8	Q. It's a guilty plea agreement, correct?
9	in February 2007?	9	A. Yes, sir.
10	A. Besides the other day?	10	Q. Of the 18 felonies that both Delarian Wilson and
11	Q. Yes.	11	Narcus Wesley were charged with, how many felonies did
12	A. Yes, sir.	12	Delarian Wilson plead to on that sheet?
13	Q. And every piece of testimony you have given has	13	MS. LUZAICH: Objection.
14	been with only this man sitting at the Defense table,	14	Because I believe that does misstate
15	correct?	15	THE COURT: How many?
16	A. Yes, sir.	16	MR. LANDIS: I'm sorry.
17	Q. You have not testified in any way, shape or form	17	17 felonies and one gross misdemeanor were the
18	with Mr. Wilson sitting at the Defense table?	18	original charges.
19	A. No, sir.	19	THE COURT: Okay. Is that correct?
20	Q. Why?	20	MS. LUZAICH: There is actually two gross
21	<ul> <li>A. I was gone during the preliminary hearing.</li> </ul>	21	misdemeanors.
22	I was subpoenaed, but I can't remember what I had	22	MR. LANDIS: 16 felonies and two gross
23	going in April, but when I went, they decided Detective	23	misdemeanors.
24	Hartshorn would be sufficient.	24	I apologize.
25	Q. Have you been subpoenaed to testify in the trial	25	, ,
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
L	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
DII I	NELSON & ASSOCIATES		702 260 4677

	85		87
1	BY MR. LANDIS:	1	A. Yes, sir.
2	Q. Of the 16 felonies and two gross misdemeanors,	2	Q. Narcus never talked about people who weren't at
3	it's true that Delarian Wilson plead to three felonies?	3	that house?
4	A. I see two there,	4	A. People who weren't at the house?
5	MS. LUZAICH: Judge, the document speaks for	5	Q. There was no Christopher in Narcus' story?
6	itself.	6	A. No, sir.
7	Detective Weske is a police officer. He's not a	7	Q. You told him the name Kameron?
8	lawyer.	8	A. Yes, sir.
9	I don't know he deals with these documents.	9	Q. He said, I know of a Kameron?
10	Yes, he plead. The State will stipulate he plead	10	A. Yes, sir.
11	guilty to three felonies.	11	Q. And within moments he knew what that was about?
12	MR. LANDIS: The State would stipulate that was	12	A. Yes, sir.
13	two counts of robbery with use of deadly weapon and one	13	Q. And he didn't try to hide that he was there?
14	count of sexual assault without the use of deadly	14	A. No, sir.
15	weapon?	15	Q. From the start, he told you in no uncertain terms
16	MS. LUZAICH: Yes.	16	that he never had a gun?
17	THE COURT: All right.	17	A. Yes, sir.
18	BY MR. LANDIS:	18	Q. He told you that he thought they were going there
19	Q. When you interviewed both victims and suspects,	19	to buy to some weed?
20	and possible Defendants alike, you would agree that	20	A. Yes, sir, in one of them.
21	sometimes they take on different postures, sometimes	21	Q. He admitted to being there when the people were
22	they make light of the situation, sometimes they laugh?	22	robbed?
23	A. Yes, sir.	23	A. Yes, sir.
24	Q. Sometimes they cry?	24	Q. He told you that it was Kam who took the wallets?
25	A. Yes, sir.	25	A. I believe it was ATM cards, yes, sir.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
1	Q. Sometimes they are indifferent?	1	O. He told you it was form who want to the ATM?
2	A. Yes, sir.	2	Q. He told you it was Kam who went to the ATM? A. Yes, sir.
3	Q. And the posture that they have is not necessarily	3	Q. He told you he stayed there?
4	indicative of whether or not they are telling the truth?	4	A. Yes, sir.
5	A. Yes, sir.	5	Q. He told you that when they returned, it cast Kam
6	Q. I'm sure in your experience you have came across	6	who said, it's 90 percent done, there is ten percent
7	people who are crying and lying?	7	left to go?
8	A. Yes, sir.	8	A. Yes, sir.
9	Q. And people who are laughing and telling the	9	Q. He told you it was Kam who ordered that they take
10	truth?	10	their clothes off?
11	A. Yes, sir.	11	A. When he said that he may have performed oral sex
12	Q. And we all touched on this in jury selection, it	12	in that, he told Kam that he thought the girl was cute,
13	just kind of depends on the person, you would agree with	13	so Kam said, my boy thinks you are cute, so take your
14	that?	14	clothes off I believe is what he said.
15	A. Yes, sir.	15	Q. He said that Kam ordered Justin and Danielle to
16	Q. When you spoke to Kam Wilson, he didn't laugh?	16	have oral sex?
17	A. No, sir.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. He didn't cry?	18	Q. But then ultimately Kam ordered clothes off?
19	A. No, sir.	19	A. Yes, he did.
20	Q. And we have already established that some of the	20	Q. He told you that Kam was threatening to kill
21	things he said were true, and some of the things he said	21	people?
22	were false?	22	A. I don't remember that.
23	A. Correct.	23	Q. He told you that he did touch that girl?
24	Q. I want to talk to you a little bit about Narcus	24	A. Yes, sir.
25	Wesley's confession.	25	Q. He told you that Kam gave him some of the money?
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	_ •	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

	•		
	89		91
1	A. Yes, sir.	1	when you talked to Narcus, correct?
2	Q. And he told you what he did with that money?	2	
3	A. Some of it.	3	the first for the second secon
4	Q. He told you he spent it?	4	Narcus that the shorter stockier one was termed held
5	A. Yes, he told me he spent it, yes, sir.	5	guns to people's heads?
6	Q. You asked him, or somebody on your team asked	6	
] 7	him, to point out the clothes he wore during the	7	guns put to heads, but there was guns out, yes.
8	robbery?	8	Q. You knew that he had said, if somebody doesn't
9	A. Yes, sir.	9	get hard, I'm going to shoot people, that would be the
10	Q. He gave you those shoes?	10	shorter stockier one?
11	A. Yes, sir.	11	A. I am not sure if he said, I'm going to kill them,
12	Q. He gave that you shirt?	12	or do it myself, but yeah, he was the one, the shorter
13	A. Yes, sir.	13	stockier one, was the one telling them to have sex.
14	Q. And he gave you those jeans?	14	MR. LANDIS: Court's indulgence.
15	A. Yes, sir.	15	THE COURT: Sure.
16	Q. You asked him where the condom was that Kam gave	- 1	MR. LANDIS: I will pass the witness, Your Honor.
17	him, and he told you it might be in his car, but he	17	THE COURT: Redirect?
18	wasn't too sure?	18	MS. LUZAICH: Thank you.
19	A. Yes, sir.	19	••••
20	Q. About, I don't know, a minute or two minutes	20	REDIRECT EXAMINATION OF CURTIS WESKE
21	after he began talking to Narcus he told you that he was	21	BY MS. LUZAICH:
22	cold?	22	Q. Mr. Landis talked to you quite bit about
23	A. Yes, sir.	23	interview techniques.
24	Q. And he said to you, could we go somewhere warm, I	24	As a police officer you go through a lot of
25	don't want to appear nervous, I don't want to appear	25	training, correct?
1	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	Ī	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
-	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	-	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
1	90 like I'm lying?	١.	92
2	A. Yes, sir, he did say that.	1	A. Yes, ma'am.
3	Q. He told you at another time, I wouldn't lie to	2	Q. It starts in the academy, and then you are
4	ya'll?	3	required to keep up with certain training, and then in
5	A. Yes, sir.	4	fact if you want to advance in the police department,
6	Q. At one point when you were talking about what	5 6	you voluntarily go to more training, correct?
7	occurred with Danielle, he said, I did not want to do	7	A. Yes, ma'am,     Q. And one of those trainings is specifically on
8	that?	8	
9	A. Do you know which part it was?	9	interview techniques, right?  A. Yes, ma'am.
10	MR. LANDIS: Court's indulgence.	10	·
11	I apologize.	11	Q. And you learn there are different ways to interview different types of people, for example you
12	THE COURT: That's all right.	12	would not interview the victim of a sexual crime the
13	BY MR. LANDIS:	13	same way that you would interview a suspect to a murder,
14	Q. At the time that you guys talked to Narcus you	14	right?
15	still didn't know which one of them was responsible for	15	A. Correct.
16	the sexual conduct?	16	Q. And when you learn about interview techniques
17	A. No, the information I had, like I said, I didn't	17	with suspects, it's because you are trying to elicit
18	talk to the victims, whether it was right or wrong, the	18	information?
19	information I had was the stocky one, like you said,	19	A. Yes.
20	said that 90 percent, ten percent made them take their	20	Q. And if it's somebody you believe committed the
21	clothes off, but it was Narcus' description that was the	21	crime, you are trying to seek an admission, right?
22	one that touched them.	22	A. Yes, ma'am.
23	Q. As Narcus told you?	23	Q. And Mr. Landis talked to you a little bit about
24	A. Yes.	24	certain techniques where you kind of befriend them a
25	Q. And you also knew at the time you knew that	25	little bit and sympathize with them, right?
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
L	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
011.1	NELSON & ASSOCIATES	-	700 200 4077

	•		
	93		95
1	A. Yes.	1	MS. LUZAICH: Just because it's a yes or no
2	Q. Now, when you utilize that technique, you don't	2	question doesn't suggest the answer.
3	really believe what you are saying, do you?	3	BY MS. LUZAICH:
4	A. Correct.	4	Q. Did he ever say, Kameron did this He talked
5	Q. Like it's okay to sexually assault that girl, I	5	about the other guy in general.
6	know you have a problem, you don't believe it when you	6	A. Yes.
7	say something like that?	7	I'm trying to think.
8	A. No, ma'am.	8	There was a couple times he mentioned Kameron's
9	Q. But it makes them comfortable so that they will	9	name, but for the most part it wasn't.
10	talk to you?	10	Q. For example, in the very beginning when you said,
11	A. Yes, ma'am.	11	we know you were both there, you and Kameron, who got
12	Q. Is it your experience if somebody is not	12	crazy, did he say, can't I just say it wasn't me?
13	comfortable with you, and very often people are not	13	A. Yes, ma'am.
14	comfortable with police, they just won't talk?	14	Q. So he didn't say, Kameron got crazy?
15	A. Yes, ma'am.	15	A. Correct.
16	Q. Another interview technique would be where you	16	Q. So it was really not a snitch kind of issue?
17	minimize their conduct, I know you held those four	17	A. Correct.
18	people at gunpoint, but you didn't really shoot them,	18	Q. In fact, when we heard Wilson's statement, he was
19	something like that?	19	the one that wasn't talking to you about not wanting to
20	A. You try to get something good out of it, yes,	20	snitch anybody out, right?
21	ma'am.	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. And sometimes you imply that you have evidence	22	Q. You know, the Defendant has sat here throughout
23	that you don't really have, you know, I know your semen	23	the trial, but nobody has ever mentioned how old is he?
24	was found in her vagina, so why don't you just tell me	24	A. At the time of the crime, 24.
25	you put your penis in there kind of thing?	25	Q. Okay. That was a year ago, so he's 24, maybe 25
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	94	1	96
1	A. Yes, ma'am.	1	now?
2	Q. But you don't believe everything you tell them,	2	A. He's 25 now.
3	right?	3	Q. Okay. When you heard that there were two
4	A. No, ma'am.	4	individuals that had gone into the house, one was a
5	Q. And in this particular case you utilized some	5	shorter stockier one, one was a taller thinner one, you
6	techniques with both of the suspects, with Delarian	6	have seen both of the individuals, Delarian Kameron
7	Wilson as well as the Defendant?	7	Wilson and Narcus Wesley?
8	A. Yes, ma'am.	8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Now, he also asked you about snitches, something	9	Q. Would you agree or do you believe, is Kameron,
10	about snitches end up with stitches or something like	10	is he real stocky?
11	that.	11	A. Yes, ma'am.
12	At the time that you spoke to this Defendant he	12	Q. So you would never confuse this person sitting
13	already knew that Kameron Wilson had given him up,	13	right here with being the stockier one?
14	right, otherwise you wouldn't be there?	14	A. No, ma'am.
15	A. Yes, ma'am.	15	Q. Taller and slender would you say he appears to
16	Q. And you told him that you had gotten his name	16	be, the Defendant?
17	from Wilson, right?	17	A. Yes, ma'am.
18	A. Yes, ma'am.	18	Q. Does he look the same as he did then or
19	Q. And in truth and in fact when he talked, he, the	19	A. It's hard to say.
20	Defendant, sorry, spoke to you, he didn't really give	20	He's wearing a suit coat.
21	Wilson up at all, did he?	21	I mean, when I saw him, he was in shorts and
22	MR. LANDIS: I object to leading.	22	hardly anything on, was pretty ripped.
23	I tried to give some leeway, but it's about ten	23	Q. Pretty ripped, like, you know, big, muscular
24	questions in a row.	24	ripped?
25	THE COURT: Don't suggest your answer.	25	A. Yeah.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	-	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

**Certified Court Reporters** 

	101		103
1	BY MS. LUZAICH:	1	A. Yes, ma'am,
2	Q. As you listened to Delarian Wilson in the	2	Q. On page 25 he told you he asked her if she could
3	beginning of the interview when he talked about	3	touch her butt, and then did touch her butt, is that
4	Christopher, what were you thinking?	4	right?
5	MR. BANKS: Relevance.	5	A. I'm sorry.
6	THE COURT: We It's coming in.	6	Yes.
7	Overruled.	7	Q. And then on page 29 did he tell you, I ain't
8	Go ahead.	8	touched nobody?
9	THE WITNESS: You know, when he mentioned	9	A. Yes, in the first sentence.
10	Christopher, I had no reason to doubt maybe that was the	10	Q. And then on page 33 did he talk about touching
11 12	guy's name.	11 12	the top of her vagina, rubbing the top of her vagina?  A. Yes.
	When we started getting into the how, it was	13	
13	always Christopher, and, you know, we had some of the	14	Q. So all of in about five minutes he just went back
	information from the victims, but it was through other	1	and forth and back and forth?
15	officers, and then when he got into Grant a little bit,	15	A. Yes, ma'am.
16 17	then I had my doubts, you know, he was not coming clean. BY MS. LUZAICH:	16	Q. He never did admit putting his finger in her
18		17	vagina, correct?  A. No, ma'am.
	Q. At first it could be true, and then you keep	18	
19	asking questions, and you are discovering in your own mind whether or not it is true?	19	Q. So basically of the two interviews, the one of
21		20	Delarian Wilson, and the one of Narcus Wesley, the only
22	A. In discrepancies, yes, ma'am.     Q. That's what you do, kind of focus on facts you	22	thing that we really get out of both interviews is that they were both there at the Great Dane house, that's the
23	know are true and see how the answers come out?	23	•
24	A. Yes, ma'am.	24	only accurate information that we could be sure of, is that right?
25	Q. So basically what we can take from Well, you	25	A. Yes.
23	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	25	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
1	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	102		
1	never expect to get perfect information from suspects,	1	104 Q. And we know that because each one said the other
2	correct?	2	one was there?
3	MR. LANDIS: Judge, object.	3	A. Yes,
4	Leading.	4	Q. Now, did Delarian Wilson tell you that he was
5	Suggestive.	5	only present, and that Narcus pretty much did
6	BY MS. LUZAICH:	6	everything, except that Delarian agreed he went to the
7	Q. Do you ever expect to get perfect information	7	ATM?
8	from the suspects?	8	A. I'm sorry.
9	THE COURT: Overruled.	9	Could you repeat that again?
10	Go ahead.	10	Q. Did Wilson tell you that while he was there, he
11	MR. BANKS: Judge, what is perfect?	11	was just merely present, that Narcus did everything
12	MS. LUZAICH: Accurate.	12	except for going to the ATM, pretty much everything?
13	MR. BANKS: Perfect does not mean	13	A. Yes.
14	THE COURT: Overruled.	14	Q. And he said, Narcus had the gun?
15	Go ahead.	15	A. Yes.
16	THE WITNESS: Do I expect it?	16	Q. And then in Narcus' interview did he tell you
17	No.	17	that he was merely present, that Wilson did everything?
18	Does it happen you can can't count on all the	18	A. Everything except for the touching, yes.
19	interviews, does somebody come out and say, yep, you got	19	Q. And he said that Wilson had the gun?
20	me?	20	A. Yes.
21	BY MS. LUZAICH:	21	Q. So the only thing we can take from both
22	Q. When you were talking to the Defendant, his story	22	interviews is that each one of them were there at the
23	evolved over time, right?	23	Great Dane house?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. Yes, ma'am.
25	Q. Do you have his interview in front of you?	25	MS. LUZAICH: Thank you.
1	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	İ	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

_			
١.	105		107
1	Nothing further.	1	I should have asked you this.
2	MR. LANDIS: Court's indulgence.	2	(Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and
3	THE COURT: Sure.	3	Counsel at sidebar.)
4	***	4	THE COURT: For the benefit of the jury, we are
5	RECROSS-EXAMINATION OF CURTIS WESKE	5	out of witnesses for today.
6	BY MR. LANDIS:	6	We are not going to be quite finished. We're
7	Q. You did not listen to the testimony of the six	7	going to have to settle a few instructions on the law,
8	victims in this case obviously?	8	and there may be a brief bit of testimony. They will
9	A. No, sir.	9	decide between now and tomorrow morning.
10	Q. And you would agree that is for the jury to	10	But in any event, we are very close to being
11	decide which one of these two men's stories were more	11	over.
13	consistent with what those victims said?	12	That having been said, I know it's kind of early,
14	MS. LUZAICH: Well, objection.  That is an either or.	13	but we got a bunch of work we're going to have to do
15	It's possible neither one are consistent.	14	that you can't be involved with, so I'll go ahead and
16	THE COURT: Well, no, you can ask.	16	discharge you for the evening and ask you to come back
17	BY MR. LANDIS:	17	tomorrow at 10:00.
18	Q. That's what our system is based on, you agree	18	We're anticipating no matter what this thing will
19	with that, detective?	19	be given to the jury tomorrow.
20	A. Yes.	20	So that having been said, we're going to have an
21	MR. LANDIS: No further questions.	21	overnight recess.
22	THE COURT: Is that it?	22	(Jury admonished by the Court.) (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of
23	MS. LUZAICH: Yep.	23	the presence of the jury.):
24	THE COURT: All done?	24	THE COURT: You are in recess.
25	MS. LUZAICH: Yep.	25	See you in the morning.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	23	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	106		108
1	THE COURT: Thank you for your testimony. I	1	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had
2	appreciate it.	2	out of the presence of the jury.);
3	I hope we won't have to have you back.	3	THE COURT: Off the record.
4	MS. LUZAICH: You know, can we approach one	4	(Thereupon, a discussion was had off the record.)
5	second before he goes?	5	( Proceedings concluded for the evening.)
6	THE COURT: Sure.	6	, , ,
7	(Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and	7	
8	Counsel at sidebar.)	8	
9	THE COURT: Detective, one last question before	9	
10	you leave.	10	
11	In the course of this entire investigation did	11	
12	you ever recover any handguns?	12	
13	THE WITNESS: No, sir.	13	
14	THE COURT: Okay. Does that cause anybody else	14	
15	to have a question?	15	
16	MS. LUZAICH: No, sir.	16	
17	MR. LANDIS: No, Judge.	17	
18	THE COURT: Thank you very much for your	18	
19	testimony. I appreciate it.	19	
20	All right.	20	
21	MS. LUZAICH: This could be our last witness.	21	
22	THE COURT: We're through for now?	22	
23	MS. LUZAICH: Uh-huh.	23	
24	THE COURT: You know what, come here for just a	24	
25	second.	25	
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
<u></u>	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

\$	7	address [1] - 3:16	answers [4] - 40:24, 41:1,
	-	addressed (1) - 3:8	100:22, 101:23
\$505 ··· 44.00	- or	admissible [13] - 50:12, 51:4,	anticipated [1] - 62:4
<b>\$200</b> [1] - 44:23	7[1] - 2:5	51:19, 52:4, 52:8, 54:13,	anticipating [1] - 107:17
<b>\$7,000</b> [3] - 24:17, 27:10,	<b>7,000</b> [1] - 97:21	54:15, 54:20, 54:24, 54:25,	anyway [1] - 97:19
28:19	<b>74</b> [4] - 63:2, 63:11, 63:13,	56:16, 59:20, 70:15	anyways [1] - 78:4
<b>\$900</b> [2] - 28:21, 97:22	69:5	admission [3] - 47:10, 83:19,	Apartments [5] - 14:20,
	<b>75</b> [13] - 63:13, 63:20, 63:21,	92:21	14:24, 17:8, 22:9, 36:23
1	64:24, 67:12, 67:14, 67:21,	admit [7] - 9:3, 57:18, 59:22,	apologize [2] - 84:24, 90:11
<u> </u>	68:9, 68:20, 68:21, 68:24,	60:21, 70:13, 100:10,	1 ' - '
	69:6, 69:8	103:16	appear (2) - 89:25
<b>10</b> [2] - 38: <b>2</b> 5, 52:1	<b>78</b> [2] - 77:11, 77:23		APPEARANCES [1] - 1:17
<b>105</b> [1] - 2:5	7th [1] - 109:14	admitable [1] - 50:25	apply [1] - 54:21
10:00 [2] - 1:13, 107:16	711[1] - 109.14	admits [2] - 57:11, 66:21	appreciate [2] - 106:2,
12[1] - 2:5		admitted [7] - 6:12, 49:19,	106:19
13 [1] - 35:22	8	57:20, 60:1, 70:22, 83:25,	apprehended [1] - 30:3
		87:21	approach [7] - 21:2, 22:5,
<b>16</b> [4] - 1:13, 3:1, 84:22, 85:2	P4 77:46	admitting [2] - 50:5, 52:10	35:13, 47:12, 68:25, 84:1,
<b>160.410</b> [1] - 60:17	<b>81</b> [1] - 77:16	admonished [3] - 47:20,	106:4
<b>17</b> [1] - 84:17	<b>83</b> [1] - 76:18	62:1, 107:21	approached [3] - 30:22,
<b>18</b> [3] - 80:18, 80:19, 84:10		adopt [1] - 20:11	1
<b>191</b> [3] - 1:24, 109:9, 109:18	j <b>9</b>		31:4, 31:19
1:30 [2] - 62:2, 62:13		advance [1] - 92:4	appropriately [1] - 60:2
		advised [1] - 79:19	April [6] - 1:13, 3:1, 81:7,
2	90 [8] - 16:24, 38:25, 40:4,	affected [1] - 66:9	81:11, 81:19, 82:23
	46:21, 59:4, 74:10, 88:6,	afraid [2] - 10:7, 10:10	area [2] - 4:18, 26:6
	90:20	ago [2] - 48:18, 95:25	argue [4] - 52:25, 56:5, 98:2,
2007 [5] - 81:7, 81:11, 81:19,	900 [1] - 98:9	agree [35] - 7:11, 9:21, 11:15,	98:6
81:24, 82:9	91 [1] - 2:5	15:20, 19:2, 19:10, 19:14,	argued [2] - 56:7, 68:10
<b>2008</b> [3] - 1:13, 3:1, 109:15		19:20, 26:9, 36:20, 38:22,	arguing [1] - 67:9
<b>24</b> [4] - 1:9, 52:1, 95:24,	Α	42:5, 43:3, 55:8, 55:9,	argument [1] - 68:2
	^	56:15, 68:3, 68:4, 68:12,	
95:25		68:19, 72:6, 72:13, 77:3,	armed [1] - 29:12
<b>25</b> [4] - 67:17, 95:25, 96:2,	a.m [2] - 1:13, 13:11		arrest [2] - 31:12, 75:14
103:2	abetted [1] - 57:22	78:9, 79:3, 79:10, 80:21,	arrested [2] - 26:4, 31:24
<b>29</b> [1] - 103:7	Abided [1] - 57:23	80:23, 81:1, 81:4, 85:20,	arrive [1] - 13:19
2:00 [1] - 64:25		86:13, 96:9, 105:10,	arrived [6] - 13:11, 14:2,
	abiding [1] - 58:2	105:18	14:8, 14:16, 14:23, 30:5
3	able [4] - 6:3, 19:15, 47:6,	agreed [4] - 16:1, 49:16,	aspects [1] - 49:25
	67:15	97:22, 104:6	assault [12] - 17:13, 36:8,
	absolutely [8] - 48:3, 50:3,	agreement [4] - 49:6, 59:25,	36:10, 36:14, 48:16, 50:24,
31 [6] - 4:17, 4:19, 4:20, 4:23,	58:13, 59:2, 62:24, 63:17,	60:12, 84:8	
4:25, 6:3	65:24, 97:5	ahead [17] - 5:15, 6:13, 7:3,	57:20, 58:1, 78:3, 81:4,
32 [1] - 4:19	academy [1] - 92:2	8:17, 25:21, 35:17, 47:17,	85:14, 93:5
<b>33</b> [1] - 103:10	accommodate [2] - 58:7,	l .	assigned [2] - 37:13, 37:15
<b>3500</b> [1] - 98:13	58:21	58:15, 61:7, 70:24, 71:5,	assume [3] - 13:23, 31:24,
		71:7, 71:9, 101:8, 102:10,	60:13
<b>3:10</b> [2] - 13:11, 15:1	accommodation [1] - 58:22	102:15, 107:14	assumed [1] - 60:23
	accomplish [2] - 58:7, 67:12	aided [1] - 57:22	assumes [2] - 67:4, 76:21
4	accomplished [1] - 67:11	aiding [1] - 58:2	assumption [2] - 22:25,
	- according [3] - 22:2, 28:7,	ain't [3] - 49:20, 61:16, 103:7	53:21
40 50:0	46:11	alike [1] - 85:20	assure [1] - 59:24
40 [1] - 52:2	According [2] - 42:2, 76:12	alleged [1] - 48:25	
<b>43</b> [1] - 6:25	accurate [4] - 19:11, 38:23,	Allen [1] - 5:24	ATM [22] - 11:3, 11:14, 16:12
<b>43-A</b> [4] - 6:7, 6:10, 6:12,	68:1, 103:23	almost [1] - 34:14	16:20, 16:22, 38:1, 38:21,
	Accurate [1] - 102:12	1	40:4, 40:14, 42:13, 42:17,
6:14		alone [1] - 20:16	42:24, 43:11, 44:10, 44:14,
	accurately in = 10·4 FO·17	Amendment [2] - 51:21,	46:21, 73:1, 87:25, 88:1,
	accurately [2] - 19:4, 50:17	1	
<b>4:00</b> [1] - 38:18	acknowledge [1] - 63:10	51:25	99:11, 104:7, 104:12
	acknowledge [1] - 63:10 acknowledged [1] - 63:24	51:25 amount[9] - 14:16, 14:22,	
<b>4:00</b> [1] - 38:18	acknowledge [1] - 63:10	· ·	ATMs [1] - 42:14
<b>4:00</b> [1] - 38:18	acknowledge [1] - 63:10 acknowledged [1] - 63:24	amount[9] - 14:16, 14:22, 28:22, 29:25, 30:14, 30:19,	ATMs [1] - 42:14 attempt [2] - 33:22, 57:2
<b>4:00</b> [1] - 38:18 <b>6</b> <b>6</b> [2] - 22:2, 22:4	acknowledge [1] - 63:10 acknowledged [1] - 63:24 act [1] - 56:2	amount[9] - 14:16, 14:22, 28:22, 29:25, 30:14, 30:19, 37:21, 98:1, 98:13	ATMs [1] - 42:14 attempt [2] - 33:22, 57:2 attended [1] - 36:25
4:00 [1] - 38:18	acknowledge [1] - 63:10 acknowledged [1] - 63:24 act [1] - 56:2 actions [1] - 39:1 acts [3] - 17:3, 39:6, 57:11	amount[9] - 14:16, 14:22, 28:22, 29:25, 30:14, 30:19, 37:21, 98:1, 98:13 answer [4] - 8:18, 25:5,	ATMs [1] - 42:14 attempt [2] - 33:22, 57:2 attended [1] - 36:25 Attorney [1] - 1:19
<b>4:00</b> [1] - 38:18 <b>6</b> <b>6</b> [2] - 22:2, 22:4	acknowledge [1] - 63:10 acknowledged [1] - 63:24 act [1] - 56:2 actions [1] - 39:1	amount[9] - 14:16, 14:22, 28:22, 29:25, 30:14, 30:19, 37:21, 98:1, 98:13	ATMs [1] - 42:14 attempt [2] - 33:22, 57:2 attended [1] - 36:25

98:11, 98:15
Attorneys [1] - 80:8
audio [1] - 62:9
authenticate [1] - 47:7
authentication [2] - 70:16,
70:18
authority [1] - 52:10
avoided [1] - 20:13
awaited [1] - 14:23
aware [3] - 65:11, 81:25,
98:5

## В

background [1] - 15:5 bad [2] - 27:6, 34:8 bag [5] - 26:9, 26:10, 26:17, 27:12, 28:16 balcony [1] - 61:10 bank [3] - 22:15, 22:16, 23:8 BANKS [17] - 3:13, 4:2, 4:4, 4:19, 10:18, 10:21, 49:2, 52:13, 58:11, 58:13, 60:8, 66:14, 69:6, 69:10, 101:5, 102:11, 102:13 banks [1] - 17:16 Banks [3] - 1:21, 64:15, 66:4 Based [4] - 24:22, 27:10, 31:18, 59:6 based [8] - 3:25, 19:11, 27:10, 27:18, 66:6, 66:8, 98:3, 105:18 bathroom [3] - 68:7, 76:20, 77:5 bear (1) - 68:17 bears [2] - 65:17, 68:16 beat [1] - 13:17 became [1] - 71:16 befriend [1] - 92:24 began [2] - 17:2, 89:21 beginning [3] - 34:20, 95:10, 101:3 begins [1] - 70:1 behalf [1] - 79:24 behind [1] - 44:11 belonged [1] - 28:3 bench [1] - 3:20 benefit [1] - 107:4 best [3] - 21:21, 53:23, 98:13 better [2] - 36:18, 59:2 between [9] - 20:2, 35:15, 47:14, 48:1, 48:6, 69:2, 106:7, 107:2, 107:9 big [1] - 96:23 Bill [2] - 109:9, 109:18 BILL [1] - 1:24 bit [18] - 15:4, 32:13, 42:13, 43:10, 43:11, 51:8, 59:1,

91:22, 92:23, 92:25, 97:3, 100:6, 101:15, 107:8 bits [1] - 52:5 Bixter [2] - 1:13, 109:13 black [2] - 15:14, 16:9 blackjack [4] - 30:9, 30:11, 31.5, 31:14 blame [1] - 100:13 blames [1] - 57:9 blaming [1] - 67:18 blasted [1] - 44:19 blown [1] - 36:19 booked [5] - 21:6, 21:9, 21:10, 21:11, 21:12 bottom [4] - 54:4, 63:13, 69:5, 76:18 boy [1] - 88:13 bread [1] - 18:14 break [5] - 47:18, 47:19, 61:8, 61:25, 64:17 brief [3] - 3:13, 64:21, 107:8 briefed [1] - 15:2 briefing [1] - 37:16 briefings [2] - 36:25, 37:8 Briefly [1] - 26:2 briefly [2] - 4:12, 28:18 Bring [3] - 69:11, 69:13, 69:20 bring [5] - 3:8, 51:24, 52:6, 54:24, 62:8 bro [1] - 35:21 brother [2] - 28:3, 97:23 brother's [2] - 28:21, 98:1 brought [1] - 12:13 Browning [1] - 40:6 Bruton [2] - 56:21, 59:16 bunch [3] - 49:25, 57:11, 107:13 bureau [1] - 22:24 business [2] - 74:2, 74:6 butt [3] - 51:23, 103:3 butter [1] - 18:14 buy [1] - 87:19 buys [1] - 27:2 BY [32] - 1:24, 7:7, 8:20, 11:1, 12:21, 21:4, 22:7, 26:1, 28:17, 31:3, 31:17, 32:11, 35:19, 47:4, 71:10, 73:14, 75:6, 79:9, 81:17, 84:4, 85:1, 85:18, 90:13, 91:21, 95:3, 99:1, 101:1, 101:17, 102:6, 102:21,

#### C

105:6, 105:17

C232494 [1] - 1:8 cameras [2] - 42:14, 42:25 cannot [2] - 51:19, 51:24

canvas [5] - 48:19, 49:5, 59:23, 60:12, 60:21 canvassed [3] - 48:18, 50:23, 57:14 canvasses [1] - 60:1 car[1] - 89:17 card [1] - 99:11 cards [2] - 16:17, 87:25 care [1] - 62:11 career [4] - 27:13, 28:2, 33:11 carried [1] - 35:2 Case [1] - 1:8 case [19] - 13:10, 18:15, 19:21, 20:20, 21:23, 33:15, 34:3, 55:2, 67:1, 80:7, 80:10, 81:8, 81:12, 81:19, 83:12, 94:5, 99:6, 105:8 Casey [1] - 1:21 casinos [1] - 97:10 cast [1] - 88:5 cautious [1] - 64:1 CCR[3] - 1:24, 109:9, 109:18 CD[7] - 4:17, 6:24, 47:25, 63:18, 63:21, 64:3, 64:15 cell [2] - 46:14, 73:15 certain [5] - 33:22, 56:8, 59:2, 92:3, 92:24 certainly [4] - 48:22, 50:21, 58:21, 59:3 Certainly [1] - 47:3 Certified [1] - 109:19 certify [1] - 109:9 chairs [1] - 3:11 chance [1] - 35:7 characteristics [1] - 21:7 charge [4] - 23:1, 73:7, 73:12, 80:13 charged [4] - 53:8, 56:1, 57:12, 84:11 Charger [6] - 74:18, 74:20, 75:2, 75:7, 75:13, 75:16 charges [6] - 48:13, 78:18, 82:8, 84:18 choices [2] - 32:22, 100:1 choose [5] - 32:24, 33:1, 33:3, 33:5, 49:18 chose [3] - 33:16, 34:19, 39:9 Christopher [32] - 39:12, 39:14, 39:16, 39:22, 39:24, 40:1, 40:3, 40:6, 40:11, 40:14, 41:3, 41:5, 41:13, 41:17, 43:14, 44:4, 44:7, 44:10, 44:15, 44:19, 44:21, 44:22, 46:3, 51:7, 51:11, 51:14, 71:20, 71:22, 87:5, 101:4, 101:10, 101:13 Christopher's [4] - 43:18,

43:20, 51:11, 71:23

circumstances [2] - 48:21, 55:1 Circus [8] - 30:3, 30:12, 75:3, 75:18 city [4] - 98:2, 98:6, 98:11, 98:15 clarify [1] - 72:18 CLARK [2] - 1:4, 109:6 class [1] - 98:11 clean [1] - 101:16 clear [9] - 3:17, 23:10, 23:22, 25:17, 31:9, 59:14, 71:19, 78:8, 99:3 clearly [2] - 38:9, 50:12 CLERK [2] - 5:22, 6:23 client [2] - 59:9, 59:22 client's [1] - 67:4 close [3] - 10:21, 76:22, 107:10 closest [1] - 11:8 closing [2] - 53:1, 53:12 clothes [12] - 12:5, 12:6, 12:10, 12:11, 39:3, 40:7, 46:18, 88:10, 88:14, 88:18, 89:7, 90:21 club [1] - 97:11 Co [7] - 48:2, 48:10, 48:12, 50:13, 55:7, 56:7, 82:4 Co-Defendant [6] - 48:2, 48:10, 48:12, 50:13, 55:7, Co-Defendants [1] - 82:4 coat[1] - 96:20 coincide (1) - 70:5 cold [2] - 11:21, 89:22 collecting [1] - 6:20 Colorado [1] - 29:21 combination [1] - 52:13 comfortable (3) - 93:9, 93:13, 93:14 coming [4] - 35:7, 54:16, 101:6, 101:16 commencing [1] - 4:17 comment [5] - 16:23, 63:25, 64:8, 65:3, 65:18 committed [1] - 92:20 committing [2] - 56:2, 57:11 commonly [1] - 20:1 complete [2] - 53:17, 72:18 completed [1] - 14:9 completely [2] - 57:6, 68:13 completeness [2] - 52:16, 54:21 concerns [1] - 66:15 conclude [1] - 31:20 concluded [1] - 108:5 conclusion [2] - 27:11, 27:19 conditions [1] - 60:18 condom [1] - 89:16

71:11, 71:25, 72:7, 86:24,

condoms [1] - 73:18 Condoms [1] - 73:20 conduct (8) - 33:19, 34:6, 38:21, 48:25, 90:16, 93:17, 99:13, 100:8 conducted [1] - 72:13 conferring [1] - 23:2 confession [3] - 53:7, 53:8, 86:25 confiscated [5] - 24:3, 24:6, 24:11, 26:6, 27:23 confront [6] - 35:5, 53:19, 54:1, 54:5, 59:8 confrontation [1] - 66:7 confronted [2] - 9:2, 45:9 confuse [1] - 96:12 consecutive [1] - 52:2 consistent [4] - 63:23, 66:25, 105:12, 105:15 consistently [1] - 67:19 conspiracy [1] - 80:21 constitutional [2] - 54:3, construction [1] - 97:15 Construction [1] - 97:17 Cont'g [1] - 2:5 contact [7] - 22:16, 37:24, 38:10, 46:24, 67:3, 75:25, 76:13 contacted [1] - 97:8 contacting [1] - 80:5 contains [1] - 6:7 content [2] - 48:2, 48:3 context(1) - 71:11 CONTINUING [1] - 7:6 control [1] - 16:10 conversation [2] - 7:9, 36:21 convey [1] - 65:9 convince [1] - 52:9 cooperation [1] - 79:15 cooperative [1] - 78:2 cops [1] - 13:17 copy [2] - 48:18, 71:2 Correct [29] - 8:3, 8:11, 9:6, 9:19, 9:20, 20:12, 20:14, 34:10, 46:4, 46:6, 46:13, 73:2, 74:12, 76:1, 76:3, 76:5, 76:8, 76:11, 86:23, 92:15, 93:4, 95:15, 95:17, 97:24, 99:9, 99:21, 99:24, 100:7, 100:12 correct [24] - 8:10, 9:5, 14:17, 21:8, 36:9, 38:24, 50:3, 62:10, 73:5, 77:16, 78:13, 78:19, 78:24, 80:8, 82:15, 84:8, 84:19, 91:1, 91:25, 92:5, 97:6, 102:2, 103:17, 109:11 correctly [1] - 57:25 Counsel [5] - 35:16, 47:15,

69:3, 106:8, 107:3 counsel (5) - 6:9, 59:11, 69:16, 71:9 counsel's [1] - 62:8 count [4] - 48:15, 81:2, 85:14, 102:18 counts (6) - 48:14, 80:21, 80:24, 81:5, 83:14, 85:13 COUNTY [2] - 1:4, 109:6 couple [4] - 35:25, 62:24, 78:5, 95:8 course [5] - 9:10, 18:10, 33:11, 70:15, 106:11 courses [1] - 33:19 Court [24] - 3:14, 35:15, 47:14, 47:20, 48:3, 49:3, 49:16, 51:19, 54:15, 58:5, 58:19, 62:3, 62:9, 65:10, 66:4, 66:15, 68:11, 69:2, 70:15, 106:7, 107:2, 107:21, 109:13, 109:19 court [5] - 5:3, 69:15, 81:8, 81:12, 81:20 COURT [120] - 1:3, 3:6, 3:12, 3:24, 4:7, 4:13, 4:21, 4:24, 5:4, 5:8, 5:15, 5:25, 6:12, 6:17, 6:21, 7:3, 8:16, 10:24, 12:17, 21:3, 22:6, 25:1, 25:5, 25:8, 25:11, 25:18, 27:20, 31:2, 31:11, 31:16, 31:23, 32:4, 35:14, 35:17, 47:3, 47:13, 47:16, 47:23, 48:17, 49:3, 49:13, 50:3, 52:9, 54:25, 55:17, 56:1, 56:15, 57:7, 57:22, 57:24, 58:14, 58:21, 59:2, 60:6, 60:10, 61:7, 61:12, 61:21, 61:25, 62:12, 62:18, 63:16, 64:3, 64:10, 64:13, 64:20, 65:2, 65:4, 65:11. 65:17, 65:22, 66:18, 67:6, 67:9, 68:3, 68:12, 69:1, 69:4, 69:7, 69:11, 69:16, 69:20, 69:25, 70:20, 70:24, 71:3, 71:4, 71:7, 74:24, 75:4, 81:15, 83:21, 83:24, 84:2, 84:15, 84:19, 85:17, 90:12, 91:15, 91:17, 94:25, 98:21, 100:21, 101:6, 102:9, 102:14, 105:3, 105:16, 105:22, 105:24, 106:1, 106:6, 106:9, 106:14, 106:18, 106:22, 106:24, 107:4, 107:24, 108:3 Court's [7] - 35:18, 47:2, 49:12, 63:25, 90:10, 91:14,

cousin [6] - 43:18, 43:20, 44:10, 44:15, 51:11, 71:23 CR (1) - 2:3 crazy [2] - 95:12, 95:14 credibility [2] - 64:1, 64:9 Creek [6] - 13:11, 14:20, 14:23, 17:8, 22:9, 36:23 crime [7] - 19:16, 20:2, 21:5, 39:17, 92:12, 92:21, 95:24 crimes [6] - 18:18, 19:23, 23:5, 80:14, 80:16, 83:15 criminal [3] - 48:25, 54:8, 57:11 Cross [1] - 12:17 cross (6) - 50:15, 51:20, 54:2, 54:5, 56:12, 64:17 CROSS [1] - 12:20 cross-examination [1] -64:17 CROSS-EXAMINATION [1] -12:20 cross-examine [5] - 50:15, 51:20, 54:2, 54:5, 56:12 cry [2] - 85:24, 86:18 crying [1] - 86:7 Crystal [6] - 13:11, 14:20, 14:23, 17:8, 22:9, 36:23 cuff [1] - 59:24 culpability [3] - 39:9, 50:24, culpable [3] - 53:6, 53:13, 53:14 curative [2] - 3:14, 3:20 cure [1] - 3:21 CURTIS [5] - 5:17, 7:6, 12:20, 91:20, 105:5 Curtis [2] - 2:5, 5:24 custody [1] - 32:15 cut[1] - 55:19 cute [2] - 88:12, 88:13

### D

D.C [3] - 43:23, 44:22, 71:22 DA [5] - 77:25, 78:12, 78:19, 79:15 Dane [11] - 14:17, 14:19, 15:2, 23:11, 29:1, 39:19, 44:2, 45:22, 99:22, 103:22, 104:23 danger [1] - 20:10 Danielle [6] - 9:3, 39:5, 40:6, 46:17, 88:15, 90:7 Dated [1] - 109:14 days [1] - 78:5 deadly [3] - 48:15, 85:13, 85:14 deal [3] - 18:17, 28:8, 68:18 dealer[4] - 23:20, 24:23,

25:7, 26:18 dealers [2] - 26:2, 26:4 dealing [2] - 37:3, 97:4 dealings [1] - 26:25 deals [3] - 27:6, 27:12, 85:9 dealt[2] - 26:2, 97:6 debit [1] - 16:17 decide [2] - 105:11, 107:9 decided [3] - 39:24, 44:22, 82:23 decision [6] - 59:10, 59:21, 66:4, 66:5, 66:7, 66:9 declarant [5] - 52:12, 53:14, 57:3, 63:24, 67:15 declaration (2) - 51:12, 51:16 declarations [2] - 52:5, 54:18 deemed [1] - 70:15 Defendant [29] - 1:10, 1:21, 7:10, 7:12, 8:9, 12:7, 12:11, 48:2, 48:7, 48:10, 48:12, 48:21, 48:22, 49:24, 50:12, 50:13, 54:8, 55:7, 56:7, 57:9, 57:12, 59:7, 94:7, 94:12, 94:20, 95:22, 96:16, 99:7, 102:22 Defendant's [2] - 7:15, 71:6 Defendants [2] - 82:4, 85:20 Defender [1] - 1:22 Defense [14] - 3:18, 6:9, 47:11, 47:25, 48:9, 49:18, 62:7, 70:2, 70:3, 70:13, 82:14, 82:18, 83:20, 83:24 defense [5] - 54:4, 54:11, 54:13, 55:23, 66:23 define [1] - 25:6 Definitely [1] - 72:25 definitely [3] - 29:24, 76:6, 76:9 definition [1] - 25:18 degree [1] - 81:1 degrees [1] - 59:4 Delarian [33] - 17:22, 18:5, 22:3, 37:24, 39:2, 40:13, 48:2, 51:20, 54:14, 55:13, 58:17, 59:8, 59:18, 70:14, 79:8, 79:16, 80:13, 83:1, 83:6, 83:10, 83:11, 84:10, 84:12, 85:3, 94:6, 96:6, 99:4, 99:7, 100:15, 101:2, 103:20, 104:4, 104:6 demanded [1] - 16:15 Demanded [1] - 16:17 denied [1] - 42:10 department [2] - 37:6, 92:4 deprived [1] - 59:7 Dept [1] - 1:9 **Deputies** [2] - 1:19, 1:22 described [7] - 15:23, 17:21,

105:2

courtesy [1] - 58:9

courtroom [1] - 4:6

18:3, 29:10, 29:14, 34:25, 63:9 describes [1] - 43:20 describing [1] - 16:6 description [3] - 90:21, 99:2, 99:10 Descriptions [1] - 15:19 Designed [2] - 43:6, 43:8 desire [1] - 48:9 detail [1] - 45:17 detailed [1] - 37:17 details [6] - 17:13, 17:17, 36:22, 37:21, 38:3, 41:15 detain [1] - 32:8 detained [4] - 30:8, 30:23, 31:6, 31:19 detective [12] - 18:11, 19:10, 22:25, 27:22, 31:15, 34:23, 63:10, 64:4, 70:9, 71:1, 84:6, 105:19 Detective [32] - 3:15, 4:15, 5:10, 7:8, 7:10, 12:8, 12:22, 22:22, 23:7, 30:19, 37:11, 37:13, 38:6, 38:15, 38:16, 48:1, 48:7, 69:12, 69:13, 69:20, 69:21, 70:16, 77:7, 77:11, 77:23, 78:25, 79:14, 79:23, 80:1, 82:23, 85:7, 106:9 detective's [1] - 65:22 detectives [1] - 14:6 determined [1] - 28:22 die [1] - 76:10 difference [1] - 57:5 different [12] - 16:3, 24:21, 33:10, 33:25, 34:1, 37:15, 52:23, 67:7, 85:21, 92:10, 92:11 difficult [1] - 7:12 digital [1] - 36:17 dilemma [2] - 47:24, 49:20 direct [2] - 3:15, 58:4 DIRECT [1] - 7:6 directed [1] - 13:7 discharge [1] - 107:15 disclosed [1] - 48:9 discovered [2] - 18:4, 18:8 discovering [1] - 101:19 discrepancies [1] - 101:21 discuss [1] - 60:3 discussed [3] - 35:10, 83:23. 97:12 discussing [2] - 38:11, 39:8 discussion [8] - 6:16, 35:15, 47:14, 69:2, 69:24, 106:7, 107:2, 108:4 **DISTRICT** [1] - 1:3

document (1) - 85:5 documents [1] - 85:9 Dodge (5) - 74:17, 74:20, 75:7, 75:13, 75:16 dollars [3] - 27:6, 27:7, 27:9 done [8] - 16:24, 40:4, 46:21, 60:5, 74:10, 78:24, 88:6, 105:24 door[3] - 15:15, 39:19, 44:7 doubt [3] - 59:13, 99:22, 101:10 doubts [1] - 101:16 Doug [1] - 98:11 down [10] - 6:18, 30:20, 32:12, 34:18, 37:16, 51:24, 54:20, 71:8, 75:10, 75:21 downstairs [1] - 31:15 DR [1] - 2:3 drag [1] - 51:23 dressed [1] - 11:20 drug [6] - 25:7, 26:2, 26:4, 26:17, 27:6, 97:4 drugs [1] - 26:6 duly [1] - 5:19 dumped [1] - 74:15 Dunway [4] - 22:19, 22:20, 23:4, 23:5 during [13] - 8:21, 12:7, 12:12, 18:6, 40:9, 51:1, 51:12, 75:8, 81:21, 82:21, 89:7, 99:14, 99:17 duties [3] - 22:10, 23:6, 23:9 duty [1] - 22:15 DVD[1] - 6:2

# Ε

early [3] - 17:24, 48:4. 107:12 earnings [2] - 28:9, 28:14 effect [3] - 34:22, 43:1, 63:6 EIGHTH [1] - 1:3 either[3] - 64:7, 100:2, 105:14 elicit[1] - 92:17 employment [1] - 18:10 end [3] - 41:6, 41:12, 94:10 endorse [1] - 58:17 entered [3] - 48:10, 50:22, 51:20 entire [7] - 50:21, 51:10, 52:10, 66:8, 71:1, 78:2, 106:11 entitled [4] - 55:20, 55:21, 55:22, 56:17 envelope [1] - 6:22 especially [2] - 18:17, 21:6 Esq[4] - 1:18, 1:18, 1:21, 1:21

essentially [1] - 50:19 established [1] - 86:20 establishes [1] - 67:16 establishing [1] - 48:24 evening [3] - 39:16, 107:15, 198:5 event [2] - 34:25, 107:10 events [2] - 64:16, 82:8 eventually [2] - 17:19, 53:9 Eventually (2) - 79:12, 80:10 evidence [9] - 6:10, 6:21, 43:3, 48:10, 54:13, 54:15, 55:8, 58:7, 93:22 evolve [1] - 7:15 evolved [2] - 8:4, 102:23 exact [1] - 45:7 exactly [7] - 34:21, 55:5, 68:10, 70:5, 72:25, 75:15, 83:13 examination [1] - 64:17 **EXAMINATION** [4] - 7:6, 12:20, 91:20, 105:5 examinations [1] - 60:17 examine [5] - 50:15, 51:20, 54:2, 54:5, 56:12 examined [1] - 5:20 example [3] - 92:11, 95:10, 100:10 Except [1] - 45:19 except [5] - 67:14, 75:2, 104:6, 104:12, 104:18 exception [1] - 51:18 exceptions (1) - 52:11 exculpatory [1] - 49:23 Exhibit [7] - 6:7, 6:14, 70:3, 70:14, 71:6, 83:24 existed [1] - 41:4 expect [3] - 102:1, 102:7, 102:16 expected [1] - 51:9 experience [6] - 24:22, 25:3, 31:18, 86:6, 93:12, 100:5 experienced [2] - 33:10, 33:18 experiencing [1] - 55:6 Explain [1] - 25:8 explained [1] - 6:9 explanation [2] - 63:22, 64:22

#### F

extent [3] - 55:6, 59:9, 97:5

explanations [1] - 4:22

extended [1] - 58:10

extensive [1] - 56:3

F-1<sub>[3]</sub> - 70:3, 70:14, 71:6 fabricated [1] - 65:6 fabrications [1] - 66:20

fact [17] - 10:12, 27:18, 42:14, 49:22, 50:20, 53:1. 53:5, 53:16, 56:7, 63:3, 67:15, 92:4, 94:19, 95:18, 98:5, 99:19, 100:15 factors [2] - 19:2, 19:12 facts (1) - 101:22 fair [9] - 26:16, 26:19, 29:25, 30:14, 30:19, 37:21, 54:3, 60:25, 76:22 Fair (1) - 62:12 fairly [1] - 37:17 fake [2] - 46:8, 46:9 false [1] - 86:22 familiar [4] - 12:22, 34:23, 44:17, 60:13 far [7] - 3:14, 9:7, 22:24, 34:11, 39:1, 53:19, 53:23 fast [2] - 55:16, 63:21 February [1] - 82:9 felonies [8] - 80:18, 84:10, 84:11, 84:17, 84:22, 85:2, 85:3, 85:11 felony [1] - 48:13 felt [2] - 35:5, 97:25 female [1] - 75:10 few [7] - 26:24, 32:22, 47:18, 49:7, 73:3, 73:25, 107:7 Fifth [2] - 51:21, 51:25 fifth (1) - 53:20 figure [3] - 61:8, 61:11, 72:22 figured [1] - 51:8 filed [1] - 59:6 finally [2] - 32:12, 45:12 fine [7] - 5:14, 10:20, 10:23, 58:24, 64:20, 98:20 finger [1] - 103:16 finish [2] - 55:13, 58:14 finished [3] - 14:12, 14:13, 107:6 firm [1] - 97:7 first [34] - 5:19, 13:9, 13:19, 14:2, 14:15, 22:15, 22:24, 22:25, 35:8, 39:11, 42:10, 44:4, 44:9, 48:5, 67:14, 67:21, 68:9, 68:20, 68:21, 69:6, 71:14, 71:16, 71:19, 76:15, 77:15, 81:1, 81:7, 81:11, 81:19, 82:7, 84:5, 100:16, 101:18, 103:9 five [2] - 11:24, 103:13 floor[1] - 11:24 fly [1] - 55:15 flying [1] - 59:23 focus [1] - 101:22 follow [2] - 6:4, 70:4 following [7] - 3:4, 5:2, 47:21, 62:16, 69:14, 107:22, 108:1

district [1] - 79:18

109:13

District [3] - 1:19, 80:8,

follows [1] - 5:21

foot [3] - 20:19, 22:2, 22:4 football [1] - 45:19 force [1] - 51:24 forced [1] - 56:23 forcing [1] - 67:1 foregoing (2) - 83:17, 109:10 form [2] - 27:19, 82:17 forth [2] - 103:14 forward [1] - 63:21 foundation [2] - 25:2, 98:18 four [3] - 24:21, 83:14, 93:17 friend [4] - 11:3, 11:14, 39:12, 97:13 friend's [1] - 9:22 friends (3) - 29:19, 41:23, 99:19 frightened [1] - 18:18 front [3] - 62:25, 70:5, 102:25 full [2] - 36:19, 44:18 full-blown [1] - 36:19 funny [2] - 11:10, 11:12 furtherance [1] - 54:12 future [1] - 83:6

great (2) - 15:20, 45:17 gross [4] - 84:17, 84:20, 84:22, 85:2 ground [1] - 59:17 guess [5] - 26:19, 26:20, 58:5, 66:3, 66:17 guessing [1] - 60:22 guilty [8] - 49:6, 52:14, 57:14, 59:25, 60:19, 83:15, 84:8, 85:11 gun [20] - 8:10, 12:4, 40:1, 40:9, 44:5, 44:7, 46:5, 46:7, 46:8, 46:9, 46:11, 51:3, 53:16, 67:2, 73:5, 76:6, 87:16, 104:14, 104:19 gunpoint[1] - 93:18 guns [3] - 91:5, 91:7 guy [6] - 23:9, 42:6, 56:10, 75:19, 77:8, 95:5 guys [13] - 4:8, 12:3, 20:3, 32:12, 47:17, 55:5, 56:19, 60:13, 61:7, 61:8, 65:11, 75:22, 90:14

Н

helped [2] - 29:21, 29:23 hereby [1] - 109:9 hide [1] - 87:13 himself [2] - 57:13, 67:23 hold [1] - 76:6 holding [1] - 44:15 home [2] - 74:14, 74:17 Hon [1] - 109:13 honest [2] - 65:1, 65:4 honestly [2] - 28:2, 53:10 honesty [1] - 78:6 Honor [5] - 66:13, 69:18, 69:19, 70:25, 91:16 Honorable [1] - 1:13 hope [2] - 4:4, 106:3 Hopefully [1] - 47:18 hostage [1] - 44:16 hour[5] - 4:14, 47:25, 51:5, 62:7, 62:22 hour-and-a-half [2] - 47:25, 62:22 hours [1] - 35:25

help [3] - 10:4, 10:6, 78:11

hours (1) - 35:25 house (19) - 11:4, 18:3, 18:7, 23:10, 23:22, 24:8, 36:22, 37:22, 40:13, 44:11, 45:4, 45:22, 67:25, 87:3, 87:4, 96:4, 97:13, 103:22,

104:23 huge [1] - 4:3 hundred [1] - 19:11 hurt [2] - 13:2, 52:19

1

idea [7] - 7:17, 9:21, 9:22, 29:2, 29:3, 48:3, 97:5 identified [1] - 12:14 identifying [1] - 21:7 immediately [2] - 19:16, 19:23 impeach [4] - 56:24, 57:3, 57:7, 57:15 impeaches [1] - 57:13 implicates [1] - 59:9 implied [2] - 42:21, 42:22 imply [1] - 93:22 implying [1] - 43:3 important [1] - 66:22 impossible [1] - 55:4 Impounded [1] - 12:9 impounded [1] - 12:10 IN [1] - 1:3 inadmissible [1] - 56:14 inappropriate [1] - 57:6 inasmuch [1] - 50:14 incident [2] - 20:20, 20:25 included [1] - 41:7 includes (2) - 52:21, 60:16

inconsistent [10] - 52:15, 64:10, 65:18, 65:19, 65:21, 65:25, 66:21, 66:24, 67:13, incriminating [3] - 49:22, 49:23, 50:8 incrimination [1] - 56:9 inculpating [1] - 54:19 indicate (6) - 7:20, 8:21, 9:24, 11:4, 11:17, 12:11 indicated [1] - 3:19 indicating [1] - 48:9 indication[1] - 10:9 indicative [1] - 86:4 indifferent[1] - 86:1 individual [3] - 17:21, 29:5, 31:19 individuals [3] - 37:22, 96:4, 96:6 indulgence (5) - 35:18, 47:2, 90:10, 91:14, 105:2 inferred [1] - 62:25 informal [1] - 33:18 information [25] - 17:10, 27:10, 28:7, 33:22, 36:10, 36:24, 38:9, 38:19, 38:23, 45:9, 48:23, 49:14, 72:19, 74:4, 78:9, 78:22, 90:17, 90:19, 91:2, 91:6, 92:18, 101:14, 102:1, 102:7, 103:23 initial [1] - 48:6 initiated (3) - 37:24, 38:10, 38:20 insisted [1] - 49:11 instead [1] - 7:1 instruction [3] - 3:14, 3:18, 3:20 instructions [2] - 4:9, 107:7 intended [1] - 59:18 interest [1] - 52:24 interests [9] - 51:12, 51:16, 52:6, 52:12, 52:13, 53:4, 53:7, 53:11, 54:18 interrogate [2] - 32:19, 72:1 interrogation [4] - 41:6, 43:4, 72:14, 77:20 interrogations [1] - 33:19 interrupt [1] - 49:10 interview [28] - 6:8, 7:9, 7:16, 8:21, 9:10, 42:12, 47:6, 47:8, 48:1, 48:5, 48:6, 50:16, 51:1, 70:1, 70:10, 70:14, 71:1, 91:23, 92:8, 92:11, 92:12, 92:13, 92:16, 93:16, 100:1, 101:3, 102:25, 104:16 interviewed [3] - 18:11,

including [2] - 38:23, 74:24

## G

gambling [3] - 28:4, 97:23, garage [1] - 75:17 gather [1] - 78:9 gathering [1] - 23:1 Gay [1] - 3:16 general [1] - 95:5 gentlemen [2] - 5:25, 69:25 giggling [1] - 8:22 girl [9] - 9:7, 9:24, 74:14, 74:17, 75:20, 75:21, 88:12, 88:23, 93:5 girl's [1] - 36:1 given [9] - 15:5, 58:9, 63:10, 72:20, 82:13, 94:13, 98:8, 99:3, 107:18 goofy [1] - 68:6 grabbed [1] - 73:21 Grant [35] - 9:11, 9:14, 9:15, 15:17, 16:11, 23:9, 23:12, 23:14, 23:18, 23:20, 24:22, 26:24, 28:25, 37:3, 37:25, 39:14, 39:24, 41:18, 41:20, 41:21, 41:23, 41:25, 42:2, 42:3, 42:8, 43:10, 59:17, 74:1, 74:6, 97:4, 97:6, 99:2, 99:10, 101:15 Grant's [1] - 23:22 Great [11] - 14:17, 14:19, 15:2, 23:11, 29:1, 39:19, 44:2, 45:22, 99:22, 103:22,

104:23

half [3] - 47:25, 62:22, 98:12 hand [2] - 10:4, 35:6 handcuffed [1] - 32:6 handcuffs [1] - 57:10 handguns (1) - 106:12 handles [1] - 24:21 hands [1] - 78:17 happy [4] - 25:4, 44:25, 45:2, 66:10 Hard [3] - 28:6, 28:11, 97:11 hard [4] - 19:3, 76:10, 91:9, 96:19 hardly [1] - 96:22 harm [1] - 99:17 Hartshorn [11] - 7:10, 12:8, 30:20, 77:7, 77:11, 77:23, 78:25, 79:14, 79:23, 80:1, 82:24 hate [1] - 4:10 head [2] - 35:23, 76:7 heads [2] - 91:5, 91:7 hear (7) - 9:11, 13:3, 16:3, 20:15, 43:16, 73:11, 74:4 heard [7] - 8:16, 16:11, 41:10, 65:20, 74:14, 95:18, 96:3 hearing [3] - 81:24, 82:1, 82:21 hearsay [2] - 51:17 heck [1] - 53:1

height [3] - 21:17, 22:1, 22:3

held [2] - 91:4, 93:17

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters  $^{702}$   $^{360}$   $^{904}$   $^{7081}$ 

27:22, 85:19

interviewing [1] - 14:9 interviews [7] - 9:13, 17:5, 33:19, 102:19, 103:19, 103:21, 104:22 introduce [4] - 49:4, 59:18, 60:24 invents (1) - 67:24 investigation [7] - 17:20, 50:6, 72:17, 74:5, 75:8, 75:12, 106:11 investigative [1] - 50:4 invoke [1] - 58:18 involved [5] - 13:10, 23:9, 71:17, 80:13, 107:14 involvement [1] - 67:18 involves [1] - 43:14 involving [2] - 72:18, 82:8 irrelevant [3] - 56:6, 66:19, 67:14 Irrelevant [2] - 65:16, 65:17 issue [7] - 41:1, 58:11, 58:13, 61:1, 66:17, 66:18, 95:16 issues [3] - 40:24, 59:15, 59:16 itself [1] - 85:6

#### J

jail [6] - 12:3, 21:6, 21:9, 21:10, 21:11, 51:24 James [2] - 1:13, 109:13 jars (1) - 24:21 jeans [1] - 89:14 Jeff [1] - 1:21 job [4] - 28:5, 28:15, 97:9, 97:14 Joe [2] - 6:18, 71:8 Judge [30] - 4:4, 5:6, 5:7, 6:5, 8:14, 10:18, 12:18, 21:2, 22:5, 25:10, 35:13, 47:10, 49:10, 54:7, 59:13, 60:15, 61:4, 61:18, 65:1, 66:23, 68:25, 70:13, 83:19, 85:5, 98:18, 100:18, 102:3, 102:11, 106:17, 109:13 JUDICIAL [1] - 1:3 Jump [1] - 61:10 jurisdiction [1] - 61:20 jurors [2] - 69:8, 71:11 Jury [2] - 47:20, 107:21 jury [24] - 3:5, 3:9, 4:5, 4:22, 5:3, 5:5, 6:15, 6:20, 47:22, 48:11, 53:17, 62:17, 63:1, 65:20, 69:13, 69:15, 69:17, 71:6, 86:12, 105:10, 107:4, 107:18, 107:23, 108:2 JURY [1] - 1:12 Justin [3] - 39:5, 46:17,

88:15

## K

Kam [35] - 29:5, 29:7, 29:18,

29:21, 29:25, 30:3, 33:15, 36:21, 39:22, 40:9, 41:10, 41:23, 41:25, 42:8, 43:10, 44:9, 44:14, 44:22, 45:24, 46:5, 46:11, 86:16, 87:24, 88:1, 88:5, 88:9, 88:12, 88:13, 88:15, 88:18, 88:20, 88:25, 89:16 Kameron [21] - 7:21, 7:24, 7:25, 8:2, 8:4, 9:17, 9:18, 10:7, 10:10, 13:5, 35:21, 36:3, 87:7, 87:9, 94:13, 95:4, 95:11, 95:14, 96:6, 96:9, 97:13 Kameron's 121 - 9:21, 95:8 Kamerson [1] - 36:4 keep [4] - 55:17, 55:18, 92:3, 101:18 kidnapping [1] - 81:1 kids [16] - 8:21, 11:3, 11:24, 13:21, 14:3, 14:17, 15:8, 15:10, 16:20, 17:2, 44:11, 44:15, 45:6, 72:18, 72:20 kill [3] - 88:20, 91:11, 99:16 kind [15] - 6:17, 7:15, 22:10, 23:2, 30:12, 55:1, 74:1, 76:13, 76:20, 86:13, 92:24, 93:25, 95:16, 101:22, 107:12 knowledge [2] - 80:2, 80:3 known [1] - 52:11 knows [5] - 38:23, 39:14, 62:3, 75:1, 75:5 KOLLINS [21] - 25:14, 50:1, 55:15, 56:21, 58:5, 58:12, 58:16, 59:6, 59:25, 60:16, 61:10, 61:19, 62:3, 63:25, 64:6, 64:12, 64:14, 66:3, 68:2, 68:25, 70:25 Kollins [1] - 1:18

#### L

Lack [1] - 98:18 Ladies [2] - 5:25, 69:25 lag [1] - 20:2 laid [1] - 25:2 Landis [7] - 1:21, 64:14, 66:5, 91:22, 92:23, 97:3, 99:25 LANDIS [71] - 5:6, 6:11, 8:14, 12:18, 12:21, 20:25, 21:4, 22:5, 22:7, 25:4, 25:9, 25:16, 26:1, 28:17, 31:3,

31:17, 32:2, 32:11, 35:18, 35:19, 47:2, 47:4, 47:10, 49:9, 52:16, 57:23, 58:1, 59:1, 59:5, 59:13, 60:15, 60:19, 61:4, 61:17, 64:25, 65:3, 66:22, 67:7, 67:22, 69:18, 70:8, 70:13, 70:23, 71:10, 73:12, 73:14, 75:6, 79:9, 81:10, 81:17, 83:19, 84:1, 84:4, 84:16, 84:22, 85:1, 85:12, 85:18, 90:10, 90:13, 91:14, 91:16, 94:22, 98:17, 100:17, 102:3, 105:2, 105:6, 105:17, 105:21, 106:17 Lane [1] - 3:16 Las [6] - 1:19, 1:22, 3:1, 29:25, 109:14, 109:19 last [15] - 6:7, 13:3, 35:1, 35:24, 36:1, 41:16, 45:15, 67:17, 69:4, 70:8, 73:25, 74:13, 106:9, 106:21 late [1] - 58:17 laugh [2] - 85:22, 86:16 laughing [2] - 8:22, 86:9 law [1] - 107:7 lawyer [4] - 85:8, 98:5, 98:19, 100:3 lead [3] - 53:7, 53:8, 79:3 leading [3] - 8:15, 94:22, 100:19 Leading [2] - 100:18, 102:4 learn [2] - 92:10, 92:16 learned [4] - 16:8, 17:20, 28:25, 75:13 least [2] - 22:16, 24:12 leather [1] - 15:24 leave [7] - 9:21, 9:22, 28:18, 40:16, 40:19, 64:17, 106:10 leeway [3] - 31:23, 51:8, 94:23 left [9] - 4:25, 6:1, 14:19, 38:18, 44:21, 44:22, 46:21, 74:11, 88:7 legal [3] - 52:10, 54:13, 54:15 legitimate [1] - 97:9 lengthy [1] - 9:13 leniency (1) - 79:24 lenient [1] - 78:12 letting [2] - 57:1, 68:21 lie [4] - 33:8, 72:4, 90:3, 100:3 lies [2] - 72:11, 100:6 life [5] - 36:1, 36:6, 52:1,

63:5, 63:14

limited [1] - 52:11

limits [2] - 60:8, 60:10

light [3] - 52:14, 54:17, 85:22

line [2] - 40:24, 54:4 Lisa [1] - 1:18 listed [1] - 22:4 listen (2) - 66:19, 105:7 listened [3] - 7:8, 100:15, 101:2 listening [1] - 4:17 lived [3] - 23:16, 28:10, 29:25 living [2] - 26:13, 54:16 located [1] - 37:4 location (1) - 30:12 look [13] - 4:11, 17:1, 26:20, 34:20, 37:9, 40:18, 42:23, 43:1, 46:16, 47:1, 76:25, 83:3, 96:18 looked [2] - 4:8, 4:12 Looking [1] - 20:23 looking [4] - 12:4, 20:20, 38:17, 66:12 looks [1] - 79:13 lost [1] - 4:10 lunch [6] - 4:13, 61:5, 61:8, 61:25, 62:7, 71:25 luncheon [1] - 62:14 Luzaich [1] - 1:18 LUZAICH [79] - 3:10, 4:3, 4:5, 4:10, 4:20, 4:23, 5:1, 5:7, 5:13, 6:5, 6:19, 6:25, 7:4, 7:7, 8:19, 8:20, 10:20, 10:23, 11:1, 12:15, 20:23, 24:24, 25:2, 27:16, 30:25, 31:8, 31:22, 35:13, 47:12, 48:14, 50:19, 54:10, 55:12, 55:16, 55:22, 56:13, 57:17, 61:2, 61:13, 61:23, 63:15, 65:9, 65:16, 65:20, 68:10, 69:19, 70:17, 73:10, 73:13, 74:22, 75:1, 79:6, 81:9, 81:13, 83:22, 84:13, 84:20, 85:5, 85:16, 91:18, 91:21, 95:1, 95:3, 98:20, 99:1, 100:23, 101:1, 101:17, 102:6, 102:12, 102:21, 104:25, 105:13, 105:23, 105:25, 106:4, 106:16, 106:21, 106:23 lying [2] - 86:7, 90:1

#### M

ma'am [24] - 10:14, 92:1, 92:6, 92:9, 92:22, 93:8, 93:11, 93:15, 93:21, 94:1, 94:4, 94:8, 94:15, 94:18, 95:13, 96:11, 96:14, 96:17, 101:21, 101:24, 103:1, 103:15, 103:18, 104:24 machine [1] - 109:11

major[3] - 23:4, 25:7, 34:25 majority [1] - 29:15 man [3] - 15:17, 53:25, 82:14 mandatory [1] - 53:9 marijuana [15] - 8:7, 23:20, 23:23, 24:2, 24:14, 24:18, 26:10, 26:14, 26:17, 26:25, 27:12, 28:8, 28:23, 97:6 marked [3] - 6:6, 60:1, 70:2 marshal [1] - 6:19 mask [3] - 97:13, 99:4, 99:8 material [1] - 38:12 matter [2] - 3:6, 107:17 matters [1] - 3:8 mean [16] - 10:15, 12:25, 25:8, 26:20, 28:7, 30:16, 36:14, 36:18, 37:3, 49:24, 50:21, 58:25, 66:6, 67:22, 96:21, 102:13 means [3] - 10:16, 25:7, 49:5 meant [1] - 74:17 men [2] - 15:14, 15:19 men's [1] - 105:11 mention [2] - 7:23, 9:5 mentioned [8] - 12:3, 71:14, 80:4, 95:8, 95:23, 97:21, 99:6, 101:9 merely [2] - 104:11, 104:17 met [4] - 23:18, 27:14, 39:16, 43:21 might[7] - 28:13, 42:21, 72:2, 72:3, 72:4, 89:17 mind [3] - 9:25, 10:1, 101:20 minimize [3] - 34:6, 93:17, 100:8 minimizing [1] - 39:9 minor [1] - 53:5 minute [1] - 89:20 minutes [3] - 47:19, 89:20, 103:13 Miranda [2] - 32:16, 32:21 mirrors [1] - 52:22 misdemeanor[1] - 84:17 misdemeanors [3] - 84:21, 84:23, 85:2 misstate [1] - 84:14 mistaken [1] - 22:16 mistrial [1] - 3:25 mitigate [1] - 53:24 Moments [1] - 34:18 moments [1] - 87:11 money [15] - 12:4, 16:15, 24:5, 24:11, 24:12, 24:13, 24:16, 26:22, 27:18, 28:3, 35:5, 44:23, 88:25, 89:2, 98:15 morning [6] - 15:1, 17:7, 17:25, 68:11, 107:9, 107:25 most [4] - 37:4, 53:6, 70:11,

95:9 motions [1] - 59:6 mouth [2] - 41:10, 52:3 move [7] - 6:10, 29:21, 29:23, 47:10, 70:13, 70:23, 83:19 moved [1] - 3:25 movies [1] - 11:13 MR [88] - 3:13, 4:2, 4:4, 4:19, 5:6, 6:11, 8:14, 10:18, 10:21, 12:18, 12:21, 20:25, 21:4, 22:5, 22:7, 25:4, 25:9, 25:16, 26:1, 28:17, 31:3, 31:17, 32:2, 32:11, 35:18, 35:19, 47:2, 47:4, 47:10, 49:2, 49:9, 52:13, 52:16, 57:23, 58:1, 58:11, 58:13, 59:1, 59:5, 59:13, 60:8, 60:15, 60:19, 61:4, 61:17, 64:25, 65:3, 66:14, 66:22, 67:7, 67:22, 69:6, 69:10, 69:18, 70:8, 70:13, 70:23, 71:10, 73:12, 73:14, 75:6, 79:9, 81:10, 81:17, 83:19, 84:1, 84:4, 84:16, 84:22, 85:1, 85:12, 85:18, 90:10, 90:13, 91:14, 91:16, 94:22, 98:17, 100:17, 101:5, 102:3, 102:11, 102:13, 105:2, 105:6, 105:17, 105:21, 106:17 MS [100] - 3:10, 4:3, 4:5, 4:10, 4:20, 4:23, 5:1, 5:7, 5:13, 6:5, 6:19, 6:25, 7:4, 7:7, 8:19, 8:20, 10:20, 10:23, 11:1, 12:15, 20:23, 24:24, 25:2, 25:14, 27:16, 30:25, 31:8, 31:22, 35:13, 47:12, 48:14, 50:1, 50:19, 54:10, 55:12, 55:15, 55:16, 55:22, 56:13, 56:21, 57:17, 58:5, 58:12, 58:16, 59:6, 59:25, 60:16, 61:2, 61:10, 61:13, 61:19, 61:23, 62:3, 63:15, 63:25, 64:6, 64:12, 64:14, 65:9, 65:16, 65:20, 66:3, 68:2, 68:10, 68:25, 69:19, 70:17, 70:25, 73:10, 73:13, 74:22, 75:1, 79:6, 81:9, 81:13, 83:22, 84:13, 84:20, 85:5, 85:16, 91:18, 91:21, 95:1, 95:3, 98:20, 99:1, 100:23, 101:1, 101:17, 102:6, 102:12, 102:21, 104:25, 105:13, 105:23, 105:25, 106:4, 106:16, 106:21, 106:23 murder [1] - 92:13 muscular[1] - 96:23

# N

name [20] - 5:23, 7:23, 9:5,

9:11, 9:17, 41:16, 43:23, 45:12, 45:15, 77:13, 77:15, 78:4, 79:3, 79:8, 79:10, 87:7, 94:16, 95:9, 101:11 named [2] - 15:17, 39:12 names [2] - 83:4, 83:8 NARCUS [1] - 1:9 Narcus [51] - 3:7, 13:7, 18:8, 20:18, 22:1, 38:1, 38:20, 45:13, 45:17, 45:24, 46:7, 46:9, 46:14, 46:17, 46:20, 46:24, 50:24, 51:2, 51:3, 52:7, 52:22, 53:16, 54:19, 57:21, 62:19, 67:19, 67:23, 71:14, 71:16, 73:22, 74:15, 77:13, 77:15, 79:4, 79:10, 79:22, 80:13, 84:11, 86:24, 87:2, 89:21, 90:14, 90:23, 91:1, 91:4, 96:7, 103:20, 104:5, 104:11, 104:14 Narcus' [3] - 87:5, 90:21, 104:16 narrative [1] - 37:17 nature [2] - 60:3, 60:4 necessarily [1] - 86:3 necessary [1] - 62:5 need [9] - 4:21, 40:23, 52:9, 58:23, 58:24, 64:1, 66:9, 67:12, 69:12 needs [2] - 53:18, 64:21 Nelson [2] - 109:9, 109:18 NELSON [1] - 1:24 nervous [1] - 89:25 NEVADA [3] - 1:4, 1:6, 109:4 Nevada [7] - 1:19, 1:22, 3:1, 3:7, 62:19, 109:14, 109:19 never [24] - 9:15, 9:17, 26:21, 37:16, 51:9, 51:12, 52:3, 53:25, 56:10, 57:18, 73:5, 73:12, 73:15, 73:18, 74:9, 75:24, 76:2, 76:4, 76:21, 87:2, 87:16, 96:12, 102:1, 103:16 next [5] - 5:9, 23:8, 23:10, 78:5, 79:18 NFL [1] - 97:1 night[12] - 17:19, 17:24, 18:8, 29:1, 35:1, 35:24, 36:1, 36:7, 37:19, 41:10, 46:25 Niswonger [5] - 22:22, 23:7, 37:13, 38:15, 38:16 nobody [4] - 75:1, 95:23, 99:6, 103:8 non [2] - 60:4, 67:18

non-involvement [1] - 67:18

non-probationable [1] - 60:4 none [2] - 51:10, 51:11 normal (1) - 48:21 normally [1] - 56:7 noted [1] - 70:22 notes (2) - 17:1, 109:12 nothing [12] - 5:20, 7:16, 11:4, 12:16, 49:21, 63:23, 65:17, 68:8, 68:9, 78:3, 97:7, 99:11 Nothing [1] - 105:1 notice [1] - 58:8 notion [1] - 59:14 November [1] - 109:15 Number[1] - 6:14 number[5] - 6:23, 7:1, 45:10, 59:15, 63:12

#### 0

oath [1] - 69:21 object [3] - 8:14, 94:22, 102:3 objected [1] - 51:6 Objection [7] - 24:24, 27:17, 79:6, 81:9, 84:13, 98:17, 100:17 objection [12] - 6:11, 10:18, 25:15, 25:16, 27:21, 30:25, 31:8, 74:22, 81:13, 83:21, 84:3, 105:13 objections [2] - 70:19, 70:20 obviously [11] - 21:24, 33:6, 33:13, 40:23, 49:14, 50:12, 55:3, 58:10, 61:1, 68:15, 105:8 occur [2] - 29:15, 78:18 occurred [14] - 15:2, 15:6, 18:25, 21:23, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 44:2, 45:21, 46:25, 57:20, 82:8, 90:7, 99:22 occurs [1] - 21:5 OF [6] - 1:6, 7:6, 12:20, 91:20, 105:5, 109:4 offender [3] - 60:17, 63:5, 63:14 offenses [1] - 60:4 office [1] - 80:8 Officer [2] - 13:13, 14:1 officer[9] - 13:23, 13:25, 18:11, 26:7, 27:12, 32:9, 85:7, 91:24, 98:19 Officers [1] - 30:11 officers [12] - 13:16, 14:2, 14:15, 14:23, 30:22, 31:5, 31:19, 37:18, 38:11, 38:12, 75:11, 101:15 official [1] - 75:7 often (3) - 26:21, 93:13,

100:8 old [1] - 95:23 on-the-fly [1] - 55:15 once [2] - 9:11, 60:4 One [8] - 15:23, 20:8, 21:16, 22:8, 34:5, 56:3, 72:2, 72:3 one [81] - 3:13, 7:23, 8:24, 10:5, 11:3, 11:10, 15:23, 16:1, 16:5, 16:8, 16:11, 16:12, 16:15, 16:19, 16:20, 16:23, 17:3, 17:4, 17:21, 18:3, 18:4, 18:7, 20:9, 20:10, 23:8, 23:10, 27:8, 27:25, 34:5, 34:25, 35:11, 37:24, 38:1, 39:6, 39:14, 41:9, 41:17, 46:20, 48:15, 55:2, 59:16, 60:2, 60:20, 65:3, 65:8, 66:25, 74:9, 74:13, 75:10, 76:16, 76:23, 84:5, 84:17, 85:13, 87:20, 90:6, 90:15, 90:19, 90:22, 91:4, 91:10, 91:12, 91:13, 92:7, 95:19, 96:4, 96:5, 96:13, 97:10, 103:19, 103:20, 104:1, 104:2, 104:22, 105:11, 105:15, 106:4, 106:9 open [6] - 5:2, 52:3, 69:14, 81:8, 81:12, 81:20 opinion [2] - 27:24, 27:25 opportunity [4] - 19:24, 20:3, 50:14, 61:17 opposed [1] - 50:11 option [1] - 53:23 options [1] - 33:11 oral [2] - 88:11, 88:16 ordered (8) - 17:4, 39:3. 39:5, 46:24, 76:2, 88:9, 88:15, 88:18 ordering [1] - 17:2 original [2] - 84:18, 109:11 Oronoz [4] - 61:14, 61:15, 61:19 otherwise [2] - 54:24, 94:14 ounce [1] - 63:7 outside [4] - 4:5, 11:21, 47:17, 52:11 overnight (2) - 5:12, 107:20 overrule [1] - 27:20 Overruled [3] - 101:7, 102:9, 102:14 owed [1] - 35:5 own (2) - 38:5, 101:19

# P

**page** [20] - 4:17, 4:20, 4:25, 6:3, 63:2, 63:11, 63:20, 63:21, 64:24, 67:11, 69:5,

69:6, 76:18, 77:9, 77:11, 77:23, 103:2, 103:7, 103:10 Page [1] - 4:23 pages [7] - 67:14, 67:17, 67:21, 68:9, 68:20, 68:22, paragraph [1] - 77:4 Pardon [1] - 40:25 parked [1] - 75:17 parking [1] - 75:17 part [11] - 49:2, 49:19, 49:20, 66:15, 68:5, 68:14, 77:6, 80:11, 81:23, 90:9, 95:9 participated [1] - 53:2 particular [1] - 94:5 parties (1) - 5:4 parts [2] - 52:18, 53:15 pass (3) - 6:17, 71:7, 91:16 past [3] - 42:1, 42:8, 68:14 paycheck [1] - 97:9 pays [1] - 97:17 Pena [2] - 37:11, 38:6 penal [3] - 52:6, 52:12, 52:13 penalties [1] - 60:3 penalty [3] - 49:8, 49:14, 61:1 Penalty [1] - 49:9 penetration[1] - 36:18 penis [1] - 93:25 people (32) - 13:24, 14:10. 18:3, 18:18, 19:3, 20:8, 21:6, 22:12, 22:13, 26:9, 26:13, 33:13, 37:13, 37:15, 43:8, 45:3, 52:23, 56:1, 56:3, 58:23, 67:24, 72:1, 79:7, 86:7, 86:9, 87:2, 87:21, 88:21, 91:9, 92:11, 93:13, 93:18 People [1] - 87:4 people's [1] - 91:5 percent [15] - 16:24, 19:11, 38:25, 40:4, 46:21, 74:10, 88:6, 90:20 perceptions [2] - 19:11, 20:11 Perfect [1] - 102:13 perfect (4) - 19:14, 102:1, 102:7, 102:11 perfectly [1] - 65:4 perform [2] - 17:2, 39:5 performed [1] - 88:11 period [4] - 7:9, 56:12, 65:18, 67:16 permissible [1] - 62:25 person [15] - 8:12, 22:18, 26:16, 34:24, 35:6, 38:16, 41:7, 41:15, 43:16, 46:1, 53:5, 67:24, 80:5, 86:13,

perspective [1] - 59:3 pertaining (3) - 51:5, 51:10, phones [2] - 46:14, 73:16 Phonetic [1] - 98:11 phrase [2] - 12:22, 64:2 pick [3] - 6:18, 11:23, 49:18 picked (1) - 74:14 picking [1] - 4:24 picture [3] - 42:16, 42:25, 53:17 piece (1) - 82:13 pieces [1] - 52:5 place [2] - 53:2, 109:12 Place [1] - 100:13 placed [2] - 30:23, 31:6 Plaintiff [1] - 1:7 play [11] - 45:19, 47:5, 47:25, 50:10, 51:9, 57:3, 61:2, 66:5, 66:7, 70:2, 70:10 played [5] - 6:14, 52:25, 66:11, 66:15, 71:6 playing [8] - 6:4, 31:14, 57:2, 59:8, 61:21, 61:23, 66:8, 68:20 plea [29] - 48:10, 48:17, 48:19, 49:4, 49:5, 49:6, 49:16, 49:17, 49:19, 49:21, 50:20, 50:23, 51:20, 52:7, 52:14, 54:14, 54:20, 57:14, 57:18, 59:23, 59:25, 60:12, 60:19, 60:21, 68:17, 84:8 plead [9] - 48:12, 48:14, 53:20, 83:13, 83:15, 84:12, 85:3, 85:10 pleading (1) - 53:9 point [23] - 8:22, 8:24, 10:5, 11:10, 17:14, 21:23, 32:1, 38:8, 41:15, 42:16, 50:4, 50:6, 63:8, 63:11, 63:22, 64:3, 64:15, 65:7, 66:1, 66:20, 68:16, 89:7, 90:6 pointed [3] - 49:13, 50:10, 51:19 police [12] - 19:15, 20:5, 26:6, 42:6, 56:4, 57:8, 85:7, 91:24, 92:4, 93:14, portion [3] - 50:1, 66:11, 70:14 portions [1] - 52:17 position [5] - 3:19, 48:8, 49:12, 50:18, 67:4 possession [1] - 75:2 possible [3] - 56:5, 85:20, 105:15 posture [1] - 86:3 postures [1] - 85:21 pot [2] - 24:23, 27:19

pound [1] - 27:2

pounds [1] - 27:2 prefer [1] - 20:8 preference [1] - 33:13 prejudice [1] - 3:21 preliminary [3] - 81:24, 82:1, 82:21 prepared [1] - 37:11 preparing [4] - 37:6, 38:6, 38:13, 38:18 presence [10] - 3:5, 5:3, 5:5, 47:17, 47:22, 62:17, 69:15, 69:16, 107:23, 108:2 present [9] - 54:3, 54:10, 54:13, 55:20, 55:21, 55:24, 104:5, 104:11, 104:17 presenting [1] - 54:12 presents [1] - 50:13 preserve [1] - 66:12 presiding [1] - 109:13 presume (2) - 48:4, 48:23 pretrial [1] - 59:7 Pretty [1] - 96:23 pretty [9] - 29:3, 29:18, 42:5, 67:25, 74:15, 96:22, 97:17, 104:5, 104:12 previously [1] - 18:11 prison [1] - 53:9 probationable [2] - 60:3, problem [6] - 13:5, 50:10, 50:14, 70:17, 80:20, 93:6 problems [1] - 55:3 proceedings [8] - 3:4, 5:2, 47:21, 62:16, 69:14, 107:22, 108:1, 109:10 Proceedings [2] - 1:14, 108:5 proceeds [2] - 28:23, 53:3 process [5] - 14:8, 14:12, 14:14, 50:4, 83:11 professional [1] - 58:9 proffered [1] - 3:18 promise [1] - 52:25 promises [3] - 78:14, 78:16, 78:17 Promising [1] - 78:11 Proposed [2] - 6:7, 83:20 psychosexual [1] - 60:17 Public [1] - 1:22 publish [2] - 70:23, 70:24 pulled [2] - 40:1, 44:7 punishment [1] - 60:9 punk [1] - 10:13 purpose [4] - 48:24, 65:5, 66:19, 68:22 purposes [1] - 59:11 put [16] - 3:11, 3:21, 6:21, 50:24, 52:17, 52:18, 53:21, 56:10, 56:17, 56:23, 57:2,

96:12

59:11, 71:11, 91:7, 93:25 puts [1] - 51:1 putting [2] - 56:9, 103:16

#### Q

Quan [1] - 98:11 questioned [2] - 57:13, 65:23 questioning [2] - 41:12, 41:14 questions [4] - 8:15, 94:24, 101:19, 105:21 quite [4] - 9:13, 50:7, 91:22, 107:6

# R

race [1] - 21:19 raised [2] - 70:19, 70:21 Rarely [1] - 19:21 rarely [1] - 20:1 RCR[1] - 2:3 RDR [1] - 2:3 read (7) - 8:17, 32:16, 32:21, 38:7, 62:22, 65:13, 68:12 reading [2] - 38:3, 40:22 ready [4] - 52:1, 61:2, 61:4, 71:4 Ready [1] - 70:7 real [1] - 96:10 realized [1] - 29:15 really [15] - 37:7, 37:10, 41:3, 52:2, 52:22, 73:7, 73:12, 76:12, 76:21, 93:3, 93:18, 93:23, 94:20, 95:16, 103:21 reason [7] - 10:12, 42:3, 45:2, 51:18, 56:21, 98:16, 101:10 reasonable [1] - 59:21 reasons [1] - 20:8 rebuttal [1] - 58:23 received [1] - 38:19 recess [5] - 62:13, 62:14, 68:23, 107:20, 107:24 recognize [2] - 47:7, 70:10 recollection [2] - 20:21, 98:14 record [24] - 3:6, 3:22, 3:25, 4:3, 4:4, 5:23, 6:6, 6:16, 6:19, 7:11, 47:16, 47:23, 59:12, 62:18, 66:10, 66:12, 68:5, 69:24, 70:8, 70:9, 70:21, 84:3, 108:3, 108:4 recorded [1] - 70:10 recording [1] - 47:5 recover[1] - 106:12

recreational [3] - 24:23, 25:7, 26:17 **RECROSS** [1] - 105:5 **RECROSS-EXAMINATION** [1] - 105:5 Redact [1] - 65:2 redact [4] - 49:7, 60:25, 63:18, 64:25 redacted [5] - 49:15, 60:2, 60:19, 62:6, 66:16 redactions [1] - 62:10 Redirect [1] - 91:17 redirect [2] - 60:22, 100:20 **REDIRECT** [1] - 91:20 refer (1) - 76:18 reference [3] - 63:2, 63:3, 63:12 reflected [2] - 50:17, 109:11 refresh [1] - 20:21 regarding [3] - 3:16, 45:7, 50:15 register [1] - 63:14 registered [1] - 63:4 registration [1] - 60:16 reiterate [1] - 66:5 relative [3] - 49:4, 49:8, 49:17 Relevance [2] - 24:25, 101:5 relevancy [1] - 68:17 relevant[3] - 67:5, 67:20, 68:8 rely [1] - 21:14 remain [1] - 32:24 remainder [1] - 28:22 remember [8] - 14:13, 19:7, 29:23, 32:5, 35:20, 57:24, 82:22, 88:22 remembering [1] - 19:3 renter [1] - 75:7 repeat [1] - 104:9 Rephrase [2] - 31:2, 75:4 report [4] - 20:20, 20:25, 37:18, 75:23 reported [1] - 109:10 REPORTED [1] - 1:24 Reporter [1] - 109:19 Reporter's [1] - 1:14 represented [1] - 61:13 request [2] - 33:1, 48:23 requested [1] - 10:6 required [2] - 32:18, 92:3 requirement [1] - 63:4 residence [6] - 14:17, 14:19, 15:3, 29:1, 39:20, 44:2 respect [1] - 66:25 respond [1] - 20:6 responder [1] - 22:24 responding [1] - 13:25

responsibility [3] - 48:24,

48:25, 58:4 responsible [3] - 53:13, 62:9, 90:15 rest [4] - 52:19, 63:5, 67:6, 98:3 resume (2) - 4:16, 6:1 returned [7] - 16:22, 38:21, 40:3, 44:13, 46:20, 73:1, review [1] - 60:1 reviewed [1] - 62:4 rifle [1] - 3:16 rights [7] - 32:16, 32:21, 51:22, 51:25, 54:6, 54:9, ripped [5] - 27:5, 27:8, 96:22, 96:23, 96:24 RMR [3] - 1:24, 109:9, 109:18 rob [1] - 39:24 robbed [4] - 29:8, 41:25, 42:8, 87:22 robberies [2] - 59:19, 67:3 robbery [22] - 12:4, 12:5, 12:7, 12:12, 17:13, 29:10, 29:15, 48:14, 53:2, 57:19, 58:3, 80:23, 85:13, 89:8, 97:12, 99:2, 99:3, 99:10, 99:14, 99:17, 99:20, 99:23 Rock [3] - 28:6, 28:12, 97:11 role [1] - 22:22 roles [3] - 37:22, 37:23, 52:23 room [6] - 12:13, 30:23, 31:6, 37:7, 38:22, 42:6 Roughly [2] - 24:16, 42:12 roughly [2] - 24:18, 44:23 row [1] - 94:24 rubbing [1] - 103:11 rule [2] - 52:16, 54:21 ruled [1] - 54:15 rules [1] - 60:7 ruling [4] - 49:12, 54:16, 54:17, 66:6

## S

safe [1] - 97:14
sat [7] - 30:14, 30:17, 30:20,
34:18, 37:16, 42:6, 95:22
saved [2] - 35:25, 36:6
saw [6] - 20:15, 33:15, 76:16,
76:17, 96:21
scared [4] - 40:20, 44:14,
51:14, 68:15
scheduled [2] - 83:5, 83:9
schools [1] - 29:22
screening [2] - 80:5, 80:10
Screening [1] - 80:7

search [7] - 12:3, 37:7, 37:9, 38:4, 38:7, 38:14, 79:21 seated [1] - 5:22 second [5] - 44:2, 59:17, 71:22, 106:5, 106:25 section [1] - 75:12 secure [1] - 30:12 security [2] - 30:23, 31:6 see [10] - 26:21, 34:20, 38:16, 40:23, 61:9, 68:7, 68:21, 76:12, 85:4, 101:23 See [1] - 107:25 seeing [1] - 55:3 seek [1] - 92:21 seeks [1] - 47:25 seem (1) - 10:16 seized [5] - 24:19, 27:11, 28:19, 28:23, 97:21 seizure [2] - 98:3, 98:10 selection [1] - 86:12 self [2] - 50:2, 56:9 self-incrimination [1] - 56:9 self-serving [1] - 50:2 sell [1] - 26:9 selling [1] - 26:14 sells [2] - 26:16, 26:22 semen [1] - 93:23 send (1) - 61:15 sent(1) - 17:15 sentence [2] - 78:17, 103:9 sentenced [2] - 51:21, 52:1 sentencing (1) - 53:23 separate [1] - 55:7 separated [1] - 24:20 Sergeant [4] - 22:19, 22:20, 23:4, 23:5 sergeant [2] - 23:3, 23:4 serve [1] - 68:22 served (1) - 12:3 serves [3] - 65:5, 66:19, 66:20 serving [1] - 50:2 set [1] - 82:4 settle [1] - 107:7 several [1] - 64:16 severe [1] - 59:14 Sex [1] - 36:16 sex [11] - 17:3, 36:17, 36:19, 39:5, 51:3, 60:16, 63:4, 63:14, 88:11, 88:16, 91:13 sexual [22] - 17:13, 36:8, 36:10, 36:14, 37:6, 38:1, 38:10, 38:21, 46:24, 48:15, 50:24, 57:20, 58:1, 67:3, 75:25, 76:13, 78:3, 81:4, 85:14, 90:16, 92:12, 99:13 sexually [1] - 93:5 shall [1] - 56:24 shape [1] - 82:17

sheet (1) - 84:12 sheets [2] - 26:21 **shirt** [3] - 11:20, 16:9, 89:12 shit [1] - 35:6 shock [1] - 19:6 shoes [1] - 89:10 shoot [2] - 91:9, 93:18 short [2] - 16:1, 58:8 shorter [9] - 15:23, 16:8, 16:23, 17:21, 18:4, 91:4, 91:10, 91:12, 96:5 shorthand [1] - 109:12 shortly [1] - 11:7 shorts [1] - 96:21 shoulders [1] - 18:22 show[1] - 21:1 showed [2] - 24:2, 24:5 shows [5] - 53:6, 53:13, 53:14, 78:6 side (2) - 34:15, 37:6 sidebar [5] - 35:16, 47:15, 69:3, 106:8, 107:3 significant[1] - 7:9 silent [1] - 32:24 similar [1] - 15:9 simple [1] - 32:3 simply [1] - 49:18 Simply [1] - 27:18 sincere [1] - 42:5 single [4] - 19:15, 19:16, 52:21, 100:19 singular [1] - 15:12 sitting [4] - 59:20, 82:14, 82:18, 96:12 situation [3] - 48:22, 79:19, six [12] - 11:24, 13:21, 14:2, 15:8, 15:10, 16:1, 20:19, 44:11, 45:6, 72:18, 72:20, skinnier(1) - 18:7 Slattery [2] - 13:13, 14:1 slender[1] - 96:15 slowly [1] - 19:7 smelled [1] - 23:23 smoke [1] - 8:5 snitch [3] - 13:1, 95:16, 95:20 snitches [3] - 12:23, 94:9, 94:10 someone [4] - 35:5, 53:1, 64:8, 78:6 someplace [1] - 63:11 sometime [1] - 75:14 sometimes [8] - 19:3, 19:7, 70:12, 78:23, 85:21, 85:22, 93:22 Sometimes [4] - 19:8, 19:10, 85:24, 86:1

somewhere [2] - 4:18, 89:24 soon [1] - 17:15 Sooner[1] - 23:12 sorry [11] - 12:2, 20:24, 27:16, 50:23, 73:10, 81:10, 81:18, 84:16, 94:20, 103:5, 104:8 Sorry [1] - 49:10 sort[1] - 31:20 soul [2] - 28:9, 28:14 sound [2] - 34:23, 43:24 sounds [1] - 44:17 speaks [1] - 85:5 specific [2] - 15:20, 50:22 specifically (1) - 92:7 specified (1) - 33:21 Speculation (2) - 10:19, 31:22 spend [1] - 29:24 spent (2) - 89:4, 89:5 squat (1) - 50:5 ss [1] - 109:5 Stacy (1) - 1:18 stairs [1] - 10:5 stand [6] - 4:16, 56:9, 56:11, 56:24, 57:3, 69:12 standing [2] - 76:14, 76:20 stands [1] - 57:10 start [10] - 6:2, 6:3, 6:13, 18:15, 61:21, 61:23, 63:20, 64:24, 68:24, 87:15 started [6] - 16:23, 35:24, 51:6, 66:1, 100:20, 101:12 starting (1) - 28:5 startied [1] - 18:24 starts [3] - 44:1, 63:2, 92:2 STATE (2) - 1:6, 109:4 state [1] - 5:23 State [12] - 1:18, 3:7, 5:8, 49:11, 49:13, 50:10, 50:14, 54:9, 56:22, 62:18, 85:10, 85:12 State's [6] - 6:6, 6:14, 25:9, 49:12, 54:1, 54:6 statement (37) - 38:25, 48:4, 49:22, 50:8, 50:11, 50:13, 50:15, 50:21, 51:7, 51:10, 52:4, 52:10, 52:15, 52:17, 52:22, 52:24, 53:3, 53:7, 53:11, 53:21, 55:10, 56:4, 56:13, 56:22, 56:25, 57:4, 57:8, 59:22, 60:14, 62:5, 62:21, 66:2, 67:6, 77:18, 80:4, 95:18 statements [6] - 23:1, 52:12, 53:16, 54:19, 55:7, 79:21 station [2] - 24:9, 42:6 stayed [4] - 11:17, 40:13,

stems [1] - 48:8 step (1) - 32:18 sticker [2] - 6:22, 7:1 still [12] - 3:19, 14:13, 14:14, 18:24, 41:14, 43:14, 51:21, 52:1, 66:5, 69:21, 72:22, stipulate [4] - 5:4, 69:16, 85:10, 85:12 stitches [2] - 12:23, 94:10 stockier[11] - 15:23, 16:1, 16:8, 16:23, 17:21, 18:4, 91:4, 91:10, 91:13, 96:5, 96:13 stocky [2] - 90:19, 96:10 stop [2] - 77:2, 78:3 stopped [4] - 34:25, 35:1, 36:8, 36:19 store [1] - 11:8 stories [20] - 41:9, 63:9, 63:10, 63:23, 64:11, 65:6, 65:18, 65:19, 65:21, 65:25, 66:21, 67:13, 67:16, 67:21, 67:22, 73:3, 74:9, 75:24, 76:15, 105:11 story [24] - 7:15, 15:9, 15:12, 15:14, 41:5, 41:17, 43:12, 44:1, 44:9, 44:25, 45:2, 45:10, 68:6, 71:12, 71:14, 71:16, 71:19, 71:22, 73:23, 73:25, 74:13, 87:5, 100:16, 102:22 Story [1] - 43:14 strategic [2] - 59:3, 59:10 strategy (1) - 66:9 Stratosphere [1] - 39:17 streets [1] - 74:15 stress [1] - 18:21 Strike [1] - 22:8 stronger [2] - 54:6, 54:8 stuck[1] - 11:15 stuff [4] - 28:13, 38:1, 51:3, 97:4 subject [2] - 70:15, 70:18 submit [1] - 80:7 submitted [1] - 80:10 subpoena [4] - 56:23, 58:17, 83:2, 83:8 subpoenaed [2] - 82:22. 82:25 substance [1] - 65:21 substantial [1] - 50:1 sufficient [1] - 82:24 suggest [3] - 8:18, 94:25, 95:2 suggesting [1] - 100:22 suggestive [1] - 100:19 Suggestive [1] - 102:5 suit [1] - 96:20 support [1] - 74:4

suspect [1] - 92:13 suspect's [1] - 34:6 suspects [8] - 34:1, 85:19, 92:17, 94:6, 100:1, 100:5, 102:1, 102:8 Sustained [1] - 100:21 sworn [2] - 5:10, 5:19 sympathize [2] - 34:13, 92:25 system [2] - 21:13, 105:18

#### T

T-shirt [2] - 11:20, 16:9 table [5] - 30:9, 30:11, 31:5, 82:14, 82:18 talks [1] - 67:1 tall [1] - 20:18 Taller[1] - 96:15 taller [3] - 16:6, 18:7, 96:5 tape [7] - 13:4, 47:5, 52:4, 59:9, 65:3, 66:7, 66:8 taught [2] - 78:13, 78:14 team [1] - 89:6 technique [7] - 35:10, 43:4, 77:20, 78:8, 78:21, 93:2, 93:16 techniques (7) - 33:21, 34:5, 91:23, 92:8, 92:16, 92:24, 94.6 ten [7] - 16:24, 40:4, 46:21, 74:10, 88:6, 90:20, 94:23 term [2] - 25:12, 26:16 termed [1] - 91:4 terminology [2] - 25:20, 57:24 terms [3] - 25:9, 67:18, 87:15 testified [6] - 5:21, 81:7, 81:11, 81:14, 82:7, 82:17 testify [6] - 31:1, 51:25, 81:15, 82:25, 83:5, 83:9 testifying [1] - 59:17 testimony [7] - 3:15, 59:18, 82:13, 105:7, 106:1, 106:19, 107:8 THE [133] - 1:3, 3:6, 3:12, 3:24, 4:7, 4:13, 4:21, 4:24, 5:4, 5:8, 5:15, 5:22, 5:24, 5:25, 6:12, 6:17, 6:21, 6:23, 7:3, 8:16, 10:24, 12:17, 21:3, 22:6, 25:1, 25:5, 25:6, 25:8, 25:11, 25:18, 27:20, 28:1, 31:2, 31:11, 31:13, 31:16, 31:23, 32:4, 32:5, 35:14, 35:17, 47:3, 47:13, 47:16, 47:23, 48:17, 49:3, 49:13, 50:3, 52:9, 54:25, 55:17, 56:1, 56:15, 57:7, 57:22, 57:24,

44:10, 88:3

staying [1] - 75:19

65:2, 65:4, 65:11, 65:17, 65:22, 66:18, 67:6, 67:9, 68:3, 68:12, 69:1, 69:4, 69:7, 69:11, 69:16, 69:20, 69:23, 69:25, 70:11, 70:20, 70:24, 71:3, 71:4, 71:7, 74:24, 75:4, 81:15, 81:16, 83:21, 83:24, 84:2, 84:15, 84:19, 85:17, 90:12, 91:15, 91:17, 94:25, 98:21, 100:21, 101:6, 101:9, 102:9, 102:14, 102:16, 105:3, 105:16, 105:22, 105:24, 106:1, 106:6, 106:9, 106:13, 106:14, 106:18, 106:22, 106:24, 107:4, 107:24, 108:3 theirs [1] - 4:10 theme [1] - 34:19 themes [2] - 33:23, 34:5 theory [1] - 55:22 thereafter [2] - 11:7, 19:17 Thereby [1] - 83:17 therefore [3] - 50:25, 51:18, 99:20 Therefore [2] - 51:17, 52:3 Thereupon [16] - 3:4, 5:2, 6:16, 35:15, 47:14, 47:21, 62:14, 62:16, 69:2, 69:14, 69:24, 106:7, 107:2, 107:22, 108:1, 108:4 thinking [2] - 32:7, 101:4 thinks [2] - 53:23, 88:13 thinner [2] - 16:6, 96:5 third [8] - 41:7, 43:16, 45:21, 46:1, 46:12, 71:12, 73:23, 76:16 thousand [1] - 27:9 thousands [2] - 27:5, 27:7 threatening [1] - 88:20 threats [1] - 99:16 three [12] - 41:9, 45:10, 48:12, 48:13, 67:7, 67:12, 73:3, 74:9, 75:24, 85:3, 85:11, 100:1 Throughout [3] - 73:3, 74:9, 75:24 throughout [3] - 9:10, 74:5, 95:22 tired [1] - 35:21 today [3] - 55:13, 61:16, 107:5 together [2] - 29:25, 55:5 tomorrow [3] - 107:9, 107:16, 107:18 took [17] - 24:8, 29:14, 30:11,

58:14, 58:21, 59:2, 60:6,

60:10, 61:7, 61:12, 61:21,

64:3, 64:10, 64:13, 64:20,

61:25, 62:12, 62:18, 63:16,

31:15, 46:14, 48:17, 53:3, 53:20, 68:17, 68:18, 73:15, 73:18, 74:1, 74:6, 75:15, 87:24, 97:13 Took [1] - 73:19 top [2] - 103:11 totally [7] - 64:10, 65:6, 65:15, 65:19, 65:25, 66:19, 67:21 touch [6] - 8:24, 46:11, 76:17, 88:23, 103:3 touched [9] - 7:17, 9:3, 9:25, 10:12, 76:4, 77:1, 86:12, 90:22, 103:8 touching [2] - 103:10, 104:18 towards [2] - 49:24, 50:8 town [1] - 97:19 track [1] - 6:8 trained [2] - 19:6, 33:18 training [6] - 24:22, 25:3, 31:18, 91:25, 92:3, 92:5 trainings [1] - 92:7 TRAN [1] - 1:1 trancripts [1] - 69:8 transcript [10] - 6:3, 40:22, 42:23, 43:2, 46:16, 47:1, 48:19, 68:9, 68:21, 70:1 Transcript[1] - 1:14 transcripts [6] - 3:11, 6:17, 6:20, 64:23, 70:4, 71:7 transferred [1] - 29:22 transported [1] - 12:2 trial [7] - 54:3, 55:7, 82:7, 82:25, 83:6, 83:17, 95:23 TRIAL [1] - 1:12 trick [1] - 18:1 tried [2] - 78:3, 94:23 trouble [4] - 30:24, 31:7, 31:20, 31:25 True [1] - 59:5 true [13] - 25:11, 67:22, 67:23, 72:15, 77:18, 80:11, 85:3, 86:21, 100:16, 101:18, 101:20, 101:23, 109:11 truly [2] - 36:1, 36:6 trump [1] - 54:2 trust [1] - 60:25

truth [14] - 5:19, 5:20, 33:6,

43:8, 53:24, 54:7, 63:7,

72:4, 86:4, 86:10, 94:19,

try [10] - 4:13, 34:14, 55:4,

87:13, 93:20, 100:8

trying [10] - 9:14, 18:1,

55:13, 58:6, 58:16, 78:21,

25:17, 55:2, 65:9, 72:22,

92:17, 92:21, 95:7, 97:1

100:4, 100:6

truths [1] - 72:9

turn [1] - 59:4 twisted [1] - 68:6 Two [1] - 54:1 two [25] - 9:13, 15:14, 15:19, 17:2, 27:2, 37:22, 43:12, 43:14, 45:3, 48:14, 55:5, 56:1, 56:3, 60:24, 67:24, 76:15, 84:20, 84:22, 85:2, 85:4, 85:13, 89:20, 96:3, 103:19, 105:11 types [1] - 92:11

#### U

ultimately [2] - 9:2, 88:18 unavailable [1] - 56:11 unaware [1] - 82:4 uncertain [1] - 87:15 Under[1] - 48:21 under [4] - 22:25, 52:16, 56:23, 69:21 understood [1] - 75:19 unique (1) - 50:13 unless [1] - 21:11 unlike [1] - 44:9 unlimited [1] - 54:11 UNLV [1] - 45:19 unusual [1] - 55:1 up [22] - 3:17, 4:24, 6:18, 10:4, 10:6, 10:17, 11:23, 52:3, 53:21, 53:24, 61:6, 62:8, 63:8, 64:15, 65:6, 67:21, 68:6, 74:14, 92:3, 94:10, 94:13, 94:21 utilize [1] - 93:2 utilized [1] - 94:5

#### V

vagina [4] - 93:24, 103:11, 103:17 variety [2] - 63:8, 63:10 Vegas [6] - 1:19, 1:22, 3:1, 30:1, 109:14, 109:19 versions [2] - 64:16, 68:6 versus [2] - 3:7, 62:19 victim [6] - 19:16, 37:14, 37:18, 38:4, 92:12 victims [8] - 18:12, 19:23, 38:10, 85:19, 90:18, 101:14, 105:8, 105:12 victims' [1] - 23:1 violent[1] - 18:18 virtually [1] - 55:4 voluntarily [1] - 92:5 vs [1] - 1:8

### W

wait[1] - 32:9

waive [1] - 66:7 waiver[1] - 73:4 walked [1] - 70:12 wallets [1] - 87:24 wants [2] - 32:10, 54:12 warm [1] - 89:24 warrant [7] - 12:4, 37:7, 37:9, 38:4, 38:7, 38:14, 79:22 watch [1] - 44:18 ways [5] - 18:14, 33:25, 78:6, 78:7, 92:10 weapon [3] - 48:15, 85:13, 85:15 wearing [3] - 15:24, 96:20, 99:7 Wednesday [2] - 1:13, 3:1 weed [1] - 87:19 week [1] - 48:18 weight [1] - 21:21 well-known [1] - 52:11 WESKE [5] - 5:17, 7:6, 12:20, 91:20, 105:5 Weske [13] - 2:5, 4:16, 5:10, 5:24, 7:8, 48:1, 48:7, 69:12, 69:13, 69:20, 69:21, 70:16, 85:7 Weske's [1] - 3:15 WESLEY [1] - 1:9 Wesley [17] - 3:7, 18:8, 20:18, 22:1, 38:20, 50:25, 51:2, 52:7, 54:19, 57:21, 62:19, 67:23, 72:23, 82:3, 84:11, 96:7, 103:20 Wesley's [1] - 86:25 whatnot [1] - 97:14 whatsoever [1] - 98:16 whole [14] - 5:19, 11:5, 24:20, 49:25, 51:5, 51:9, 55:10, 56:21, 63:14, 66:14, 74:20, 78:2, 79:19 Wilson [62] - 17:22, 18:5, 22:3, 29:5, 29:7, 31:1, 31:12, 34:18, 36:21, 37:1, 39:2, 39:8, 41:10, 47:6, 48:2, 48:7, 48:12, 49:1, 50:9, 50:15, 50:23, 51:20, 53:19, 55:14, 56:23, 57:3, 58:18, 59:8, 61:9, 63:11, 64:11, 64:16, 66:20, 70:15, 72:6, 72:23, 73:1, 73:4, 75:13, 79:16, 82:3, 82:18, 83:1, 84:10, 84:12, 85:3, 86:16, 94:7, 94:13, 94:17, 94:21, 96:7, 99:4, 99:7, 100:15, 101:2, 103:20, 104:4, 104:10, 104:17,

104:19 Wilson's [9] - 48:10, 49:16, 50:5, 54:14, 59:19, 62:4, 83:6, 83:12, 95:18 witness [10] - 5:9, 48:1, 56:9, 56:11, 56:12, 58:17, 63:23, 84:1, 91:16, 106:21 WITNESS [12] - 2:3, 5:24, 25:6, 28:1, 31:13, 32:5, 69:23, 70:11, 81:16, 101:9, 102:16, 106:13 witness' [1] - 64:9 witnesses [4] - 19:23, 54:2, 54:5, 107:5 wore (3) - 12:7, 12:12, 89:7 works [2] - 57:16, 60:6 world [2] - 19:15, 55:24 write [1] - 6:23 written [2] - 7:1, 62:10

# Υ

ya'll [1] - 90:4 year [2] - 57:10, 95:25 years [2] - 35:22, 63:12 yesterday [4] - 6:1, 35:24, 48:8, 50:19

CLERK OF THE COURT

14 Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings 15 16

17 APPEARANCES: Lisa Luzaich, Esq. Stacy Kollins, Esq. Deputies District Attorney 19 Las Vegas, Nevada 20 Jeff Banks, Esq. Casey Landis, Esq Deputies Public De 21 For the Defendant: 22 Defender Las Vegas, Nevada 23 24 REPORTED BY: BILL NELSON, RMR, CCR No. 191

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

3 Las Vegas, Nevada, Thursday, April 17, 2008 (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of THE COURT: We're back on the record in the matter of State of Nevada versus Narcus Wesley. All right. The first thing, the instructions that we settled last night, we have 50 instructions. My secretary is numbering them right now. MS. LUZAICH: I thought you numbered them last 14 THE COURT: No, I had to walt until you gave me 15 the corrected pages. 16 MS. KOLLINS: Are they consistent with what we 17 put on the record? 18 THE COURT: They are the exact same 50 19 instructions, just substituted two pages you had on 20 duress, are substituted. I don't know the numbers, 30. 21 31, and then the Count 17 we added on the boxes. 22 MS. LUZAICH: Extra boxes? 23 THE COURT: That's the only difference between 24 that and what we ended up with last night. 25 MS. LUZAICH: I want to make sure the numbers are

702.360.4677

Fax 360,2844

THE COURT: She will bring them in, but there are

Does the State have any objection to any of those

THE COURT: Does the State have any instructions

that the Court -- that were proposed that the Court has

1 INDEX 2 3 Jury Instructions - Pa. 20 Closing Arguments - Pa. 22 5 6

7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

702.360.4677

10 MS. LUZAICH: No. 11 THE COURT: Does the Defense have any objection 12 to any of the 50 instructions that we settled last 13 14 MR. LANDIS: We don't have any objection, Judge. 15 I have filed two Defense Proposed. 16 THE COURT: You have two proposed instructions 17 the Court refused, and we are going to mark those A and 18 19 20 It savs: 21

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

50 Instructions plus the verdict.

MS. LUZAICH: No.

Certified Court Reporters

50 instructions?

declined to put in?

the same.

2

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

22

23

24

25

The A Instruction, I'll read it for the record. If you find the State has established the Defendant has committed sexual assault, you should

select sexual assault as your verdict. The crime of sexual assault may include the crime of open and gross lewdness.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** Certified Court Reporters

702,360,4677

Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

20

21

22

23

24

25

		1	
Ι,	5	1.	7
1		1	Any other proposed instructions?
2	•	2	MR. LANDIS: No, Judge.
3		3	THE COURT: All right. Those are made part of
4	yana, a caman accurati	4	the record.
5	If all 12 of you are convinced beyond a	5	Now, as we bring the jury in, the State is going
6	reasonable doubt that the Defendant is guilty of the	6	to make a record in regards to the Co-Defendant Wilson's
7	crime of open and gross lewdness	7	plea, is that correct?
8	MS. LUZAICH: For the record, if I could, because	8	MS. LUZAICH: Yes, Judge.
9	this one was not submitted yesterday, that is not an	9	Originally we had planned on just redacting the
10	accurate statement of the law.	10	document of the plea canvas, but in truth and in fact
11	Open and gross lewdness is not a lesser-included	11	there is more black lines than typewritten lines, so I'm
12		12	just going to have Brad Turner, an attorney in our
13	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	13	office, read the part, so that we can do it out loud.
14	•	14	If the Court would read the Court, Mr. Turner
15		15	will read the Defendant Wilson, and I'll be me.
16		16	
17			THE COURT: I have a copy of the plea.
		17	MS. LUZAICH: Then so the Court is aware, on page
18		18	6 there is a slight mistake on line 13. It says
19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	Defendant Wilson says, yes, sir, and then on line 14 it
20		20	says, Defendant Wilson, did you also read through that,
21	,,	21	I assume was the Court.
22		22	THE COURT: Yes.
23	, and an experience, a second second	23	MS. LUZAICH: I can't imagine the Defendant
24	and definition of	24	Wilson asking himself.
25	open and gross lewdness, if they so find on the verdict	25	THE COURT: On line 14 where it says, Defendant
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	6		8
1	form, find the Defendant guilty of that in lieu of	1	Wilson, it should read, the Court.
2		2	THE COURT: So the Court The process is going
3	The B instruction that was rejected reads as	3	to be, you will explain to the jury what is about to
4	<del>-</del>	4	occur is that in lieu of a transcript for them to follow
5		5	or I can explain it.
6		6	It's so much redacted, it's simply easier to read
7	•	7	
8		1	it.
9		8	MS. LUZAICH: We don't necessarily want them to
10	·	9	know it's redacted, so if I can offer the Defendant's
11		10	actual plea into Court, I would call Mr. Turner to read
12	control over a weapon unless the State proved beyond a	11	it, so that the jury can hear it.
13	The state of the s	12	THE COURT: That's fine.
	the state of the s	13	And I'm looking at the same redacted copy he is,
14	the meaning that is and motivation of rejected by the	14	right?
15	The state of the s	15	MS. LUZAICH: Right.
16		16	THE COURT: And that
17	particular Defendant was obviously never even was	17	MS. KOLLINS: Just explain we're going to read it
18	asserted that the Defendant was in possession of a	18	into the record.
19		19	THE COURT: And they will not be receiving a copy
20	,	20	of a transcript, just as they have not received a copy
21	the Defendant wasn't aware that the Co-Defendant had a	21	of any of the transcripts of any of the statements with
22	weapon, and whether or not he could have exercised any	22	you, there is not even a disk to go with this?
23	control over the weapon, that not being the case in this	23	MS. LUZAICH: Correct.
24	case, that is why that instruction was declined.	24	And then just on the first page if we could start
25	So we made a record on your proposed.	25	at line 7, the Court, okay, this is the matter of State
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
0.11			

\*

_		<del>,</del>	
1.	9	١,	11
1	of Nevada versus Delarian Wilson, we don't really need	1	MS. LUZAICH: Who for the record is Brad Turner
2	to read that.	2	from my office.
3	Are we also on for Narcus Wesley, Mr. Landis, and	3	THE COURT: All right. There are three basic
4	Mr. Landis saying, the Defendant's not here.	4	speakers in this transcript, the Court, the Defendant
5	THE COURT: You want me to take out now what?	5	Wilson and the district attorney.
6	MS. LUZAICH: Lines 9, 10 and 11 and 12, 13.	6	So I'm going to read what I said.
7	THE COURT: Who is Mr. Laurent?	7	This was from March 28th or no, it says 2007,
8	MS. LUZAICH: Me, I'll do the State.	8	but
9	THE COURT: Okay. You are going to read the	9	MS. LUZAICH: It does, but it was 2008.
10	Complaint on the instructions.	10	THE COURT: So March 28th, 2008.
11	THE CLERK: Okay.	11	This is the matter of the State of Nevada versus
12	THE COURT: Do we all stipulate the instructions	12	Delarian Wilson.
13	do not need to be reported?	13	MS. LUZAICH: With regard to Mr. Wilson, the
14	MS. LUZAICH: Oh, sure.	14	other one, I am filling in right now for Miss Luzaich on
15	We can give him a copy if that's okay.	15	the Wilson matter, which she has familiarity with, but I
16	THE COURT: The Reporter will have a copy of the	16	know nothing about any new trial dates or anything like
17	instructions. They are part of the record.	17	that.
18	No sense in making him report those.	18	THE COURT: All right. No problem. We are
19	MR. LANDIS: That's fine with the Defense, Judge.	19	primarily dealing with Mr. Wilson.
20	THE COURT: Okay. Ready to have the jury in?	20	It's my understanding Mr. Wilson's going to take
21	MR. LANDIS: We are, Judge.	21	the offer that was made.
22	THE COURT: So we are all clear, as soon as we	22	MS. LUZAICH: Mr. Oronoz, who represented Mr.
23	conclude this, the State will then rest, and you are not	23	Wilson, said, yes, sir.
24	to call any the Defendant or put on any other witnesses?	24	MS. LUZAICH: All right. Mr. Wilson, is it your
25	MR. LANDIS: True.	25	understanding that this morning you are going to
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
<del></del>	10		12
1	THE COURT: So we'll go right from there, read	1	withdraw your plea of not guilty and be entering a plea
2	the instructions, and go right into closing arguments,	2	of guilty to one count of robbery with use of deadly
3	right?	3	weapon and one count of sexual assault, is that it, two
4	I called Judge Vega's office yesterday and talked	4	counts?
5	to her.	5	MS. LUZAICH: Mr. Oronoz said, two counts of
6	MS. LUZAICH: They screwed up all the	6	robbery.
7	information.	7	THE COURT: Two counts of robbery with use of a
8	I have been there and taken care of it.	8	deadly weapon and one count of sexual assault.
9	THE COURT: I told them you were going to be	9	Is that correct, Mr. Wilson?
10	late.	10	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
11	We were trying to get this done as soon as	11	THE COURT: All right. And I have in my hand a
12	possible.	12	guilty plea agreement.
13	(Thereupon, a discussion was had off the record.)	13	Have you read through it?
14	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open	14	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
15	court and in the presence of the jury.):	15	THE COURT: Did you go through it with your
16	THE COURT: Do the parties stipulate to the	16	attorney?
17	presence of the jury?	17	•
18	· ·	1	THE COURT: Fine
19	MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge.	18 19	THE COURT: Fine.
1	MS. LUZAICH: Yes, Your Honor.	1	Did you understand everything?
20	THE COURT: All right. The State has one more	20	THE COURT. On more five of this quilty plan
21	evidentiary item.	21	THE COURT: On page five of this guilty plea
22	MS. LUZAICH: Your Honor, the State's going to	22	agreement is what I'm showing you is there is a
23	offer the actual plea canvas of the Delarian Wilson, and	23	signature.
24	I'm going to offer it through somebody reading it.	24	Is that your signature?
25	THE COURT: That's fine.	25	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	1	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

		1	
	13		15
1	THE COURT: And did you read through it, discuss	1	Tell me in your own wards what happened on
2	it with your attorney, and understand everything that it	2	February 18th, 2007 which causes you to plead guilty
3	contained in this guilty plea agreement before you	3	today to these charges.
4	signed it?	4	THE WITNESS: I came in Las Vegas.
5	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	5	THE COURT: The Court Reporter said, speak up,
6	THE COURT: Okay. There are a couple of things	6	please.
7	that are contained in the guilty plea agreement that I	7	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
8	need to touch upon to make sure that you understand.	8	I came into Las Vegas, and I went in there, and I
9	You understand that what happens to you when it	9	robbed two people, I robbed these people at gunpoint and
10	comes time for sentencing, if I understand correctly,	10	aided and abetted in a sexual assault that was going on.
11	the State retains the right to argue at sentencing, is	11	MR. BANKS: I think the transcript actually he
12	that correct?	12	says, abided.
13	MS. LUZAICH: Mr. Oronoz said, yes, Your Honor.	13	THE COURT: It says, aid and abided.
14	THE COURT: What happens to you at the time of	14	THE WITNESS: Aided and abided.
15	sentencing is entirely up to the Court?	15	THE COURT: Your friend, Mr. Wesley, who you were
16	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	16	was who you had committed these acts with?
17	THE COURT: And what happens to you at the time	17	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
18	of sentencing, and nobody can promise or predict what is	18	THE COURT: And these were acts that were
19	going to happen, do you understand that?	19	committed with the use of a firearm, is that correct?
20	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	20	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
21	THE COURT: Did you also read through and	21	THE COURT: How many people were in the house
22	understand that you have certain rights in regards to	22	when you guys went in there?
23	having a trial, those rights are explained to you in the	23	THE WITNESS: Six, I believe.
24	guilty plea agreement?	24	THE COURT: And then someone took one of these
25	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	25	people to the ATM machine and had them get money out of
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	-	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
			16
1	THE COURT: Did you discuss those rights with	1	an ATM machine, is that correct?
2	your attorney?	2	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
3	THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.	3	THE COURT: Who did that?
4	THE COURT: Do you understand those rights?	4	THE WITNESS: I did, sir.
5	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	5	THE COURT: And then in regards to the sexual
6	THE COURT: Do you understand that by accepting	6	assault, your partner actually committed the sexual
7	this guilty plea agreement and entering these pleas of	7	assault, but you assisted and encouraged in the overall
8	guilty today that you will by necessity have to give up	8	commission of the crime, is that right?
9	your right to have a trial, do you understand that?	9	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
10	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	10	THE COURT: Do you understand that still makes
11	THE COURT: Is that what you want to do?	11	you viable of having committed a sexual assault?
12	THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.	12	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
13	THE COURT: Other than which is contained in this	13	THE COURT: It's liable.
14	guilty plea agreement, has anybody promised you anything	14	And you went through with that with your
15	that is not contained in here in return for your plea of	15	attorney, and you went through that with your attorney,
16	guilty to these charges?	16	and you understand why?
17	THE WITNESS: No, sir.	17	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
1		1	·
1			
1		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	The state of the s	1	
1		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1			
1	- , ,		•
		1	
-			•
		1	
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	THE COURT: Has anybody threatened or coerced you in any fashion or in any manner in order to get you to plead guilty to these charges?  THE WITNESS: No.  THE COURT: In the Amended Information it indicates that these charges that you are pleading guilty to occurred on or about February 18th, 2007 within Clark County, State of Nevada.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	THE COURT: Okay. Are you pleading guilty to the two counts of robbery with the use of a deadly weapon and one count of sexual assault because in truth and in fact you are actually guilty of committing those offenses?  THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. THE COURT: And you are not pleading guilty for any other reason?  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677  Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

	17	Т.	19
1		1	chair.
1	THE WITNESS: No, sir.	'2	
2	THE COURT: Now, understanding all this, is it	1	We will give you the one original set of
3	your desire still to enter your plea of guilty to three	3	instructions, plus the verdict forms, and you will be
4	charges, two counts of robbery with use of a deadly	4	escorted to the jury deliberation room, at which time
5	weapon, and one count of sexaual assault, is that	5	you will then commence your deliberations.
6	correct?	6	Okay. We have to wait here for a second for the
7	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	7	instructions to get here.
8	THE COURT: Anything else?	8	Because of the fact this is undoubtedly going to
9	MS. LUZAICH: No, Your Honor.	9	go through the lunch hour, when you commence your
10	Thank you.	10	deliberations, we'll have lunch ordered for you.
11	THE COURT: The Court is going to accept your	11	So you can deliberate and eat lunch.
12	plea of guilty to those three charges, Counts 1, 2	12	This is going to take 30 minutes to read the
13	robbery with use of a deadly weapon, and Count 3 sexual	13	instructions.
14	assault, having been freely and voluntarily entered.	14	MS. LUZAICH: At least.
15	MS. LUZAICH: Thank you.	15	THE COURT: How long will your closings take?
16	If the record could just reflect the Defendant	16	MS. KOLLINS: Probably
17	was in fact or that Delarian Wilson was in fact	17	THE COURT: 30?
18	represented by an attorney, James Oronoz, when he	18	MS. KOLLINS: I'm a little longer than that.
19	entered that plea.	19	There are a lot of instructions, probably 45 for
20	THE COURT: Yes, that's correct.	20	me.
21	Those are all matters of public record and	21	THE COURT: What about you guys?
22	matters of the record in this case.	22	MR. BANKS: Half hour maybe.
23	MS. LUZAICH: Yes, Judge.	23	THE COURT: So we're probably talking about
24	THE COURT: Okay.	24	ordering lunch in an hour.
25	MS. LUZAICH: Your Honor, the State rests its	25	All right. Instructions to the jury, Does
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	İ	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	18		20
1	presentation of its case in chief.	1	everybody have their copy?
2	THE COURT: Okay. The State rested their case.	2	ALL JURORS: Yes.
3	Is the Defense putting on evidence?	3	THE COURT: Counsel, everybody got their copies?
4	MR. LANDIS: No, Judge.	4	MS. LUZAICH: Yes.
5	THE COURT: Okay. We are waiting for the	5	MR, LANDIS: Yes.
6	instructions.	6	(The Court's instructions are now read to the
7	I'll give you a little preview.	7	jury by the Court.)
8	I am at this point going to read you the	8	THE COURT: Counsel, are you ready?
9	instructions on the law in this case.	9	MS. LUZAICH: Yes, Judge.
10	You are all going to have a copy of the	10	I think Mr. Banks wanted to approach.
111	instructions. They are just coming off the press.	11	THE COURT: Sure.
12	There are 50 instructions, plus a verdict form.	12	(Thereupon, a discussion was had between Court and
13	Everybody will have their copy of the	13	Counsel at sidebar.)
14	instructions which I will read into the record.	14	THE COURT: Pass those instructions over to Joe.
15	And then counsel will present their closing	15	We're going to take about 10 minutes because
16	arguments.	16	their closing arguments are going to take a little
17	As I indicated to you early in the case, because	17	while, so you might as well relax a little bit, go to
18	of the State's burden of proof, they make the initial	18	the restroom, and then we'll come back and hear the
19	closing argument, followed by the Defense, and then the	19	closing arguments.
20	State has an opportunity if they choose to to make the	20	(Admonishment read to the jury by the Court.)
21	last closing argument.	21	THE COURT: Ten minutes.
22	At that point the court staff, both my secretary	22	Go ahead and go with Joe.
23	and the bailiff, will be sworn in to take charge of the	23	(Thereupon, a recess was had.)
24	jury.	24	(Thereupon, a recess was nau.)
25	You will leave your set of instructions on your	25	Ì
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
1			- DILL HELDON & MODOUMILD (UZ.300.4077)
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

21 (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of 2 the presence of the jury.): 3 THE COURT: Anything to address? 4 MS. LUZACH: No. 5 We just need to turn off			1	
2 you. 3 THE COURT: Anything to address? 4 MS, LUZACH: No. We just need to turn off		21		
THE COURT: Anything to address?  MS. KOLLINS: I don't have any sound in here.  THE COURT: Go ahead and bring them in, Joe.  All right. There was a question asked by a juror.  I think, Mr. Banks, you are the only one that didn't see this.  Bonnie Brunson, juror 10, had a question.  MS. KOLLINS: They can't open it.  MS. KOLLINS: They can't open it.  MY. We would have to mark it.  MY. We would have to mark it.  MY. Would have to mark it.  MY. KOLLINS: They can' open it.  MY. KOLLINS: They can' open it.  MY. KOLLINS: They can' open it.  MY. KOLLINS: They can' open it.  MY. We would have to mark it.  MY. We would have to mark it.  MY. We would have to mark it.  MY. Would have to mark it.  MY. We would have to mark it.  MY. We would have to mark it.  MY. We would have to mark it.  MY. Wesley.	1		1	
4 MS. LUZAICH: No. 5 We just need to turn off 6 MS. KOLLINS: I don't have any sound in here. 7 THE COURT: Go ahead and bring them in Joe. 8 juror. 9 juror. 10 I think, Mr. Banks, you are the only one that 11 didn't see this. 12 Bonnie Brunson, juror 10, had a question. 13 Was the builet spent or unspent? 14 First of all, that 15 MS. KOLLINS: They can open it when they go back 16 there. 17 If you want to instruct them as to that 18 THE CLERK: They can't open it. 19 Wa would have to mark it. 20 MR. LANDIS: Someone should be able to fill her 21 up in here. 22 MR. LANDIS: Someone should be able to fill her 23 MR. ROLLINS: The count just address that. 24 In on that back there. 25 THE COURT: You can just address that. 26 MI THE COURT: You can pist address that. 27 All right. 28 No LEINS: They can't open it. 29 You can explain to them what is in the envelope, and if they want to look at it, they can. 3 That's the question. 4 If snot being asked of anybody by me. 4 All right. 5 Tenderoupon, the following proceedings were had in open court and in the presence of the jury. 29 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 31 MS. KOLLINS: That's you, Judge. 32 MS. KOLLINS: That's you, Judge. 33 MS. KOLLINS: That's the question. 4 The COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury. 4 THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury. 5 THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury. 6 Clearian Wilson. 7 MS. KOLLINS: That's you, Judge. 7 MS. KOLLINS: Than's you, Judge. 8 MS. KOLLINS: Sond afternoon, Jadies and gentlemen. 9 First of all, an explain to them what is in the envelope, and if the very concept the commission of that offense, or they were a member of a commission of that offense, or they were a member of a commission of that offense, or they were a member of a commission of that offense, or they were a member of a commission of that offense, or they were a member of a commission of that offense, or they were a member of a commission of that offense, or they were a member of		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		•
5 My just need to turn off— 7 THE COURT: Go ahead and bring them in, Joe. 8 All right. There was a question asked by a 9 juror. 10 I think, Mr. Banks, you are the only one that 11 didn't see this. 12 Bonnie Brunson, juror 10, had a question. 13 Was the builet spent or unspent? 14 First of all, that— 15 MS. KOLLINS: They can open it when they go back 16 there. 17 If you want to instruct them as to that— 18 THE CLERK: They can't open it. 19 We would have to mark it. 19 We would have to mark it. 19 We would have to mark it. 19 MR. LANDIS: Someone should be able to fill her 20 up in here. 21 If You can explain to them what is in the envelope, 22 and if they want to look at it, they can. 23 That's the question. 24 I's not being asked of anybody by me. 25 All right. 26 Ready? 27 Bing the jury in. 28 (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court and in the presence of the jury.): 10 THE CCURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury.): 11 MS. KOLLINS: They, Judge. 12 MS. KOLLINS: They, Can't open it. 13 MS as Social test of the jury.): 14 The CCURT: They can't open it. 15 See and if they want to look at it, they can. 16 The COURT: So the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury.): 17 The CCURT: On the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury.): 18 THE CCURT: All right. Go ahead. 19 Geldrain Wilson. 19 MS. KOLLINS: They can't open it. 19 MS. KOLLINS: They can't open it. 20 Up in here. 21 You can explain to them what is in the envelope, and if they want to look at it, they can. 22 The COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury.): 23 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 24 MS. KOLLINS: They can't open it. 25 THE COURT: On the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury.): 26 THE COURT: Out the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury.): 27 There are three ways, and this every seminality the special of the court send of the Clark County prove service over the last seven days. 28 We appreciate your time. 29 We appreciate your time. 29 We appreciate yo	1		1	•
MS. KOLLINS: I don't have any sound in here. THE COURT: Go head and bring them in, loe. All right. There was a question asked by a juror. I think, Mr. Banks, you are the only one that I didn't see this. Ms. or the set his. Ms. or the set his. Ms. KOLLINS: They can open it when they go back there. MS. KOLLINS: They can't open it. Ms. would have to mark it. Ms. would have to mark it. Ms. Would have to mark it. Ms. KOLLINS: It is - It's admitted. Ms. KOLLINS: It is - It's admitted. Ms. KOLLINS: They can't open it. Ms. KOLLINS: They can't open it. Ms. KOLLINS: They can't open it. Ms. KOLLINS: They can't open it. Ms. KOLLINS: They can't open it. Ms. KOLLINS: The set admitted. Ms. KOLLINS: The set admitted. Ms. KOLLINS: The set admitted. Ms. KOLLINS: The set admitted. Ms. KOLLINS: The set admitted. Ms. KOLLINS: The set admitted. Ms. KOLLINS: The set admitted. Ms. KOLLINS: The set admitted. Ms. KOLLINS: The set admitted. Ms. KOLLINS: The set admitted. Ms. KOLLINS: The set admitted. Ms. KOLLINS: The set admitted. Ms. KOLLINS: The set admitted. Ms. KOLLINS: The set admitted. Ms. KOLLINS: The set admitted. Ms. KOLLINS: The set admitted. Ms. KOLLINS: The set admitted set to fill her admitted set the set admitted set to fill her admitted set the set admitted set the set admitted set	!		1	
THE COURT: Go ahead and bring them In, Joe. All right. There was a question asked by a juror. I think, Mr. Banks, you are the only one that didn't see this. Bonnie Brunson, juror 10, had a question. Was the bullet spent or unspent? First of all, that First of all, that First of all, that MR. KOLLINS: They can open it when they go back there. THE CLERK: They cart open it. We would have to mark it. We would have to mark it. THE CLERK: No, inside they would have to open it up in here. THE CLERK: No, inside they would have to open it on that back there. THE CLERY: You can just address that. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES THE COURT: You can just address that. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES THE COURT: No can just address that. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES That's the question. That's the question. That's the question. That's the question. That's the question. The COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury. THE COURT: Bothe parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury. THE COURT: Shuge. THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. THE COURT	5		5	-
8 All right. There was a question asked by a 9 juror. 10 I think, Mr. Banks, you are the only one that 11 didn't see this. 12 Bonnie Brunson, juror 10, had a question. 13 Was the bullet spent or unspent? 14 First of all, that 15 MS. KOLLINS: They can open it when they go back it there. 16 there. 17 If you want to instruct them as to that 18 THE CLERK: They can't open it. 19 We would have to mark it. 20 MR. LANDIS: Someone should be able to fill her in here. 21 THE CLERK: No, inside they would have to open it in here. 22 THE COURT: You can just address that. 23 That's the question. 24 You can explain to them what is in the envelope, and if they want to look at it, they can. 25 That's the question. 26 All right. 27 You can explain to them what is in the envelope, and if they want to look at it, they can. 28 Ill NELSON & ASSOCIATES 29 Bring the jury in. 20 The COURT: You can just address that. 21 If the Want to look at it, they can. 22 The criminal justice system will take care of Delarian Wilson. 24 The County on the following proceedings were had in open court and in the presence of the jury.? 29 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 30 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 41 THE COURT: Ob the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury? 41 The COURT: All right. Go ahead. 42 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 43 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 44 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 45 The COURT: All right. Go ahead. 46 The COURT: All right. Go ahead. 47 The COURT: All right. Go ahead. 48 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 49 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 41 The COURT: All right. Go ahead. 41 The COURT: All right. Go ahead. 41 The COURT: All right. Go ahead. 41 The COURT: All right. Go ahead. 42 The court and the presence of the jury.): 43 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 44 The COURT: All right. Go ahead. 45 The COURT: All right. Go ahead. 46 The COURT: All right. Go ahead. 47 The court and the very were an emper of a conspiracy, and they conspired to commit that offense. 48 Van device the presence of the jury.): 49 The court and the presence of th	6		6	In every criminal case there is primary questions
9 jaror. 10 It hink, Mr. Banks, you are the only one that 11 didn't see this. 12 Bonnie Brunson, juror 10, had a question. 13 Was the bullet spent or unspent? 14 First of all, that 15 MS. KOLLINS: They can open it when they go back there. 16 It mere. 17 If you want to instruct them as to that 18 THE CLERK: They can't open it. 19 We would have to mark it. 19 We would have to mark it. 19 We would have to mark it. 19 MS. KOLLINS: It is It's admitted. 21 Up in here. 22 In monthet back there. 23 MR. LANDIS: Someone should be able to fill her in on thet back there. 24 in on thet back there. 25 THE COURT: You can just address that. 26 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 26 Centrified Court Reporters Fax 380.2844 27 You can explain to them what is in the envelope, and if they want to look at it, they can. 28 That's the question. 29 court and in the presence of the jury.): 20 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 31 MI right. 32 MR. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 33 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 34 THE COURT: On the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury? 35 MI right. 36 Ready? 37 Bring the jury in. 38 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 39 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 40 THE COURT: On the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury? 41 MR. LANDIS: Seep Judge. 42 The COURT: All right. Go ahead. 43 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 44 THE COURT: On the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury? 45 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 46 Colosing arguments of counsel as follows.): 47 MS. KOLLINS: Go ahead. 48 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 49 MS. KOLLINS: Go ad afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. 40 Gentlemen. 41 This chair is reserved for Marcus Wesley. 41 The COURT: All right. Go ahead. 42 MR. ANDIS: Seone on the Clark County policy or service ever the last seven days. 43 MR. Landis is used to be here. 44 The Courte of marking the evidence as it applies to work of the parties of the jury.): 55 All right want to look at it, they can can be a defined the parties of the jury.): 56 All right want to open the parties of the jury.): 57 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, J	7	THE COURT: Go ahead and bring them in, Joe.	7	for you to answer.
10 I think, Mr. Banks, you are the only one that didn't see this. 11 didn't see this. 12 Bonnie Brunson, juror 10, had a question. 13 Was the bullet spent or unspent? 14 First of all, that 15 MS, KOLLINS: They can open it when they go back there. 16 there. 17 If you want to instruct them as to that 18 THE CLERK: They can't open it. 19 We would have to mark it. 20 MS, KOLLINS: It is It's admitted. 21 THE CLERK: No, inside they would have to open it in that back there. 22 MR, LANDIS: Someone should be able to fill here in that back there. 23 MR, LESON & ASSOCIATES TOZ.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 24 You can explain to them what is in the envelope, and if they want to look at it, they can. 25 All right. Ready? 26 All right. Ready? 27 Bring the jury? 28 MR, KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 29 MR, KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 20 MR, KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 31 MS, KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 41 THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury? 42 MR, LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 43 MS, KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 44 THE COURT: Bot the presence of the jury.): 45 MS, KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 46 (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.): 46 MS, KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 47 MS, KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 48 MS, KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 49 MS, KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 40 MS, KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 41 THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the prise of all, on behalf of the Clark County 41 MS, KOLLINS: Tes, Judge. 41 THE COURT: Coursel as follows.): 42 MS, KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 43 MS, KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 44 THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury.): 45 MS, KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 46 Closing arguments of counsel as follows.): 47 MS, KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 48 MS, KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 49 MS, KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 40 MS, KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 41 MS, KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 41 MS, KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 42 MS, KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 43 MS, KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 44 MS, KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 45 MS, KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 46 MS	8	All right. There was a question asked by a	8	Who is responsible, and for what criminal conduct
didn't see this.  Bonnie Brunson, juror 10, had a question.  Was the builte spent or unspent?  Kas the built spent or unspent?  Kas the builte spent or unspent?  Kas the builte spent or unspent?  Kas the builte spent or unspent?  Kas the builte spent or unspent?  Kas the builte spent or unspent?  Kas the builte spent or unspent?  Kas the builte spent or unspent?  Kas the builte spent or unspent?  Kas the builte spent or unspent?  Kas the builte spent or unspent?  Kas the builte spent or unspent?  Kas the builte spent or unspent?  Kas the builte spent or unspent?  Kas the builte spent or unspent?  Kas the builte spent or unspent?  Kas the built spent or unspent?  Kas the built spent or unspent?  Kas the builte spent or the testmont is that this is Defendant respons is Even floy out this tone or more persons is Even floy out flow think one or more persons is Even floy out decision making to the evidence as it applies to Mr. Wesley.  You are not to consider Delarian Wilson.  Leven if you think one or more persons is Even floy out decision making to the evidence as it applies to Mr. Wesley.  You are not to consider Delarian Wilson.  Leven if you think one or more persons is Even fl	9	juror.	9	are they responsible for?
12   Bonnie Brunson, juror 10, had a question.   13   Was the bullet spent or unspent?   14   First of all, that	10	I think, Mr. Banks, you are the only one that	10	Now, there is a lot of instructions in this case,
Was the builet spent or unspent?  First of all, that MS. KOLLINS: They can open it when they go back there.  If you want to instruct them as to that MS. KOLLINS: They can't open it.  We would have to mark it.  MS. KOLLINS: It is It's admitted.  THE CLERK: No, inside they would have to open it up in here.  MR. LANDIS: Someone should be able to fill her in on that back there.  MR. LANDIS: Someone should be able to fill her in on that back there.  MR. LANDIS: Someone should be able to fill her in on that back there.  You are not to consider Delarian Wilson.  Mr. Wesley.  You are not to consider Delarian Wilson.  Mr. Wesley.  You are not to consider Delarian Wilson.  You are not to consider Delarian Wilson.  You are not to consider Delarian Wilson.  You are not to consider Polarian Wilson.  He has entered his plea of guilty.  You have the guilty plea memo to look at.  This Chair is reserved for Narcus Wesley, and  Your deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley, and  Mr. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge.  MR. LANDIS: Someone should be able to fill her  In precence of the jury?  MR. LANDIS: Someone should be able to fill her  In precent to consider Delarian Wilson.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  Total Court Reporters  Fax 360.2844  The criffied Court Reporters  Fax 360.2844  The criffied Court Reporters  You are not to consider Delarian Wilson.  Total the evidence and the testimony that this is Defendant  Mr. Wesley.  You are not to consider Delarian Wilson.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  Total Court Reporters  Tax 360.2841  The criffied Court Reporters  Fax 360.2844  The criffied Court Reporters  Fax 360.2841  The criffied Court Reporters  Fax 360.2841  The criffied Court Reporters  The criffied Court Reporters  The criffied Court Reporters  Fax 360.2841  The criffied Court Reporters  The criffied Court Reporters  The criffied Court Reporters  The criffied Cou	11	didn't see this.	11	so my goal today is to go through those instructions
there.    15	12	Bonnie Brunson, juror 10, had a question.	12	with you and give you a framework with which to match
MS. KOLLINS: They can open it when they go back there.   17	13	Was the bullet spent or unspent?	13	the evidence and the testimony that you have heard at
16 there. 17 If you want to instruct them as to that 18 THE CLERK: They can't open it. 18 We would have to mark it. 19 We would have to mark it. 20 MS. KOLLINS: It is It's admitted. 21 THE CLERK: No, inside they would have to open it. 22 up in here. 23 MR. LANDIS: Someone should be able to fill her. 24 in on that back there. 25 THE COURT: You can just address that. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  22 You can explain to them what is in the envelope, 2 and if they want to look at it, they can. 3 That's the question. 4 It's not being asked of anybody by me. 4 If right. 6 Ready? 7 Bring the jury in. 8 (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court and in the presence of the jury.): 10 THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury? 12 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 13 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 14 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 15 MS. KOLLINS: Foan did not a specifically the special victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank you for your service over the last seven days. 24 We appreciate your time. 25 We wappreciate your time. 26 We know you have other obligations that you have seen days. 27 When a preciate your time. 28 We know you have other obligations that you have seen days. 29 We happreciate your time. 30 The Cretified Court Reporters 31 The Cretified Court Reporters 42 Fax 360.2844  42 Pun are here to determine the guilt or innocence of the Defendant on trial. 42 Proviour are to confine vour deliberations and your decision making to the evidence as it applies to Mr. Wesley. 42 You are not to consider Delarian Wilson. 43 The Cretified Court Reporters 44 Pun was entered to consider Delarian Wilson. 45 The Cretified Court Reporters 46 Fax 360.2844  47 Pun are not to consider Delarian Wilson. 49 The cretified Court Reporters 40 Fax 360.2844  41 Pun in the presence of the jury.): 41 Pun in the presence of the jury.): 42 The cretified Court Reporters 42 Pun in on that back there. 42 Pun in on that back there. 43 Pun in on th	14	First of all, that	14	this trial to those instructions.
17 If you want to instruct them as to that — 18 THE CLERK: They can't open it. 19 We would have to mark it. 20 MS. KOLLINS: It is — It's admitted. 21 THE CLERK: No, inside they would have to open it. 22 up in here. 23 MR. LANDIS: Someone should be able to fill her in on that back there. 24 in on that back there. 25 THE COURT: You can just address that. 26 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4877 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  27 You can explain to them what is in the envelope, and if they want to look at it, they can. 28 All right. 29 All right. 20 THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury? 20 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 21 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 22 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 23 MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 24 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 25 MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 26 MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 27 MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 28 MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. 29 First of all, on behalf of the Clark County of your service over the last seven days. 29 We appreciate your time. 20 We know you have other obligations that you have set aside to be here. 21 Instruction 41 tells you: 22 You are here to determine the guilt or field. 22 Even if you think one or more persons is responsible, you are to confider Delarian or that. 24 You are not to consider Delarian Wilson. 25 Hr. Wesley. 26 You are not to consider Delarian Wilson. 27 The criffied Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 27 Part and if they want to look at it, they can. 39 The triffied Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 31 punishment. 30 Delarian Wilson. 31 The criffied Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 4 punishment. 4 The court Reporters Fax 360.2844 5 Part and if they want to look at it, they can. 3 This that is preserved for Marcus Wesley. 4 The reriminal justice system will take care of Delarian Wilson. 4 This chair is reserved for Marcus Wesley. 5 You have the guilty plea memo to look at. 6 Three are three ways, and this is outlined in the Information, what we call pleadings, that if you break it down just all tit	15	MS. KOLLINS: They can open it when they go back	15	What this case is about is that this is Defendant
THE CLERK: They can't open it.  We would have to mark it.  THE CLERK: No, inside they would have to open it.  THE CLERK: No, inside they would have to open it.  THE CLERK: No, inside they would have to open it.  In on that back there.  THE COURT: You can just address that.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4877  Certified Court Reporters Fax 380.2844  The Court reporters Fax 380.2844  The court and if they want to look at it, they can.  That's the question.  If 's not being asked of anybody by me.  If 's not being asked of anybody by me.  If 's not being asked of anybody by me.  The court and in the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury.  MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge.  MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge.  (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.):  MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen.  First of all, on behalf of the Clark County of the court and int, it'd like to take just one minute to thank your for your service over the last seven days.  We appreciate your time.  We wond you have other obligations that you have the roll glations that you have the pulty plea memo to look at.  This chair is reserved for Narcus Wesley, and your deliberations and your deliberations and responsibility.  You are not to consider Delarian Wilson.  The criffied Court Reporters  Fax 360.2844  You are not to consider Delarian Wilson.  You are not to consider Delar	16	there.	16	Narcus Wesley's trial.
We would have to mark it.  MS. KOLLINS: It is It's admitted. THE CLERK: No, inside they would have to open it up in here. MR. LANDIS: Someone should be able to fill her that back there. THE COURT: You can just address that. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES TO2.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Tax 360.2844  The Court Reporters This to being asked of anybody by me. This to being asked of anybody by me. This to being asked of anybody by me. The Court Reporters The Court Reporters The Court Reporters The You can explain to them what is in the envelope, and if they want to look at it, they can. That's the question. The Ready? The Ready? The Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Court Reporters The Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Criffied Court	17	If you want to instruct them as to that	17	Instruction 41 tells you:
We would have to mark it.  MS. KOLLINS: It is It's admitted. THE CLERK: No, inside they would have to open it up in here. MR. LANDIS: Someone should be able to fill her that back there. THE COURT: You can just address that. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES TO2.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Tax 360.2844  The Court Reporters This to being asked of anybody by me. This to being asked of anybody by me. This to being asked of anybody by me. The Court Reporters The Court Reporters The Court Reporters The You can explain to them what is in the envelope, and if they want to look at it, they can. That's the question. The Ready? The Ready? The Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Court Reporters The Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Criffied Court Reporters The Criffied Court	18	THE CLERK: They can't open it.	18	You are here to determine the guilt or innocence
THE CLERK: No, inside they would have to open it up in here.  MR. LANDIS: Someone should be able to fill her in that back there.  THE COURT: You can just address that.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  TOU can explain to them what is in the envelope, and if they want to look at it, they can.  That's the question.  It's not being asked of anybody by me. All right.  Ready? Bring the jury in. THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury?  MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury?  MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury?  MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. THE COURT: All right of the Clark County of pour service over the last seven days. We appreciate your time. We appreciate your time. We know you have other obligations that you have stere would have the quilted the act that advanced to the here.	19	We would have to mark it.	19	
THE CLERK: No, inside they would have to open it up in here.  MR. LANDIS: Someone should be able to fill her in that back there.  THE COURT: You can just address that.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  TOU can explain to them what is in the envelope, and if they want to look at it, they can.  That's the question.  It's not being asked of anybody by me. All right.  Ready? Bring the jury in. THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury?  MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury?  MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury?  MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. THE COURT: All right of the Clark County of pour service over the last seven days. We appreciate your time. We appreciate your time. We know you have other obligations that you have stere would have the quilted the act that advanced to the here.	20	MS. KOLLINS: It is It's admitted.	20	Even if you think one or more persons is
up in here.  MR. LANDIS: Someone should be able to fill her in on that back there.  THE COURT: You can just address that. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  22 1 You can explain to them what is in the envelope, and if they want to look at it, they can. It's not being asked of anybody by me. It's not being asked of anybody by me. All right. Ready? Bring the jury in. (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court and in the presence of the jury?  MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury?  MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. The COURT: All right. Go ahead. THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. The COURT: All right and the County District Attorneys office, more specifically the special victims unit, Tel like to take just one minute to thank you for your service over the last seven days. We appreciate your time.  We appreciate you time. We know you have other obligations that you have set aside to be here.		THE CLERK: No, inside they would have to open it	1	
MR. LANDIS: Someone should be able to fill her in on that back there.  THE COURT: You can explain to them what is in the envelope, and if they want to look at it, they can.  This not being asked of anybody by me.  It is not being asked of anybody by me.  Ready?  The COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury?  MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge.  MR. Wesley.  MR. Wesley.  MR. Wesley.  MYOU are not to consider Delarian Wilson.  SILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677  Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844   22  1 You can explain to them what is in the envelope, and if they want to look at it, they can.  3 That's the question.  4 It's not being asked of anybody by me.  5 All right.  6 Ready?  7 Bring the jury in.  8 (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court and in the presence of the jury.):  10 THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury?  MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge.  MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge.  MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge.  (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.):  MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen.  MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and sentlemen.  MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and sentlemen.  MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and sentlemen.  MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and vour of the Clark County or intervent of the Clark County or intervent of the Clark County or intervent of the Clark County or intervent of the Clark County or your service over the last seven days.  Me appreciate your time.  We know you have other obligations that you have set aside to be here.		·		•
24 You are not to consider Delarian Wilson. 25 THE COURT: You can just address that. 26 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 27 TO2.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters 28 TYOU can explain to them what is in the envelope, 29 and if they want to look at it, they can. 3 That's the question. 4 It's not being asked of anybody by me. 5 All right. 6 Ready? 7 Bring the jury in. 8 (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open ocourt and in the presence of the jury? 10 THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury? 11 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 12 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 13 MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 14 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 15 MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. 16 (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.): 17 MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. 18 gentlemen. 19 First of all, on behalf of the Clark County 20 District Attorneys office, more specifically the special victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank you for your service over the last seven days. 24 You are not to consider Delarian Wilson. 25 You are not to consider Delarian Wilson. 26 You are not to consider Delarian Wilson. 26 You are not to consider Delarian Wilson. 27 Certified Court Reporters  8 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters  8 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters  8 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters  8 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters  8 DLIA SELON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters  8 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters  9 The criminal justice system will take care of Delarian Wilson.  1 prunch: 1 prunch: 1 prunch: 1 prunch: 1		•	1	
THE COURT: You can just address that.  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  702.360.4677  Certified Court Reporters  702.360.2844  703.3 Fhat's the question.  11's not being asked of anybody by me.  11's not being asked of anybody by me.  12's Ping the jury in.  13's Ping the jury in.  14' The Count?: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury?  15's MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge.  16's MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge.  17's MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge.  18's KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen.  19's Pirst of all, on behalf of the Clark County  19's District Attorneys office, more specifically the special victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank you for your service over the last seven days.  22' Tou are not to consider Delarian Wilson's  BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES  702.360.4677  Certified Court Reporters  Fax 360.2844  24 punishment.  25' Delarian Wilson.  4 Phe criminal justice system will take care of Delarian Wilson's  10's Delarian Wilson.  4 Phe criminal justice system will take care of Delarian Wilson's  10's Delarian Wilson.  4 Phe criffied Court Reporters  Fax 360.2844  24 punishment.  25' The criminal justice system will take care of Delarian Wilson's  10's Delarian Wilson.  10's Pervision of Last Seven of Justice All Fight.  11's not being asked of anybody by me.  12' A vou have the guilty plea memo to look at.  13' This chair is reserved for Narcus Wesley, and your deliberations are reserved for Marcus Wesley.  16' You have the guilty plea memo to look at.  17' This chair is reserved for Narcus Wesley.  18' There are three ways, and this is outlined in the Information, whate we call pleadings, that if you break it down just a little simpler, there are three ways to hold a criminal Defendant responsible for his criminal constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the conspiracy, and they conspired to commit that offense.  10's Noultine in the presence of the jury.  11's down just a little simpler, there are three ways to hold a criminal Defendant responsible for his crimina	1			•
BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844  22  1 You can explain to them what is in the envelope, 2 and if they want to look at it, they can. 3 That's the question. 4 It's not being asked of anybody by me. 5 All right. 6 Ready? 7 Bring the jury in. 8 (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open ocourt and in the presence of the jury.): 10 THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury? 11 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 12 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 13 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 14 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 15 MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. 16 (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.): 17 MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. 18 gentlemen. 19 First of all, on behalf of the Clark County 20 District Attorneys office, more specifically the special victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank you for your service over the last seven days. 22 We know you have other obligations that you have staside to be here. 22 Interciminal justice system will take care of Delarian Wilson. 24 Punishment. 25 The criminal justice system will take care of Delarian Wilson. 26 Pount and in the envelope, 3 Delarian Wilson. 4 He has entered his plea of guilty. 5 You heard that plea. 6 You have the guilty plea memo to look at. 7 This chair is reserved for Narcus Wesley, and you have the guilty plea memo to look at. 7 This chair is reserved for Narcus Wesley. 9 There are three ways, and this is utlined in the Information, what we call pleadings, that if you break it down just a little simpler, there are three ways to hold a criminal Defendant responsible for his criminal conduct, either they directly committed the act that constitutes the offense, or they were a member of a combination of that offense, or they were a member of a conspiracy, and this is outlined in the Commission of that offense, or they were a member of a conspiracy, and they conspired to commit that offense or saiding and a bedding and conspiracy are similar, but what these are ar			1	
Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844    Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	-	_	-~	
1 You can explain to them what is in the envelope, 2 and if they want to look at it, they can. 3 That's the question. 4 It's not being asked of anybody by me. 5 All right. 6 Ready? 7 Bring the jury in. 8 (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open 9 court and in the presence of the jury.): 7 The COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the 1 presence of the jury? 12 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 13 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 14 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 15 MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 16 (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.): 17 MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and 18 gentlemen. 18 First of all, on behalf of the Clark County 20 District Attorneys office, more specifically the special victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank 22 We know you have other obligations that you have 5 set aside to be here. 22 Judge and if they want to look at it, they can. 3 Delarian Wilson. 4 He has entered his plea of guilty. 5 Obelarian Wilson. 4 He has entered his plea of guilty. 5 Obelarian Wilson. 4 He has entered his plea of guilty. 5 Obelarian Wilson. 4 He has entered his plea of guilty. 5 Vou heard that plea. 7 You have the guilty plea memo to look at. 7 This chair is reserved for Narcus Wesley, and 8 your deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley. 9 There are three ways, and this is outlined in the 10 Information, what we call pleadings, that if you break it down just a little simpler, there are three ways to hold a criminal Defendant responsible for his criminal conduct, either they directly committed the act that constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the comstitutes the offense, or they were a member of a conspiracy, and they conspired to commit that offense. 7 Now, the factual basis in cases like these for aiding and a bedding and conspiracy are similar, but what these are are different criminal theories of responsibility. 19 To the extent anyone thinks this is obvious, and 21 firs stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I a				
You can explain to them what is in the envelope, and if they want to look at it, they can. That's the question. It's not being asked of anybody by me. All right. Ready? Bring the jury in. The COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury?  MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. Closing arguments of counsel as follows.): MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. Closing arguments of counsel as follows.): MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen.  MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and you for your service over the last seven days. We appreciate your time. We know you have other obligations that you have the suilty plea memo to look at. This chair is reserved for Narcus Wesley, and your deliberations are reserved for Marcus Wesley. There are three ways, and this is outlined in the Information, what we call pleadings, that if you break it down just a little simpler, there are three ways to hold a criminal Defendant responsible for his criminal conduct, either they directly committed the act that constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the commission of that offense, or they were a member of a conspiracy, and they conspired to commit that offense. Now, the factual basis in cases like these for aiding and a bedding and conspiracy are similar, but what these are are different criminal theories of responsibility.  To the extent anyone thinks this is obvious, and I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in advance, because it does unfortunately read a little like a law school lecture.				
2 and if they want to look at it, they can. 3 That's the question. 4 It's not being asked of anybody by me. 5 All right. 6 Ready? 7 Bring the jury in. 8 (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court and in the presence of the jury.): 10 THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury? 11 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 12 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 13 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 14 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 15 MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 16 (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.): 17 MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. 18 gentlemen. 19 First of all, on behalf of the Clark County 20 District Attorneys office, more specifically the special victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank you for your service over the last seven days. 24 We know you have other obligations that you have set aside to be here. 25 The criminal justice system will take care of Delarian Wilson. 3 Delarian Wilson. 4 He has entered his plea of guilty. 5 You heard that plea. 6 You have the guilty plea memo to look at. 7 This chair is reserved for Narcus Wesley, and your deliberations are reserved for Marcus Wesley. 9 There are three ways, and this is outlined in the Information, what we call pleadings, that if you break it down just a little simpler, there are three ways to hold a criminal Defendant responsible for his criminal conduct, either they directly committed the act that constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the conspiracy, and they conspired to commit that offense. 16 (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.): 17 Now, the factual basis in cases like these for aiding and a bedding and conspiracy are similar, but what these are are different criminal theories of responsibility. 17 To the extent anyone thinks this is obvious, and I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in advance, because it does unfortunately read a little like a law school lecture.	1		1	
3 Delarian Wilson. 4 It's not being asked of anybody by me. 5 All right. 6 Ready? 7 Bring the jury in. 8 (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court and in the presence of the jury.): 10 THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury? 11 presence of the jury? 12 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 13 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 14 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 15 MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 16 (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.): 17 MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. 18 gentlemen. 19 First of all, on behalf of the Clark County 20 District Attorneys office, more specifically the special victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank you for your service over the last seven days. 21 We kenow you have other obligations that you have set aside to be here. 3 Delarian Wilson. 4 He has entered his plea of guilty. 5 You heard that plea. 6 You have the guilty plea memo to look at. 7 This chair is reserved for Narcus Wesley, and your deliberations are reserved for Marcus Wesley. 9 There are three ways, and this is outlined in the Information, what we call pleadings, that if you break it down just a little simpler, there are three ways to hold a criminal Defendant responsible for his criminal conduct, either they directly committed the act that constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the constitutes the offense, or they were a member of a conspiracy, and they conspired to commit that offense. Now, the factual basis in cases like these for adding and conspiracy are simil			1	
4 It's not being asked of anybody by me. 5 All right. 6 Ready? 7 Bring the jury in. 8 (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court and in the presence of the jury.): 9 Court and in the presence of the jury? 12 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 13 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 14 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 15 MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 16 (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.): 17 MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. 18 Gentlemen. 19 First of all, on behalf of the Clark County District Attorneys office, more specifically the special vour for your service over the last seven days. 24 We know you have other obligations that you have set aside to be here. 4 He has entered his plea of guilty. 5 You have the guilty plea memo to look at. 7 This chair is reserved for Narcus Wesley, and 8 your deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley, and 9 vour deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley, and 9 vour deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley, and 9 vour deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley, and 9 vour deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley, and 9 vour deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley, and 9 vour deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley, and 9 vour deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley, and 9 vour deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley, and 9 vour deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley, and 9 vour deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley, and 9 vour deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley, and 9 vour deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley, and 9 vour deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley, and 9 vour deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley, and 9 vour deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley, and 9 vour deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley, and 9 vour deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley. 10 There are three ways, and this is outlined in the 11 Information, what we call pleadings, that if you break it down just a little simpler. 16 Constitues the offense, or they were a member of a constitues	ł	•	1	
5 All right. 6 Ready? 7 Bring the jury in. 8 (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open 9 court and in the presence of the jury.): 10 THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the 11 presence of the jury? 11 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 12 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 13 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 14 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 15 MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 16 (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.): 17 MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and 9 gentlemen. 18 gentlemen. 19 First of all, on behalf of the Clark County 19 District Attorneys office, more specifically the special voictims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank 20 you for your service over the last seven days. 24 We know you have other obligations that you have set aside to be here.  5 You have the guilty plea memo to look at. 7 This chair is reserved for Narcus Wesley. 9 There are three ways, and this is outlined in the 10 Information, what we call pleadings, that if you break 11 it down just a little simpler, there are three ways to 12 hold a criminal Defendant responsible for his criminal conduct, either they directly committed the act that 14 constitutes the offense, or they were a member of a 16 conspiracy, and they conspired to commit that offense. 17 Now, the factual basis in cases like these for 18 aiding and a bedding and conspiracy are similar, but 19 what these are are different criminal theories of 18 responsibility. 19 To the extent anyone thinks this is obvious, and 18 I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I 23 wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in 24 advance, because it does unfortunately read a little 18 iid 25 like a law school lecture.	1		4	
6 Ready? 7 Bring the jury in. 8 (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court and in the presence of the jury.): 9 THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury? 10 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 11 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 12 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 13 MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 14 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 15 MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 16 (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.): 17 MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. 18 First of all, on behalf of the Clark County 19 District Attorneys office, more specifically the special victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank you for your service over the last seven days. 24 We appreciate your time. 25 set aside to be here.  6 You have the guilty plea memo to look at. 7 This chair is reserved for Narcus Wesley, and your deliberations are reserved for Marcus Wesley. 9 There are three ways, and this is outlined in the Information, what we call pleadings, that if you break it down just a little simpler, there are three ways to hold a criminal Defendant responsible for his criminal conduct, either they directly committed the act that constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the constitutes the offense, or they were a member of a conspiracy, and they conspired to commit that offense. 16 Now, the factual basis in cases like these for aiding and a bedding and conspiracy are similar, but what these are are different criminal theories of responsibility. 19 We appreciate your time. 20 District Attorneys office, more specifically the special victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank you for your service over the last seven days. 22 I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in advance, because it does unfortunately read a little like a law school lecture.	5	*	1	·
8 Bring the jury in. 8 (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court and in the presence of the jury.): 9 THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury? 12 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 13 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 14 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 15 MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 16 (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.): 17 MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. 18 gentlemen. 19 First of all, on behalf of the Clark County 20 District Attorneys office, more specifically the special victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank you for your service over the last seven days. 21 We appreciate your time. 22 we know you have other obligations that you have set aside to be here. 25 Set aside to be here. 27 This chair is reserved for Narcus Wesley, and your deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley. 28 Your deliberations are reserved for Narcus Wesley. 29 There are three ways, and this is outlined in the 10 Information, what we call pleadings, that if you break it down just a little simpler, there are three ways to hold a criminal Defendant responsible for his criminal conduct, either they directly committed the act that constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the 15 commission of that offense, or they were a member of a conspiracy, and they conspired to commit that offense. 16 Now, the factual basis in cases like these for aiding and a bedding and conspiracy are similar, but what these are are different criminal theories of responsibility. 20 To the extent anyone thinks this is obvious, and 22 I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in advance, because it does unfortunately read a little simpler.	1		1	•
8 (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court and in the presence of the jury.): 10 THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury? 11 presence of the jury? 12 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 13 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 14 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 15 MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 16 (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.): 17 MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. 18 gentlemen. 19 First of all, on behalf of the Clark County 20 District Attorneys office, more specifically the special victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank you for your service over the last seven days. 28 We appreciate your time. 29 Set aside to be here. 28 your deliberations are reserved for Marcus Wesley. 9 There are three ways, and this is outlined in the Information, what we call pleadings, that if you break it down just a little simpler, there are three ways to hold a criminal Defendant responsible for his criminal conduct, either they directly committed the act that constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the commission of that offense, or they were a member of a conspiracy, and they conspired to commit that offense. 17 Now, the factual basis in cases like these for aiding and a bedding and conspiracy are similar, but what these are are different criminal theories of responsibility. 18 To the extent anyone thinks this is obvious, and I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in advance, because it does unfortunately read a little like a law school lecture.	1	•	1	- · ·
9 court and in the presence of the jury.): 10 THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the 11 presence of the jury? 12 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge. 13 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 14 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 15 MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 16 (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.): 17 MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and 18 gentlemen. 19 First of all, on behalf of the Clark County 20 District Attorneys office, more specifically the special 21 victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank 22 you for your service over the last seven days. 23 We appreciate your time. 24 We know you have other obligations that you have 25 set aside to be here.  9 There are three ways, and this is outlined in the 10 Information, what we call pleadings, that if you break 11 it down just a little simpler, there are three ways to 12 hold a criminal Defendant responsible for his criminal 13 conduct, either they directly committed the act that 14 constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the 15 commission of that offense, or they were a member of a 16 conspiracy, and they conspired to commit that offense. 17 Now, the factual basis in cases like these for 18 aiding and a bedding and conspiracy are similar, but 19 what these are are different criminal theories of 19 responsibility. 20 To the extent anyone thinks this is obvious, and 21 I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I 22 wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in 23 advance, because it does unfortunately read a little 25 like a law school lecture.	1		'	• •
THE COURT: Do the parties now stipulate to the presence of the jury?  MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge.  MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge.  THE COURT: All right. Go ahead.  MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge.  (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.):  MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen.  First of all, on behalf of the Clark County  District Attorneys office, more specifically the special victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank you for your service over the last seven days.  We appreciate your time.  We know you have other obligations that you have set aside to be here.  Information, what we call pleadings, that if you break it down just a little simpler, there are three ways to hold a criminal Defendant responsible for his criminal conduct, either they directly committed the act that constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the constitutes the offense, or they were a member of a conspiracy, and they conspired to commit that offense.  Now, the factual basis in cases like these for aiding and a bedding and conspiracy are similar, but what these are are different criminal theories of responsibility.  To the extent anyone thinks this is obvious, and I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in advance, because it does unfortunately read a little like a law school lecture.	1			· ·
presence of the jury?  MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge.  MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge.  THE COURT: All right. Go ahead.  MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge.  (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.):  MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen.  First of all, on behalf of the Clark County  District Attorneys office, more specifically the special victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank you for your service over the last seven days.  We appreciate your time.  We know you have other obligations that you have  set aside to be here.  MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge.  12 hold a criminal Defendant responsible for his criminal conduct, either they directly committed the act that constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the commission of that offense, or they were a member of a conspiracy, and they conspired to commit that offense.  Now, the factual basis in cases like these for aiding and a bedding and conspiracy are similar, but what these are are different criminal theories of responsibility.  To the extent anyone thinks this is obvious, and I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in advance, because it does unfortunately read a little like a law school lecture.	1		1	
MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge.  MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge.  THE COURT: All right. Go ahead.  MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge.  (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.):  MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and  gentlemen.  First of all, on behalf of the Clark County  District Attorneys office, more specifically the special victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank you for your service over the last seven days.  We appreciate your time.  We know you have other obligations that you have set aside to be here.  MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge.  12 hold a criminal Defendant responsible for his criminal conduct, either they directly committed the act that constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the commission of that offense, or they were a member of a conspiracy, and they conspired to commit that offense.  Now, the factual basis in cases like these for aiding and a bedding and conspiracy are similar, but what these are are different criminal theories of responsibility.  To the extent anyone thinks this is obvious, and I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in advance, because it does unfortunately read a little like a law school lecture.			i .	
13 MS. KOLLINS: Yes, Judge. 14 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 15 MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 16 (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.): 17 MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and 18 gentlemen. 19 First of all, on behalf of the Clark County 20 District Attorneys office, more specifically the special 21 victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank 22 you for your service over the last seven days. 23 We appreciate your time. 24 We know you have other obligations that you have 25 set aside to be here.  13 conduct, either they directly committed the act that 26 constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the 26 constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the 27 constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the 28 constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the 29 constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the 29 constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the 29 constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the 29 constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the 29 constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the 20 constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the 20 constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the 20 constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the 20 constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the 20 constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the 21 constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the 21 constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the 22 constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the 24 constitutes the offense, and 24 constitutes the offense, and 25 conspiracy, and they conspired to commit the offense. 26 conspiracy, and they conspired to commit the offense. 27 Now, the factual basis in cases like these for 28 adding and a bedding and conspiracy are similar, but 29 what these are are different criminal theories of responsibility. 20 I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologice in advance, becau	1		1	
THE COURT: All right. Go ahead.  MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge.  (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.):  MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and  gentlemen.  First of all, on behalf of the Clark County  District Attorneys office, more specifically the special victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank you for your service over the last seven days.  We appreciate your time.  We know you have other obligations that you have  set aside to be here.  14 constitutes the offense, they aided and abetted in the commission of that offense, or they were a member of a conspiracy, and they conspired to commit that offense.  Now, the factual basis in cases like these for aiding and a bedding and conspiracy are similar, but what these are are different criminal theories of responsibility.  To the extent anyone thinks this is obvious, and I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in advance, because it does unfortunately read a little like a law school lecture.	1		1	·
15 MS. KOLLINS: Thank you, Judge. 16 (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.): 17 MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and 18 gentlemen. 19 First of all, on behalf of the Clark County 20 District Attorneys office, more specifically the special 21 victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank 22 you for your service over the last seven days. 23 We appreciate your time. 24 We know you have other obligations that you have 25 set aside to be here. 26 Commission of that offense, or they were a member of a conspiracy, and they conspired to commit that offense. 17 Now, the factual basis in cases like these for aiding and a bedding and conspiracy are similar, but what these are are different criminal theories of responsibility. 27 To the extent anyone thinks this is obvious, and I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in advance, because it does unfortunately read a little like a law school lecture.	1		1	
16 (Closing arguments of counsel as follows.): 17 MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and 18 gentlemen. 19 First of all, on behalf of the Clark County 20 District Attorneys office, more specifically the special 21 victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank 22 you for your service over the last seven days. 23 We appreciate your time. 24 We know you have other obligations that you have 25 set aside to be here.  16 conspiracy, and they conspired to commit that offense. 17 Now, the factual basis in cases like these for 18 aiding and a bedding and conspiracy are similar, but 19 what these are are different criminal theories of 20 responsibility. 21 To the extent anyone thinks this is obvious, and 22 I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I 23 wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in 24 advance, because it does unfortunately read a little 25 like a law school lecture.			1	
17 MS. KOLLINS: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. 18 gentlemen. 19 First of all, on behalf of the Clark County 20 District Attorneys office, more specifically the special victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank 22 you for your service over the last seven days. 21 We appreciate your time. 22 We know you have other obligations that you have set aside to be here. 23 Set aside to be here. 26 Now, the factual basis in cases like these for aiding and a bedding and conspiracy are similar, but what these are are different criminal theories of responsibility. 21 To the extent anyone thinks this is obvious, and 22 I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in advance, because it does unfortunately read a little like a law school lecture.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	
gentlemen.  First of all, on behalf of the Clark County District Attorneys office, more specifically the special victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank you for your service over the last seven days. We appreciate your time. We know you have other obligations that you have set aside to be here.  We descript the Clark County 19 what these are are different criminal theories of responsibility. 21 To the extent anyone thinks this is obvious, and 22 I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in advance, because it does unfortunately read a little like a law school lecture.			ı	
19 First of all, on behalf of the Clark County 20 District Attorneys office, more specifically the special 21 victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank 22 you for your service over the last seven days. 23 We appreciate your time. 24 We know you have other obligations that you have 25 set aside to be here. 26 what these are are different criminal theories of 27 responsibility. 28 To the extent anyone thinks this is obvious, and 29 I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I 20 wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in 21 advance, because it does unfortunately read a little 22 like a law school lecture.	1	•	1	
District Attorneys office, more specifically the special victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank you for your service over the last seven days.  We appreciate your time.  We know you have other obligations that you have set aside to be here.  20 responsibility.  21 To the extent anyone thinks this is obvious, and I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in advance, because it does unfortunately read a little like a law school lecture.	1		1	
21 victims unit, I'd like to take just one minute to thank 22 you for your service over the last seven days. 23 We appreciate your time. 24 We know you have other obligations that you have 25 set aside to be here. 21 To the extent anyone thinks this is obvious, and 22 I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I 23 wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in 24 advance, because it does unfortunately read a little 25 like a law school lecture.	1		1	
you for your service over the last seven days.  We appreciate your time.  We know you have other obligations that you have  Set aside to be here.  22 I'm stating the obvious, if I didn't go through this, I  wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in  advance, because it does unfortunately read a little  like a law school lecture.	1		i	•
We appreciate your time.  We know you have other obligations that you have  set aside to be here.  23 wouldn't do my job, so if it bores you, I apologize in advance, because it does unfortunately read a little like a law school lecture.	1			·
24 We know you have other obligations that you have 24 advance, because it does unfortunately read a little 25 set aside to be here. 25 like a law school lecture.	1			
25 set aside to be here. 25 like a law school lecture.	1		Į.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1		ı	•
102.000.7011			_	
Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844				

3

4

6

7

8

9

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

6

7

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Speaking to those theories, either the Defendant personally committed the actual act in this case, the digital penetration of Danielle Browning, while she sat in that chair, whether he conspired with Delarian 5 Wilson, or whether he aided and abetted Delarian Wilson, those are the three theories, your verdict has to be unanimous as to your decision, but not as to your theory.

So that is outlined for you in instruction 24, it's on the screen now. That means, if six of you believe, or a portion of you believe, that Delarian 12 Wilson -- excuse me, that Narcus Wesley aided and abetted, and a portion of you believe that he is responsible under a conspiracy theory, but you still believe that the State proved its case beyond a reasonable doubt, as to Delarian Wilson, then your verdict should be quilty.

Your disagreement as to the theory is inconsequential.

20 There is something I want to make really clear 21 about this case. This is not a percentage game between the Defendant and Delarian Wilson because Delarian may 22 23 have been louder and more talkative, he may have been

24 the leader. You can be criminally responsible as the 25 quieter follower. You can be held accountable.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

702.360.4677

Certified Court Reporters

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

Fax 360.2844

26

It's the State's position that Narcus Wesley is as accountable as is Delarian Wilson for the crimes that we have charged in Counts 1 through 18 in the Information.

This is not a percentage game.

I talked to you about the two theories. I'm going to start with the easier one first, aiding and abetting. It reads a little simpler.

9 Then I'll try to walk you through how those apply 10 to each specific crime that is charged in the 11 Information.

When two or more people are accused of committing a crime together, their guilt can be established without proof that each person personally did the act charged.

In other words, for example in this case Delarian Wilson takes Ryan Tognotti to the ATM machine at gunpoint in his Honda Civic. You have the surveillance

photo from the bank of that. Now, we all know from the testimony Narcus Wesley 20 was back at the home, and Narcus Wesley did not personally take Clint -- excuse me, Ryan to the ATM, but

22 the law recognizes that by his assistance, his counsel, 23

his encouragement, his willingness to participate, his

24 willingness to hold those other kids at gunpoint on that floor, makes him equally responsible for those acts that

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

he did not personally commit and that occurred outside his presence. That is the gist of aiding and abetting.

The law as you have swom to follow in this case requires that if you follow that evidence, and you follow that logic, that you find the Defendant quilty of those offenses for which he aided and abetted, encouraged, whether present or not.

Some of you may not like that law, but that is the law that you swore to follow in this case.

10 Part of what I want you to pay attention to as 11 well as in an aiding and abetting theory, the State is 12 not required to prove which person actually committed 13 which act or made which statement.

It is to counsel, encouragement, presence before and after the fact, leaving the residence with Mr. Wilson, all the actions that took place from the knock on the door when both Defendants came in according to the testimony of Ryan Tognotti, lifted their shirts, and took out handguns, from that moment in time through everything that transpired in that house, the State is not required to prove exactly which Defendant made which statement or did which act.

If you find there is aiding and abetting by counsel and encouragement, they are both responsible under the law for the crimes charged.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

702.360.4677

28

Certified Court Reporters

mere presence.

Fax 360.2844

1 I apologize, that aiding and abetting instruction 2 I just went to on the screen was instruction number 9.

3 Your instructions are not necessarily in order. 4 There is instruction number 10 that talks about 5

Mere presence in this series of instructions is applicable only to the theory of aiding and abetting.

8 There is a different version for conspiracy law. 9 Presence at the scene of the crime and knowledge 10 it's been committed is not enough.

But when you look at facts, and you look for active participation, counsel, encouragement, all of her, if nobody else can, let me do it, I'm hard, those kinds of statements, keep your head down, those things are counsel and encouragement that the State submits to you take this case outside of what is mere presence by this Defendant.

The next theory is a conspiracy theory, and lawyers wrote this so it's complicated and convoluted, but the factual basis for which you can find conspiracy, and/or aiding and abetting in this case is similar, and again I'm going to go through the charges with you in a second, I just want to go through these theories a little bit.

Conspiracy's an agreement between two or more **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677

Certified Court Reporters

Fax 360.2844

702.360.4677

2

14

15

16

20

21

22

1

2

6

9

13

15

16

21

22

30

32

1 people for an unlawful purpose.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

16

17

18

To be guilty of a conspiracy, a Defendant must agree to commit, or aid in the commission of, a specific crime agreed to. The crime is actually in the act of conspiracy.

Conspiracy's charged here in Counts 1 and 2 as an independent crime, and then it's charged as a theory in the remaining counts, except for number 17.

A person who knowingly does any act in furtherance of that conspiracy after that agreement is made is responsible under a theory of conspiracy. That is the first part of that, it is in instruction number 4, and this is the remainder of instruction number 4.

What I want you to pay particular attention to is the second part there.

Conspiracy is seldom capable of proof and is usually established by an inference of the surrounding circumstances.

In a case like this traveling to the crime scene 20 together, entering the residence together, armed together, gathering, holding certain victims at bay 22 while other victims were gathered from the bedroom 23 together, holding victims at bay while one person was 24 taken to the ATM for the purposes of getting the money 25 for which they came to the residence for, their common **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

objective, this Defendant and Delarian Wilson being to get money from Grant.

And then the parts that go haywire, these are things from which you can infer there was a conspiracy when the sexual conduct and terrorization of those kids, those are things you can infer there was an agreement beforehand to travel to this residence and commit the robberies and the kidnapping, and eventually the sexual assault.

Now, the State has not submitted to you that there was some agreement necessarily before they entered 12 that residence to commit sexual acts, but at sometime in 13 that house, at sometime late that night, this Defendant 14 and Delarian Wilson had some kind of tacit understanding 15 about rolling a boyfriend over, putting a gun -- or rolling him over and putting a gun to his head and making him perform sex acts with his girlfriend, at some point there was a tacit agreement, and you know that because of how this Defendant reacted.

19 20 If you can't get it up, I'll get it hard, I'll F 21 her. You know, Delarian Wilson probably started that 22 series of acts, and you know that because you have his 23 fingerprints on the lotion bottle, but what you also 24 have is the testimony of those kids hearing Narcus jump 25 on the sex wagon, and that's enough for you to imply BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

that there was an agreement to commit the acts that transpired in that house.

3 There is no need that you have -- This is in 4 instruction number 5 -- an express or formal agreement. 5 In other words, there doesn't need to be a point in time 6 that the State proves that Narcus and Mr. Wilson sat 7 down, discussed the objective of that conspiracy, put it 8 In writing, agreed to the time, place and manner.

9 The agreement can be implicit, it can be implied, 10 it can be acquiesced to, and be inferred from, as 11 instruction number 4 tells, you, inferred from all the 12 circumstances tending to show a common intent.

13 A co-conspirator's smart.

Instruction number 6 tells you what it means to withdraw from a conspiracy, and this is what the law would recognize as a withdrawal from that conspiracy.

17 A person can only withdraw by taking some 18 positive action which disavowed or defeated the purpose 19 of the conspiracy.

It's not enough to show that the evidence -- not enough the evidence shows the Defendant merely ceased his own activities in furtherance of the conspiracy.

23 So the fact that Narcus Wesley went over to those 24 stairs, sat down with his gun, and remained quiet for a

25 period of time, doesn't mean that he didn't want **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677

Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

everything in this case to come out the way it did. He sat there and waited for the money.

3 There was no affirmative action to withdraw from 4 what was going on there.

5 He didn't call the police.

He didn't express that he was afraid.

7 He didn't let the victims move.

8 Did he leave the residence when Delarian's gone?

He's in NFL football training, and he's afraid.

10 What is he afraid of when Delarian's gone?

11 By his statement, because it was cold outside,

12 and I didn't know where I was.

You just took six kids cell phones.

14 You walk out the door.

You make a call.

And you get the hell out if you are afraid.

17 He never tried to dissuade Delarian, Delarian 18 don't make those kids take their clothes off and perform 19 oral sex on each other on the floor, my vernacular, not 20 theirs, don't do this, let's get out of here.

He took no affirmative, positive step to withdraw from that conspiracy.

23 He never expressed surprise to what's going on.

24 He never called the police when he got away.

25 He went to his own car, he drove home, went home **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677

**Certified Court Reporters** Fax 360.2844

Certified Court Reporters

16

17

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 like nothing happened. 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

That conduct post commission of these crimes is also something from which you can infer an agreement to commit what transpired inside that house.

Once you find that there is a conspiracy, what does the act involve?

For specific intent crimes you have to find the person shared the specific intent for the underlying crime to be committed for a general intent crimes, just that they shared the general intent.

I can tell you, in the Information that sexual 12 assault is a general intent crime, robbery is a general intent crime, open and gross lewdness is a general

Specific intent crimes charged are burglary, the first degree kidnapping, and the assault with a deadly weapon.

Once you find a conspiracy existed, and an agreement, they had the shared intent to commit those crimes, they are equally responsible.

As the State, we ask you to look inside their mind and decipher what their intent was, and the only way you can do that was to look at their conduct before, after and during the commission of these offenses.

Once you believe that a conspiracy exists, and **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Fax 360.2844 Certified Court Reporters

this is instruction number 44, statements made by each conspirator during the commission of a crime may be imputed to each other.

So when you walk in the door, as Delarian Wilson, and you said, get down on the ground, and Narcus Wesley is beside you with his gun, Delarian's telling everybody to get down and cover their face, those statements are imputable to Narcus Wesley.

Once you find that there is an agreement to commit these crimes, Delarian Wilson's telling those kids, suck your boyfriend's dick, eat out your 12 girlfriend, even though those statements aren't out of Narcus Wesley's mouth, those are imputable to him during 14 the course and commission of those crimes, if there is an agreement to commit those crimes. You may not like that, but that is the law, and that is the law that you have sworn to follow.

If you find that there is a conspiracy, they are equally responsible for those statements made during the course of the conspiracy, because the law presumes that co-conspirators with an object crime in mind share the same intent for the underlying crimes, they share and adopt each other's statements in commission of those crimes. Those statements include statements that are made whether or not each party is present. BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677

Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

So those statements include anything said to Ryan Tognotti in the car.

3 The statements include during the sexual assault. 4 Those statements include those statements made 5 when Defendants first came in the door.

6 Instruction number 8 talks about association. 7 It's kind of like the mere presence statute that went 8 with the aiding and abetting. If you are in the company 9 or associated with one or more persons alleged to be 10 members of a conspiracy, that is not sufficient to prove 11 your membership. However, just like the facts for 12 aiding and abetting that I talked about, the presence. 13 the companionship, the conduct before, during and after 14 the offense are circumstances with which you measure 15 someone's criminal intent, and therefore measure whether

I told you this stuff was long and boring.

18 Starting with the counts in the Information, 19 specifically Counts 1, 3 and 11 have to do with the 20 crime of burglary.

or not they are a member of the conspiracy.

21 Count 1 is actually conspiracy to commit 22 burglary.

23 Too much coffee this morning.

24 We discussed the law of conspiracy, so I'm not going to go over that with you again, but I will talk to 25 **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

36

1 you about the underlying charge of burglary. 2 If every person by day or by night enters a house 3 or a vehicle with intent to commit larceny, and/or 4 robbery, that would be an underlying felony, is

criminally responsible for the crime of burglary, and 5 6 what the law does is, it measures a criminal's intent

7 upon entry into the residence or the vehicle. That is, 8 the crime is the entry.

The underlying crime, the robbery or the larceny, that is separate, and a person may be punished separately for that.

In this case there are two counts of burglary charged, one for entry into that Great Dane residence, and I submit to you that when you walk in a house, and lift your shirt, and draw a gun, and tell everybody to get down on the ground, and aid and abet those persons that give those commands, you are criminally responsible for the crime of burglary, and those are the actions of Narcus Wesley in this case.

Their intent being to rob money, although their intent was to find Grant, that did not stop them from their target crime or their goal to get money.

Just because it was the wrong intended victim does not vitiate any of their responsibility.

Count 11 is for the entry into the vehicle of **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Fax 360.2844 Certified Court Reporters

37 1 Ryan Tognotti by Delarian Wilson with intent to commit 2 the robbery. Again, the crime is committed upon the 3 entry with the felonious intent to steal or commit 4 robbery upon the person of Ryan Tognotti. 5 Now, this is one of those circumstances where the 6 law states -- never alleged Narcus Wesley got in that 7 blue Honda. By all the testimony, he didn't. 8 But is he liable as a co-conspirator or as an 9 aider and abetter? 10 Well, again some of these facts may sound 11 repetitive to you, but how is he responsible for the 12 burglary if Delarian's the one that got in the car with 13 Ryan? 14 Well, he went to the residence with a gun, so he 15 shared some common plan or purpose. 16 The only person that denies that the Defendant 17 had a gun is the Defendant. 18 We know there was a real gun at that residence. 19 There is a live round in State's 42 that hasn't 20 been fired. 21 The only person that says Defendant didn't have 22 the gun was the Defendant. 23 Ryan Tognotti, with the best observation of the 24 Defendant as he opens the front door, sees the gun come 25 from his waist band. **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 38 1 Justin Richardson believes he sees a gun in his 2 hand, and has no reason to believe it's not a gun based 3 on any conduct, actions or statements of the Defendant. Clint Tognotti, when he is laying on the floor 4 5 and stretches up, he sees the Defendant sitting on the 6 stair kind of with his legs bent, and sees the gun 7 hanging over the Defendant's leg. 8 Now, the kids were forced to lay down face down 9 on a floor at gunpoint. They believed what they saw 10 were two weapons. 11 You cannot as a collective group expect them to 12 test whether or not those weapons are real. You can't 13 expect them to jeopardize their lives, their safety, to look up and make sure that this Defendant still is in 14 15 possession of a weapon. 16 So is Narcus responsible for both of those counts 17 of burglary? 18 Everyone says he had a gun. 19 That should infer to you he went there with a 20 common purpose. 21 When you go there with a common purpose, either 22 by agreement or by assistance, you are responsible with 23 the conduct of the person you agreed with or as an aider and abettor. 24 25 Did he aid the entry to Ryan Tognotti's car? **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677

39 1 Absolutely, he stood over the rest of the kids on 2 the floor. It doesn't matter whether he just said while 3 he was in there -- First of all, he agreed with Delarian 4 Wilson on the way out the door, if anybody moves, shoot them, okay, it's cool, I got it, or whatever his words 6 were, and then he's quiet and paces around and wants to 7 know where the nearest store is. 8 Just because that is all he said, and maybe told 9 Clint Tognotti once to keep his head down, that is his 10 assistance to the burglary of Ryan Tognotti's car. That 11 is how he aids and abets. 12 One, he makes sure nobody gets up and calls the 13 police and gives a description of Ryan's car, hey, this 14 guy just came in, gunned up, took my buddy to the ATM, he makes sure that doesn't happen, he makes sure none of 15 16 those kids move. That is how he aided and abetted, and 17 that's how he's responsible for an act. 18 While he did not personally get in Ryan 19 Tognotti's car and drive him to the ATM, the law finds 20 him responsible. 21 The larceny is one of the underlying crimes in 22 the burglary. Either you have to commit robbery or 23 larceny. It is the taking or carrying away of any 24 personal property, and the value doesn't matter. This is in instruction 12. **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

40 1 Very briefly, because Ryan Tognotti let's 2 Delarian Wilson in the car, and because Ryan Tognotti 3 opens that front door, there can be no consent to enter 4 that house, not under these circumstances, because when 5 you do so by force or by threat or intimidation, you 6 negate any of that consent. So the fact that Ryan opens the door or let's 8 Delarian in the car is no defense to the crimes of

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Fax 360.2844

burglary. It's actually in instruction number 13. Just to make things -- put one more layer on the burglary, and the underlying felony, you have to decide whether or not a firearm was used during the commission of those burglaries.

Well, you know, Ryan Tognotti had a gun to his side during the whole ride to the ATM and whole ride home, so there was a firearm in Delarian Wilson's possession.

As for the entry into the Great Dane house, I'm going to say it again, the only person that says Narcus Wesley didn't have a gun is Narcus Wesley. All those kids to the best of their abilities, some have more gun knowledge than others, they put a gun in his hand.

So he entered that residence with a weapon.

So the entry with the intent the commit the robbery or the larceny while in possession of a firearm **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

20

21

22

23

24

2

3

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

is the way Counts 3 and 11 are charged in our information.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

Again, because you have to have the intent to commit an underlying crime, the State can charge you with the burglary as well as the underlying robbery or larceny, and there is criminal responsibility for both of those, and we can charge those separately.

I'm sorry. I lost my place. I got ahead of myself, so I'm just going to move on. I talked ahead of my sights, and that happens sometimes.

Instruction number 16 talks to you about robbery, and those are the elements of the offenses of robbery.

In this case the robbery Counts are Counts 4, 6, 7 and 9. Just a little bit about what is required for the offense, and then I'll go through those counts with you.

Robbery is the unlawful taking of personal property from another, or in their presence, against their will, through some means of force or violence or fear of injury, and you do that with the purpose of obtaining or retaining possession of that property, 22 preventing or overcoming resistance to the taking, or to 23 facilitate your escape, those are the purposes for which a person would take the property. The degree of force 25 is immaterial. In other words, the State doesn't have **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677

was outside in the living room on the floor when that cell phone was taken.

If you create the fearful situation that places everyone in fear, keeps them in fear, the fact you go in another room and take that personal property, one that it's still in your presence, the location doesn't matter. That is what instruction number 18 says.

In number 19, in the presence, that is just kind of a follow-up on that. It's -- the object is in your presence, if it's in your reach, or in your inspection, or in your constructive possession, so number 19 explains that to you.

Counts 4, 6, 7 and 9 are the counts the State has charged robbery with use of a deadly weapon.

15 Count 4, Justin Richardson.

Count 6, the money from Justin Foucault.

Count 7, money from Ryan Tognotti.

18 And Count 9, the cell phone from Danielle 19 Browning.

Is Narcus Wesley responsible for these counts under an aiding and abetting theory?

Well, remember that under aiding and abetting guilt may be established without proof that each person personally did every act constituting the offense, and

25 either directly committed the act, or actively

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677

Certified Court Reporters

Fax 360.2844

44

Fax 360.2844

42

to prove physical injury or discharge of a weapon to prove these kids were afraid or fearful when guns were

Certified Court Reporters

2 3 being drawn and money and ATM cards and cell phone

4 phones were being demanded. As long as that force or

threat of force is used to make those people acquiesce and turn that property over, that is all that matters.

It doesn't matter if a gun was discharged.

It doesn't matter if somebody was actually hit or struck.

It's just taking that property by force or by fear, or by creating that fearful situation, and that would complete the crime of robbery.

Again, value of the property taken doesn't matter. That is in instruction 17. That would probably fall more into your deliberations in Count 4, wherein the State has charged that Delarian Wilson walked Justin

16 17 Richardson back to his room at gunpoint and took condoms

18 from his possession. The fact that the value of those

19 condoms was worth a couple, three or four dollars

20 doesn't matter. It's the taking of the property by

21 force. There is no value requirement. There is no

22 fixed location for robbery, and this instruction, this

23 is instruction number 18, comes into play when Danielle

Browning is charged a count of robbery for her cell 24

phone, her cell phone was in Justin's bedroom, Danielle BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters

Fax 360.2844

participated in the commission of that act, with the intent, aided and abetted, encouraged in its commission.

Well, if you remember the count regarding Justin 4 Richardson, these kids are on the floor, they have no 5 clothes on, they tried to get Ryan Tognotti to

6 masturbate to erection so that someone can have sex with

7 Danielle, and then all the while Defendant saying, I can

8 do her, I can have sex with her, I'm ready, let me at 9 it, well that's when the conversation with the condoms

comes up, and Delarian Wilson walks Justin Richardson 10 11 back to his bedroom at gunpoint and takes those condoms

12 by force, by holding a weapon on him, and Justin turns

13 over possession of those condoms.

Narcus Wesley's equally responsible for that robbery. He didn't walk Justin back there. He assisted and encouraged its commission. He was ready to have sex with Danielle. He was smart enough to cover up his parts before he was going to do it and sent Delarian back there, or at least acquiesced to Delarian going back there and getting a condom. So he's responsible for that forceful taking of that property, and despite the fact if it's a condom or gun it doesn't matter,

Narcus Wesley's responsible under the law. As to the money from Justin Foucault, Justin emptied a few dollars from his wallet on the floor.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

702.360.4677 Fax 360.2844

Certified Court Reporters

702.360.4677

45 1 When they first got in there, Defendant and Delarian, 2 they were looking for Grant, and they were looking for 3 money. It finally dawned on one or both of them that 4 they were in the wrong house, they are already in there, 5 let's get money from who is here, we're not leaving here 6 empty handed. 7 So all the kids scramble, you heard their 8 testimony, they didn't have 20 bucks between them. Both 9 of them are responsible for that, and I Submit to you 10 that while Delarian's the one doing the talking, Narcus 11 is still standing there, gun drawn, waiting for the 12 money to come. That is not only aiding and abetting, 13 that is active commission. He's providing the force 14 that is causing Justin to give over that money and get

It doesn't matter Delarian's yelling the 17 commands, that is more than than aiding and abetting, that is making him responsible for that force on Justin 19 Foucault. Part of that force that caused Justin 20 Foucault to empty his pockets and give what he had so he could save his life, wasn't going to get shot over 10 or 22 15 bucks in his pocket.

The same analysis goes for Count 7 with Ryan 24 Tognotti. This Defendant, with a gun in his hand, 25 equally applied the force that caused Ryan Tognotti to **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

1 give over his ATM card, and ultimately give over the 2 money to Delarian Wilson inside the Honda Civic at the 3 ATM.

He shared in the force that got Ryan to agree to go with Delarian Wilson to the ATM.

He's equally responsible for that robbery.

Now, if you want to factually confine the robbery of Ryan Tognotti to what transpired in the car, he is still liable as an aider and abettor or a

10 co-conspirator.

15

16

18

21

23

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

13

14

18

19

20

23

25

over that ATM card.

Because again, what did he do?

12 I touched on it earlier.

He held the other kids at bay.

He shared the common purpose of wanting money.

15 He shared in the force that was applied to get

16 Ryan Tognotti out of that house into that vehicle to

17 that ATM machine.

> He agreed verbally with Delarian Wilson on Delarian's way out the door that, yeah, I'll make sure they all stay here.

21 If anything happens, Delarian says, if anybody 22 moves, shoot them, and he says, yeah, I got it.

So he's equally responsible for that robbery of

24 Ryan Tognotti.

> Count 9, regarding Danielle Browning for the BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677

> > Fax 360.2844

46

aiming a firearm at him, either by the Defendant directly committing it, which the State submits to you he did because he had a firearm, he aimed that firearm at everybody in the residence, Clint just didn't have any property to give up, and Clint testified he was

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

702.360.4677 Fax 360.2844

Certified Court Reporters

22

23

24

702.360.4677

Certified Court Reporters

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

702.360.4677

Fax 360.2844

50

scared, and I think everyone of these kids testified 2 they were scared, and one or both aiding and abetting or 3 conspiring to commit the robbery with the firearm's also 4 responsible for Count 5, aiming a firearm at Aitor 5 Eskandon.

First degree kidnapping is charged in Count 10. This is an instruction number 21. It's the same aiding and abetting co-conspirator logic that I went through about the robbery of Ryan Tognotti.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

19

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

In other words, the conduct that is the kidnapping of Clint Tognotti's putting him -- moving him from the house to the Honda Civic, driving him at gunpoint to the ATM, and returning home, that is the conduct that is the kidnapping in this case.

If you seize, confine, kidnap or carry away any 16 person, by any means, with the intent or purpose of committing robbery, you are guilty of first degree 18 kidnapping. Now, again this is the type of conduct where while Narcus didn't directly place Ryan into the 20 vehicle, he is responsible as an aider and abettor or as a co-conspirator, and I submit to you there is factually sufficient evidence in this case for you to find there was an agreement to commit a robbery before they got to that residence.

Therefore, any acts that were foreseeable where **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

the Defendant shared the same intent, he would be responsible for.

Once there is no money at the residence, and they both decided they are not settling for \$20, Delarian starts looking for ATM cards, Narcus is going to hold down the fort, and Delarian's going to take Clint, that is either the product of a conspiracy or Narcus' conduct holding those kids on the floor at bay, not calling the police, not thwarting the efforts of the conspiracy, not thwarting the goal of the conspiracy, make him responsible under the law.

Remember, just to reiterate, if I'm getting 13 repetitive, I apologize, but I just want to make a point, he didn't call the police, he didn't ask those kids for help, he never expressed that he was afraid, he never told those kids they could get up, he never told them they could leave the house, he didn't call the police. All that in action goes to his agreement, his willingness, and his participation to commit those crimes, send Clint Tognotti at gunpoint to that ATM and wait for the fruits of the crime. By his own statement, he even shared in the money to that, he even shared 260 bucks of the money that was taken from Clint Tognotti at the ATM. So now you can believe he's a co-conspirator, or

half of you believe he's an aider and abettor, he is responsible and legally criminally culpable for first degree kidnapping for the taking of Ryan Tognotti to 4 that ATM.

5 Instruction 24 talks to you about sexual assault 6 and the kind of activity that finds someone responsible for sexual assault under the law.

Sexual assault is not necessarily just penis/vagina, so we're going to go through what some of that conduct is.

You can commit the crime of sexual assault by

subjecting someone to penetration against their will, without their consent, under circumstances where you know or should know that they are incapable of giving their consent, or if you look at line 2, forces another person to make a sexual penetration on himself or another, forces another to make a sexual penetration on himself or herself, or on another.

Sexual penetration includes cunnilingus, fellatio, and digital penetration.

I hate technology.

22 It might be too graphic, but I have to go through 23 it so bear with me.

24 Cunnilingus is the touching, however slight, of the female vagina with the mouth, and/or tongue of the 25 **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

52

1 perpetrator. There is no penetration required. In 2 other words, a women's vagina has lips and a labia, and 3 there is no requirement the tongue or mouth go past any

4 portion of the canal. It's just the simple act of 5 touching at all with the mouth or lips that constitutes

cunnilingus for purposes of sexual assault.

The same rational for fellatio, there is no requirement, just that the mouth or the tongue touch the penis of a man. There is no depth requirement if you will.

Digital penetration, placing a finger in a genital opening. It's penetrate, however slight, however slight. There is no just between the lips, and the female vagina. There is no requirement that anything go any farther than that.

Counts 12, 13, 14 and 15 and 17 in this case involve sexual assault.

Count 12 is for the Defendant's forcing Danielle to perform fellatio on Justin Richardson.

Count 13 is for forcing Danielle to be subjected to cunnilingus.

14 is for forcing Justin Richardson to receive fellatio.

Count 15 forcing Justin Richardson to perform cunnilingus.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** Certified Court Reporters

702.360.4677

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

1

2

3

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

6

7

8

12

13

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And count 17 is the digital penetration, which I'm going to leave aside for just a minute.

First of all, where multiple acts of sexual assault occur you can charge all of those acts, and what we have done in this case is actually, if you recall the testimony, Justin Richardson was forced to perform oral sex on Danielle more than one time, and Danielle was forced to perform fellatio on him more than one time. but what we've done is for each type of sexual act charged a single count, as there is a single victim, and I don't know that I articulated that well.

Let me talk to you about some of the other qualifiers for the crime of sexual assault, and then we'll get back to the counts.

Again, I'm getting ahead of myself.

I know I have had you for a while now.

No physical force is necessary.

18 I submit to you there is physical force or that 19 threat of physical force, but it's not -- in other 20 words, I mean, Danielle was never held down, Justin was 21 never held down, but the implication of the force was 22 there, they were forced to engage in conduct that they 23 didn't want, and did not want to do in a room full of 24 their friends, naked at gunpoint.

There is no -- Just because they are boyfriend **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

1 and girlfriend, the fact they were induced to submit and participate in that sexual conduct without being held down or punched, or anything that was hands on physical

3 4 force, that doesn't make it any type of consentual

5 conduct issue.

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

25

2

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

25

The law doesn't require a victim to fight back.

If you recall Justin's testimony, it was pretty emotional when he was talking about having to lay there and try to perform, and listening to the commands and maybe feeling a little guilt about not being the protector.

The law does not require him to fight back, doesn't require Danielle to fight back, and I submit to you with two firearms there, it's a good thing that they didn't.

So submitting to those commands is not consent. In other words, yielding to a gun to your head 18 and a pillow over your head, and letting your girlfriend perform fellatio on you, is not consent, that is not yielding to the conduct such that it negates any responsibility for sexual assault, and again this may be very obvious, but I just want to go through it with you.

22 23 Physical evidence of sexual assault is not 24 required.

The statements and recitation of those assaults **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters

Fax 360.2844

by the victims are sufficient without any corroboration.

Linda Ebbert was here, and this goes more to the penetration count, but Linda Ebbert was here, and she

4 told you that there was no damage or injury to

Danielle's genital area. Not surprising, given the type

6 of assault. It was a single finger digital penetration 7

of the vagina. It didn't last for a long time. So

there is no surprise there would be no physical

9 evidence, and there certainly was no exchange of any

10 bodily fluids, no testimony there would been have

11 ejaculation such that any DNA testing could be done,

12 there is no requirement for physical corroboration of a

13 victim of sexual assault's testimony.

The Danielle and Richardson counts, the Danielle and Justin Counts, Counts 12 and 14, actually go together because they describe the same conduct with both victims on receiving or giving side of that same conduct, if that makes sense.

Both Danielle and Justin are a victim for forcing 20 Danielle to perform fellatio on Justin Richardson, and forcing Justin Richardson to receive that fellatio, so Counts 12 and 14 actually go together, but those are 23 charged for the same acts. Because when you force a 24 person to make a penetration, i.e. forcing Danielle to put her mouth on his penis, or force someone else to be **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677

Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

1 penetrated under the law, forcing Justin to have a mouth 2 placed on his penis, those are both acts of sexual 3 assault.

4 Counts 13 and 15 also go together and under the 5 same rationale.

When Danielle Browning is forced to be subjected to cunnilingus, that is a penetration against her will without her consent for purposes of sexual assault.

9 Count 15 is forcing Justin to perform that 10 penetration, which also makes him a victim of sexual 11 assault.

So even though we kind of plead them every other one, 12 and 14 go together, and 13 and 15 go together.

14 Now, is Defendant Narcus Wesley responsible as an 15 aider and abetter, or responsible because he conspired 16 for those sexual assaults?

I think the testimony is clear, the 90 percent, 10 percent, Delarian got the ball rolling, that does not give Narcus Wesley a walk on these sexual assaults. He aided and abetted by counsel and encouragement.

Justin Richardson laying there, no pants on, gun to his head, and they are egging him on to get an erection, and he can't. Not surprising under those circumstances.

Does Narcus say, hey, man, let it go, leave him **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

-			
	57	T	59
1	alone, this is crazy?	1	has never been any allegation that Delarian Wilson put
2	No.	2	her fingers in the vagina of that 18 year old girl, it
3	What does Narcus do?	3	was the Defendant, Narcus.
4	I'm hard.	4	He asked her if it felt good.
5	I'll F her.	5	He just says he touched the top of her vagina.
6	She's hot.	6	Danielle was clear, his fingers went his
7	That's counsel and encouragement.	7	finger, excuse me, went inside her vagina.
8	This sexual conduct, this mutual oral sex, this	8	He asked her something like, do you want it, and
9	doesn't go on for five minutes, this doesn't go on for	9	she said, no, I would rather have Justin.
10	ten minutes, it goes on between 20 and 30 minutes, guns	10	The Defendant in his statement says that these
11	drawn, these kids are naked on the floor in front of	11	kids were laughing, and she didn't mind.
12	their friends, does nothing to stop it, only expresses	12	Do you believe for a second at gunpoint with two
13	his willingness to jump in and get the job done. He	13	strangers that this girl said, she didn't mind if this
14	shows no empathy for those kids, no sympathy. He	14	man she had never seen made her raise her legs in the
15	doesn't stop anything.	15	air in a chair in front of five of her friends,
16	Delarian's yelling about, you better get it up or	16	including her boyfriend, and be digitally penetrated,
17	I'm going to go around the room and start shooting until	17	she didn't mind?
18	somebody gets an erection, takes the lotion bottle over	18	It's insulting, she said it was okay.
19	to Ryan.	19	Danielle Browning no more consented to that
20	Does Narcus stop any of that?	20	conduct and that contact, it's just not accurate.
21	No, he's on the wagon.	21	What that is, is the Defendant's self-serving
22	Yeah, this is hot.	22	statement minimizing his behavior and his exposure to
23	Your girlfriend's kind of hot.	23	the police.
24	That is counsel and encouragement.	24	In fact, all the testimony was consistent that
25	Either he's responsible as an aider and abettor	25	Delarian, even though you don't like him, Delarian who
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	58		60
1	to that continued 20 or 30 minutes of sexual conduct, or	1	plead guilty, Delarian whose statement you heard part of
2	at some point after that conduct started there is a	2	yesterday, Delarian told him, that's enough, they went
3	tacit agreement for it to continue. Therefore, he's	3	and got some condoms.
4	responsible as a co-conspirator.	4	But at some point Delarian Wilson, you want to
5	He says, ain't none of them that can do it, I'm	5	call him the ring leader, the bad guy, Delarian told him
6	the only one that can do it. The testimony was as	6	to stop, told him to stop digitally penetrating that
7	Delarian tells Danielle to take her clothes off, the	7	girl.
8	Defendant gets excited, I can do it, give me a chance to	8	Instruction number 30 defines open and gross
9	do it.	9	lewdness.
10	I don't think you can see the bottom of that	10	We have charged in Count 18 for Delarian touching
11	screen. I think he drops an F bomb, I will F her. You	11	the chest, and/or buttocks of Danielle, and open and
12	can up there, not up here.	12	gross lewdness is confined as any indecent, obscene or
13	Count 17 is for the digital penetration of	13	vulgar act of a sexual nature committed in a public
14	Danielle. Defendant's conduct, I'm talking about this	14	place, even if the act is not observed or committed in a
15	Defendant, I'm talking about Narcus Wesley, Defendant's	15	private place, but in an open manner, this action being
16	conduct in putting that girl in a chair, and have her	16	touched on the buttocks or chest, does not amount to
17	raise her legs in the air, asking her if he can touch	17	sexual assault.
18	her vagina, and then putting his finger in her vagina,	18	Rely on your notes the best you can. I think
19	goes a long way to measuring his intent from the rest of	19	Danielle remembered being touched but wasn't sure in
20	the sex stuff that just transpired. If he didn't have	20	what chronology that happened.
21	intent for something sexual to happen there, he sure was	21	The Defendant in his own statement said that he
22	following through on it by digitally penetrating her	22	touched her booty, but I don't think that is Danielle's
23	vagina while she was sitting in that chair.	23	recollection under the stressful situation. I don't
24	This is an act where you don't have to worry	24	think that's what she testified to, but rely on your own
25	about conspiracy or aiding and abetting because there	25	notes

702.360.4677

Fax 360.2844

notes.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

Certified Court Reporters

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

about conspiracy or aiding and abetting because there

Fax 360.2844

702.360.4677

If you believe Delarian Wilson was the one that 2 touched her on the breast, or touched her on the 3 buttocks, do you believe this Defendant aided and 4 abetted, or that is still part of the conspiratal 5 nature, and the prior sexual acts that took place of the 6 digital penetration and the forced mutual oral sex, if you believe that that naturally follows that, that even the Defendant can be equally responsible under the law. regardless of whom you think touched Danielle.

1

7

8

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

25

61

8

15

16

17

18

19

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

62

10 Count 31 is coercion. In this case, sexually 11 motivated, the State charged a count of coercion for the 12 Defendants, specifically Delarian, handing Ryan 13 Tognotti, Ryan sure got the brunt in this case, the 14 lotion bottle, and trying to force him to masturbate to 15 get an erection for purposes of having sex with Danielle 16 because at this point they were hell bent on someone is 17 having sex in front of us. Whenever you use violence on 18 another, or threaten violence or injury, which was done 19 to Ryan, because if somebody doesn't get a hard-on, 20 we're going to shoot, to force them to do something, or 21 abstain from doing something they have a right to do or 22 not to do, Ryan had an absolute right not to masturbate 23 in the living room at gunpoint in front of his friends, 24 so that is the crime of coercion, and with Ryan being 25 the victim, and we have plead it sexually motivated on I **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

think the facts I'll submit to you, it's your decision, speak for themselves, having him masturbate to have sex with Danielle is a sexually motivated purpose.

In each one of these offenses, robbery, assault, first degree kidnapping, sexual assault, and coercion, and open and gross lewdness, everything but Counts 1 or 2, you are going to have to decide whether or not a deadly weapon was used.

Now, a firearm is a deadly weapon. There is an instruction that tells you that, instruction 36. I'm going to reiterate this, and I know I said it earlier, but I just want to make it clear.

The State has taken the position and presented evidence consistent throughout this trial that this Defendant had a firearm in his possession. We know there was a real firearm there. There was a live round. Now that round we believe came out of Delarian Wilson's gun, but the testimony was that visually this Defendant had a firearm.

So every one of these acts, the robberies, the 21 sexual assaults, while Delarian is still in direct 22 possession of that firearm, had been modified such that 23 it's robbery with use of a deadly weapon, sexual assault 24 with use of a deadly weapon, and we could ask that you so find.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** Certified Court Reporters

702.360.4677 Fax 360.2844

The only, and I mean shred, only shred of 1 2 anything that you have heard that this Defendant did not 3 have a weapon, was out of Narcus Wesley's mouth.

4 When you look at the credibility of those 5 statements, what is the motive for Ryan Tognotti to lie 6 and put a weapon in Narcus Wesley's hand? 7

What is the motive for Justin Foucault to lie and put a weapon in Narcus Wesley's hand?

9 What is Danielle Browning's motive? 10 What is Justin Richardson's motive? 11 What is Aitor Eskandon's motive?

12 What is the motivation of those kids, six kids, 13 that never met him before to lie and say he had a 14 weapon?

So when you consider the one piece of evidence that you have that he did not have a weapon in his possession, what is Narcus Wesley's motivation to lie about his having a weapon, a firearm?

Those kids have nothing to lose either way.

20 That leaves me to this instruction, instruction 21 37. If for some reason some or any of you believe the

22 Defendant, if you believe these self-serving I didn't

23 have a gun statements, if you think that the kids, these

24 18, 19 year old kids, didn't give you a good enough

25 description to that to the best of their ability, if you 702.360.4677 **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** Fax 360.2844

Certified Court Reporters

64

1 believe that, the Defendant can still be held 2 responsible if you believe he was unarmed during the 3 course and the commission of these offenses.

4 Each person, the Defendant can be convicted for 5 the commission of the offenses if the weapon was only in 6 Delarian's hand using this instruction, if they had 7 knowledge of the use of the weapon, so even if you think 8 Narcus didn't have a gun, which the State submits to you 9 the only consistent evidence is that he did, but if you 10 think he didn't have a gun, he can still be held 11 responsible for the use of that gun if he had knowledge 12 of its use during the course of these offenses.

Now, if he didn't have knowledge, he certainly did once he got in the door, and he certainly had knowledge that that gun was being used when those kids were being ordered on the ground.

And he certainly had knowledge there was a gun when Delarian was going to leave.

And he certainly had knowledge that Delarian took Clint out at gunpoint.

And he certainly had knowledge that when Delarian Wilson held that gun over the pillow to Justin

23 Richardson's head, that there was a gun involved in

24 those sexual assaults. 25 So even if you want to take the only piece of

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

evidence, Defendant's statement that he didn't have a gun, and hang some credibility to that, he still is responsible for the use of Delarian's weapon once he knows that the weapon is there, and he continues to participate in the offenses.

To use a gun, to use a deadly weapon in the State of Nevada you don't have the shoot somebody, using it just to produce the fear or create a fear of harm in someone by displaying it, that is use of a weapon.

You don't have to shoot it.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

11 You don't have to show the victim it really 12 works.

The State is not required to recover firearms. In other words, you can find the use of this deadly weapon, these deadly weapons if you will, even if the State, who didn't find it in Delarian's hotel room, didn't find a weapon with the Defendant, that doesn't mean that you cannot make the use of a deadly weapon

I've been talking for a long time now, so I went through the last couple of slides.

You are going to get a verdict form, and it is going to look somewhat like what is on the screen, but more appropriately like this, and it's going to go on 25 for several pages. It looks kind of like we have here. **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

Certified Court Reporters

part of your verdict.

Fax 360.2844

702.360.4677

65

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

If you remember, Counts 1 and 2 conspiracy to commit burglary, and conspiracy to commit robbery, those are not enhanced with a use of a deadly weapon.

The State would respectfully ask that at the conclusion of your deliberations you find Defendant Narcus Wesley guilty of both conspiracy to commit burglary and conspiracy to commit robbery based on the facts and the evidence that you have heard.

The next -- or I'm sorry for the font size difference, Count 3 on your verdict form is for the burglary, again at the Great Dane residence. You can only choose one of these. In other words, Defendant is guilty of burglary with use of a deadly weapon, guilty of burglary if you find no weapon, or not guilty.

The State's submitting to you we have offered you proof beyond a reasonable doubt the standard used in every criminal case across this country every day that the Defendant is criminally responsible for the burglary with use of deadly weapon at the 690 Great Dane Court.

I went through the robbery Counts with you.

Count 4 applies to Justin Richardson.

Again, the State would ask you to check the appropriate box on the verdict forms pertaining to the evidence that you have heard, guilty of robbery with use of a deadly weapon, the assault with a deadly weapon. 702.360.4677

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters

Fax 360.2844

Count 5, that pertains to Aitor Eskandon.

And so you know so you can match up the Information, these delineations are on your verdict form as well, so you won't have to go check and flip back and forth to see which counts applies to which and what,

We ask you find the Defendant guilty of the assault with deadly weapon for Aitor Eskandon, that he laid on that floor at the 690 Great Dane residence.

Count 6 and 7 are the robbery of Justin Foucault and Ryan Tognotti.

Justin Foucault was the money and the ATM card, as he laid on the floor, upon the initial entry into the 690 Great Dane residence.

I spoke to you about how Defendant's responsible by directly conspiring or aiding and abetting. We ask you find him guilty of robbery with use of deadly weapon for Justin Foucault.

Ryan Tognotti, a name you will see several times in this Information, Ryan's the one that again went to the ATM with Delarian Wilson.

I just talked at length about how Narcus Wesley as he sits there today is criminally responsible for the victimization of and robbery of Ryan Tognotti, and the State would ask based on the evidence you heard and the testimony of these kids that you find the Defendant **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677

Certified Court Reporters

Fax 360.2844

68

1 criminally responsible and guilty of robbery with use of 2 deadly weapon regarding Ryan Tognotti. 3

Clinton Tognotti, Ryan's little brother, didn't have any money, laid on the floor, had firearms pointed at him by one or both of these Defendants.

Either Defendant is responsible by directly aiming his firearm, by aiding and assisting the endeavors of Delarian Wilson in aiming his firearm, or by virtually of his conspiracy to go to that house, enter that house, detain everyone for committing the robbery, so he's responsible under any of those theories.

I ask you to find the Defendant guilty of assault with deadly weapon regarding Clinton Tognotti.

Robbery with use of a deadly weapon for the cell phone of Danielle Browning, Danielle Browning is also a name you will see several times listed as victim in this Information. She was the victim of robbery with use of deadly weapon, as well committed by the force and fear created by both Defendants, and the ultimate taking of the personal property, the cell phone, out of the room by Delarian Wilson.

I'd ask you find the Defendant quilty of robbery with use of a deadly weapon for the victimization in this count of Danielle Browning.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** Certified Court Reporters

702.360.4677 Fax 360.2844

	60	т —	74
١,	69	1	71
1	Ryan Tognotti, the taking and carrying away of	1	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open
2	Ryan Tognotti in his Honda Civic to the ATM machine at	2	court and in the presence of the jury.):
3	Wells Fargo, I'd ask you find the Defendant guilty of	3	THE COURT: Do the parties stipulate to the
4	first degree kidnapping with use, and it was	4	presence of the jury?
5	accomplished for the purposes of robbery with use of a	5	MR. BANKS: Yes, Judge.
6	deadly weapon for Ryan Tognotti.	6	MS. LUZAICH: Yes, Judge.
7	The burglary while in possession of deadly weapon	7	THE COURT: All right. Go right ahead.
8	for the Honda Civic Count 11.	8	MR. BANKS: You should be held responsible for
9	Counts 12, 13, 14 and 15 are the mutual sexual	9	choices that you make of your own free will, for
10	assault counts, the sexual victimization of Justin	10	situations that you create. I got no problem with that.
11	Richardson and Danielle Browning, I ask you find	11	Don't think anybody in this room has got a
12	Defendant guilty of Counts 13, 14, 15 I'm sorry 12,	12	problem with that.
13	13, 14, 15, all guilty of sexual assault with use of a	13	The problem arises when the government wants to
14	deadly weapon.	14	hold somebody accountable for choices that you don't
15	Count 16, coercion with use of deadly weapon for	15	make and situations that you do not create.
16	Ryan Tognotti.	16	Let me say this:
17	•	17	•
1	Count 17, the State would ask you return a		For a case that is not about Delarian Wilson, we
18	verdict of guilty for the digital penetration of	18	sure heard a lot of evidence about a guy named Delarian
19	Danielle Browning by the Defendant also with the use of	19	Wilson.
20	a deadly weapon.	20	Delarian Wilson turned the, let's go buy
21	And Count 18, the open and gross lewdness with	21	marijuana, into an armed robbery, not Narcus Wesley.
22	use of a deadly weapon.	22	Delarian Wilson escalates an armed robbery into a
23	I know that I have spoken very long today.	23	kidnapping at gunpoint, not Narcus Wesley.
24	I thank you for your time and consideration, and	24	Delarian Wilson escalates a kidnapping at
25	I appreciate it.	25	gunpoint into forced sex at gunpoint, not Narcus Wesley.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
1	Codified Court Personne		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	1	Continue Count reporters
-	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		72
1	70	1	72
			72 Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to
2	70 THE COURT: Thank you, counsel. It's been well over an hour.	2	72 Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle
2	70 THE COURT: Thank you, counsel. It's been well over an hour. My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes.	2	72 Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.
2 3 4	70 THE COURT: Thank you, counsel. It's been well over an hour. My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes. The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to	3 4	72 Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning. We all heard the testimony.
2 3 4 5	70 THE COURT: Thank you, counsel. It's been well over an hour. My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes. The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once.	2 3 4 5	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony.  We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to
2 3 4	70 THE COURT: Thank you, counsel. It's been well over an hour. My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes. The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once. So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then	2 3 4 5 6	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony.  We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did.
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel. It's been well over an hour. My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes. The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once. So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will	2 3 4 5 6 7	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony.  We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did.  Why?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel. It's been well over an hour. My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes. The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once. So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony.  We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did.  Why?  I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.  It's been well over an hour.  My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes.  The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once.  So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you.  So during the next ten minute recess, stretch, go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony.  We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did.  Why?  I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has the overwhelming case of guilt against Delarian Wilson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.  It's been well over an hour.  My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes.  The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once.  So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you.  So during the next ten minute recess, stretch, go get some coffee, go to the restroom.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony. We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did. Why?  I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has the overwhelming case of guilt against Delarian Wilson. And the prosecution is banking on you to transfer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel. It's been well over an hour. My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes. The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once. So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you. So during the next ten minute recess, stretch, go get some coffee, go to the restroom. I'm admonishing all of you as a jury not to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony. We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did. Why?  I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has the overwhelming case of guilt against Delarian Wilson. And the prosecution is banking on you to transfer your outrage at Delarian Wilson onto Narcus.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.  It's been well over an hour.  My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes.  The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once.  So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you.  So during the next ten minute recess, stretch, go get some coffee, go to the restroom.  I'm admonishing all of you as a jury not to converse.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony. We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did. Why?  I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has the overwhelming case of guilt against Delarian Wilson. And the prosecution is banking on you to transfer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.  It's been well over an hour.  My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes.  The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once.  So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you.  So during the next ten minute recess, stretch, go get some coffee, go to the restroom.  I'm admonishing all of you as a jury not to converse.  (Jury admonished by the Court.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony. We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did. Why?  I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has the overwhelming case of guilt against Delarian Wilson. And the prosecution is banking on you to transfer your outrage at Delarian Wilson onto Narcus.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.  It's been well over an hour.  My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes.  The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once.  So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you.  So during the next ten minute recess, stretch, go get some coffee, go to the restroom.  I'm admonishing all of you as a jury not to converse.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony. We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did. Why?  I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has the overwhelming case of guilt against Delarian Wilson. And the prosecution is banking on you to transfer your outrage at Delarian Wilson onto Narcus. What did the witnesses tell us in this case?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.  It's been well over an hour.  My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes.  The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once.  So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you.  So during the next ten minute recess, stretch, go get some coffee, go to the restroom.  I'm admonishing all of you as a jury not to converse.  (Jury admonished by the Court.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony. We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did. Why? I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has the overwhelming case of guilt against Delarian Wilson. And the prosecution is banking on you to transfer your outrage at Delarian Wilson onto Narcus. What did the witnesses tell us in this case? Well, they told us a lot.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.  It's been well over an hour.  My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes.  The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once.  So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you.  So during the next ten minute recess, stretch, go get some coffee, go to the restroom.  I'm admonishing all of you as a jury not to converse.  (Jury admonished by the Court.)  THE COURT: Go ahead with Joe.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony. We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did. Why? I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has the overwhelming case of guilt against Delarian Wilson. And the prosecution is banking on you to transfer your outrage at Delarian Wilson onto Narcus. What did the witnesses tell us in this case? Well, they told us a lot. They said someone came in and said, get down on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.  It's been well over an hour.  My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes.  The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once.  So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you.  So during the next ten minute recess, stretch, go get some coffee, go to the restroom.  I'm admonishing all of you as a jury not to converse.  (Jury admonished by the Court.)  THE COURT: Go ahead with Joe.  Ten minutes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony. We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did. Why?  I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has the overwhelming case of guilt against Delarian Wilson. And the prosecution is banking on you to transfer your outrage at Delarian Wilson onto Narcus. What did the witnesses tell us in this case? Well, they told us a lot. They said someone came in and said, get down on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.  It's been well over an hour.  My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes.  The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once.  So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you.  So during the next ten minute recess, stretch, go get some coffee, go to the restroom.  I'm admonishing all of you as a jury not to converse.  (Jury admonished by the Court.)  THE COURT: Go ahead with Joe.  Ten minutes.  we're in recess.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony. We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did. Why?  I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has the overwhelming case of guilt against Delarian Wilson. And the prosecution is banking on you to transfer your outrage at Delarian Wilson onto Narcus. What did the witnesses tell us in this case? Well, they told us a lot. They said someone came in and said, get down on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson. They said, somebody cocked a nine millimeter, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.  It's been well over an hour.  My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes.  The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once.  So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you.  So during the next ten minute recess, stretch, go get some coffee, go to the restroom.  I'm admonishing all of you as a jury not to converse.  (Jury admonished by the Court.)  THE COURT: Go ahead with Joe.  Ten minutes.  we're in recess.  You got ten minutes.  (Thereupon, a recess was had.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony. We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did. Why? I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has the overwhelming case of guilt against Delarian Wilson. And the prosecution is banking on you to transfer your outrage at Delarian Wilson onto Narcus. What did the witnesses tell us in this case? Well, they told us a lot. They said someone came in and said, get down on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson. They said, somebody cocked a nine millimeter, and a bullet ejects, and it hits the coffee table and lands on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.  It's been well over an hour.  My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes.  The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once.  So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you.  So during the next ten minute recess, stretch, go get some coffee, go to the restroom.  I'm admonishing all of you as a jury not to converse.  (Jury admonished by the Court.)  THE COURT: Go ahead with Joe.  Ten minutes.  we're in recess.  You got ten minutes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony. We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did. Why? I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has the overwhelming case of guilt against Delarian Wilson. And the prosecution is banking on you to transfer your outrage at Delarian Wilson onto Narcus. What did the witnesses tell us in this case? Well, they told us a lot. They said someone came in and said, get down on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson. They said, somebody cocked a nine millimeter, and a bullet ejects, and it hits the coffee table and lands on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson. Kidnapping Ryan Tognotti, forcing him into a car
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.  It's been well over an hour.  My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes.  The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once.  So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you.  So during the next ten minute recess, stretch, go get some coffee, go to the restroom.  I'm admonishing all of you as a jury not to converse.  (Jury admonished by the Court.)  THE COURT: Go ahead with Joe.  Ten minutes.  we're in recess.  You got ten minutes.  (Thereupon, a recess was had.)  (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony. We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did. Why?  I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has the overwhelming case of guilt against Delarian Wilson. And the prosecution is banking on you to transfer your outrage at Delarian Wilson onto Narcus. What did the witnesses tell us in this case? Well, they told us a lot. They said someone came in and said, get down on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson. They said, somebody cocked a nine millimeter, and a bullet ejects, and it hits the coffee table and lands on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson. Kidnapping Ryan Tognotti, forcing him into a car to go to an ATM to withdraw money while he's got a gun
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.  It's been well over an hour.  My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes.  The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once.  So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you.  So during the next ten minute recess, stretch, go get some coffee, go to the restroom.  I'm admonishing all of you as a jury not to converse.  (Jury admonished by the Court.)  THE COURT: Go ahead with Joe.  Ten minutes.  we're in recess.  You got ten minutes.  (Thereupon, a recess was had.)  (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Anything we need to put on the record	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony. We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did. Why?  I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has the overwhelming case of guilt against Delarian Wilson. And the prosecution is banking on you to transfer your outrage at Delarian Wilson onto Narcus. What did the witnesses tell us in this case? Well, they told us a lot. They said someone came in and said, get down on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson. They said, somebody cocked a nine millimeter, and a bullet ejects, and it hits the coffee table and lands on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson.  Kidnapping Ryan Tognotti, forcing him into a car to go to an ATM to withdraw money while he's got a gun in his hip. That was Delarian Wilson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.  It's been well over an hour.  My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes.  The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once.  So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you.  So during the next ten minute recess, stretch, go get some coffee, go to the restroom.  I'm admonishing all of you as a jury not to converse.  (Jury admonished by the Court.)  THE COURT: Go ahead with Joe.  Ten minutes.  we're in recess.  You got ten minutes.  (Thereupon, a recess was had.)  (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Anything we need to put on the record before we bring the jury in?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony. We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did. Why?  I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has the overwhelming case of guilt against Delarian Wilson. And the prosecution is banking on you to transfer your outrage at Delarian Wilson onto Narcus. What did the witnesses tell us in this case? Well, they told us a lot. They said someone came in and said, get down on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson. They said, somebody cocked a nine millimeter, and a bullet ejects, and it hits the coffee table and lands on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson. Kidnapping Ryan Tognotti, forcing him into a car to go to an ATM to withdraw money while he's got a gun in his hip. That was Delarian Wilson. Ordering sex at gunpoint. Wilson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.    It's been well over an hour.    My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes.    The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once.    So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you.    So during the next ten minute recess, stretch, go get some coffee, go to the restroom.    I'm admonishing all of you as a jury not to converse.     (Jury admonished by the Court.)    THE COURT: Go ahead with Joe.    Ten minutes.    we're in recess.    You got ten minutes.     (Thereupon, a recess was had.)         (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):         THE COURT: Anything we need to put on the record before we bring the jury in?         MR. LANDIS: No, Judge.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony. We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did. Why? I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has the overwhelming case of guilt against Delarian Wilson. And the prosecution is banking on you to transfer your outrage at Delarian Wilson onto Narcus. What did the witnesses tell us in this case? Well, they told us a lot. They said someone came in and said, get down on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson. They said, somebody cocked a nine millimeter, and a bullet ejects, and it hits the coffee table and lands on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson. Kidnapping Ryan Tognotti, forcing him into a car to go to an ATM to withdraw money while he's got a gun in his hip. That was Delarian Wilson. Ordering sex at gunpoint. Wilson. Holding a pillow over somebody's head and put a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.  It's been well over an hour.  My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes.  The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once.  So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you.  So during the next ten minute recess, stretch, go get some coffee, go to the restroom.  I'm admonishing all of you as a jury not to converse.  (Jury admonished by the Court.)  THE COURT: Go ahead with Joe.  Ten minutes.  we're in recess.  You got ten minutes.  (Thereupon, a recess was had.)  (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Anything we need to put on the record before we bring the jury in?  MR. LANDIS: No, Judge.  MS. KOLLINS: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony. We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did. Why? I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has the overwhelming case of guilt against Delarian Wilson. And the prosecution is banking on you to transfer your outrage at Delarian Wilson onto Narcus. What did the witnesses tell us in this case? Well, they told us a lot. They said someone came in and said, get down on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson. They said, somebody cocked a nine millimeter, and a bullet ejects, and it hits the coffee table and lands on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson. Kidnapping Ryan Tognotti, forcing him into a car to go to an ATM to withdraw money while he's got a gun in his hip. That was Delarian Wilson. Ordering sex at gunpoint. Wilson. Holding a pillow over somebody's head and put a gun pointed at it during oral sex. That was Delarian
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.  It's been well over an hour.  My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes.  The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once.  So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you.  So during the next ten minute recess, stretch, go get some coffee, go to the restroom.  I'm admonishing all of you as a jury not to converse.  (Jury admonished by the Court.)  THE COURT: Go ahead with Joe.  Ten minutes.  we're in recess.  You got ten minutes.  (Thereupon, a recess was had.)  (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Anything we need to put on the record before we bring the jury in?  MR. LANDIS: No, Judge.  MS. KOLLINS: No.  THE COURT: All right. Bring them in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony. We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did. Why? I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has the overwhelming case of guilt against Delarian Wilson. And the prosecution is banking on you to transfer your outrage at Delarian Wilson onto Narcus. What did the witnesses tell us in this case? Well, they told us a lot. They said someone came in and said, get down on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson. They said, somebody cocked a nine millimeter, and a bullet ejects, and it hits the coffee table and lands on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson. Kidnapping Ryan Tognotti, forcing him into a car to go to an ATM to withdraw money while he's got a gun in his hip. That was Delarian Wilson. Ordering sex at gunpoint. Wilson. Holding a pillow over somebody's head and put a gun pointed at it during oral sex. That was Delarian Wilson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.  It's been well over an hour.  My suggestion is, we take about ten minutes.  The Defense closing and rebuttal, we are going to do that all at once.  So we'll take one ten minute recess, and then we'll wrap up the closing arguments, and the case will be submitted to you.  So during the next ten minute recess, stretch, go get some coffee, go to the restroom.  I'm admonishing all of you as a jury not to converse.  (Jury admonished by the Court.)  THE COURT: Go ahead with Joe.  Ten minutes.  we're in recess.  You got ten minutes.  (Thereupon, a recess was had.)  (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of the presence of the jury.):  THE COURT: Anything we need to put on the record before we bring the jury in?  MR. LANDIS: No, Judge.  MS. KOLLINS: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Delarian Wilson escalates sex at gunpoint to murder, if somebody does not do something to Danielle Browning.  We all heard the testimony. We've got to compare what Delarian Wilson did to what Narcus did. Why? I agree, Mr. Landis agrees, that the State has the overwhelming case of guilt against Delarian Wilson. And the prosecution is banking on you to transfer your outrage at Delarian Wilson onto Narcus. What did the witnesses tell us in this case? Well, they told us a lot. They said someone came in and said, get down on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson. They said, somebody cocked a nine millimeter, and a bullet ejects, and it hits the coffee table and lands on the floor. That was Delarian Wilson. Kidnapping Ryan Tognotti, forcing him into a car to go to an ATM to withdraw money while he's got a gun in his hip. That was Delarian Wilson. Ordering sex at gunpoint. Wilson. Holding a pillow over somebody's head and put a gun pointed at it during oral sex. That was Delarian

until Delarian Wilson threatens to commit murder, and that's what we heard on that stand, somebody's going to get killed. I don't need to tell you this, that is a murder threat. And it is Delarian Wilson's agenda, and Delarian Wilson's agenda alone, to go and rob anybody. **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters

73 1 Holding a gun to Justin Richardson's head while 2 he's down on his knees after he just gave him some condoms for about ten seconds and then saying, you know 3 4 what, I'm just joking with you. That was Delarian 5 Wilson. 6 Robbing friends at gunpoint to then move to 7 Colorado when you transferred to another school to play 8 football. That was Delarian Wilson. 9 Threatening to commit murder in that house if 10 someone does not have sex with Danielle Browning. That 11 was Delarian Wilson. 12 Now, in contrast what did we learn about Narcus? 13 Nervous. 14 Pacing. 15 Sitting on the stairs, wondering if he should 16 leave. 17 Doing nothing to anybody in that room, while 18 Delarian Wilson is kidnapping Ryan Tognotti and 19 terrorizing him while he drives a car at gunpoint. 20 Narcus Wesley went to that Great Dane house with 21 the false pretense of buying marijuana, a false pretense 22 created by Delarian Wilson. I went there to buy 23 marijuana. 24 I know Kameron, played football with Kameron. 25 It was All-star Weekend, February. I got a call **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

from Kameron. We are friends. He said, let's get out, I talked to my dad, asked --THE COURT REPORTER: Counsel, I can't hear you. MR. BANKS: And we're in a part of town I didn't know. I don't live in Henderson. We go up to the door, and I knock on the door. Kam told me to step aside. We go in, and Kam pulls out a gun and says, everybody get down on the floor. I'm not sure what I was supposed to do, should I get down on the floor. It's not the Kam that I know. Those kids are down on the floor, and Kam goes over and cocks his gun, and a bullet flies out. Then he says, is there anybody else here? And those kids say, yeah, Justin's in his bedroom I'm just kind of standing off in the background. The next thing I know Delarian, Kam Wilson, is leading this guy and this girl down a dark hallway into this other room at gunpoint, and then he starts asking, whose got money, we need at least a thousand dollars. 702.360.4677 Fax 360.2844

22

23

24

25

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

Fax 360.2844

with his girlfriend.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

let's go do something.

The door starts to open.

This was like a movie.

I'm not saying anything.

Fax 360.2844

**Certified Court Reporters** 

	81 83				
1	Why?	1	asking, why didn't he leave, why didn't he get out of		
2	Well, it's because of one of two things.	2	there?		
3	It's either because Narcus Wesley is a sick,	3	Well, while Delarian's at the ATM, why didn't he		
4	demented person who gets off on violent sexual	4	•		
5		1	say, stop?		
6	dreams, it's either that, or he is reacting in a scary,	situations that none of us can conceive in our wildest 5 Why didn't he respond differently? dreams, it's either that, or he is reacting in a scary, 6 Why didn't he do this?			
7	dangerous by all accounts, situation.	7	Why didn't he do that?		
8	He's either the sicko that I've described, or is	8	Why didn't he do that?		
9	caught up in this surreal situation that is like a	9	Those are all interesting questions. Those are		
10	movie, a scary movie I would suggest.	10	all interesting questions.  But the fact that Narcus did not react and		
11	And I want to explain to you why the evidence in	11	respond differently under those circumstances is not		
12	this case shows that he is caught up in a scary	12	evidence of a crime.		
13	situation.	13			
14	He's pacing.	14	The fact that Narcus did not respond differently at the time is not evidence of a crime.		
15	He's nervous.	15	·		
16	He asks her if he can touch her.	16	It's interesting to think about, and it's		
17	1111	17	interesting to discuss, and I suppose after your verdict		
18	The State's right, no, it's not a consent case, I mean, it's not consent, it's not.	18	those might be things to talk about, but it is not		
19	But isn't that a peculiar statement, he asks if	19	evidence of a crime.  And in a few minutes I think the prosecutor's		
20	he can touch her, isn't that a peculiar statement in	20	going to get up here and try and substitute those		
21	that situation?	21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
22	I mean, he could have talked to her in a sexually	22	questions for evidence of a crime, but they are simply		
23	degrading way while Delarian's off at the ATM.	23	not proof of any crimes committed. Don't let them spin		
24	He could have raped her while Delarian's off at	24	it any other way.		
25	the ATM.	25	If they do, I want you to consider this: They		
20	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	23	have a lack of proof to convict Narcus. They start BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		
1	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677  Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		
-	82	$\vdash$	84		
1	He didn't.	1	asking those questions, it's a lack of proof to convict		
2	He could have forced her to perform oral sex	2	Narcus.		
3	while Delarian's off at the ATM.	3	You got to talk about one more thing.		
4	He didn't.	4	It's no secret that Delarian Wilson plead guilty		
5	He did touch her.	5	to three crimes, three, and in a few minutes the		
6	Why?	6	prosecutor's going to get up here and with a straight		
7	Because if someone did not do something sexual to	7	face ask you to convict Narcus of 18 crimes.		
8	Danielle Browning at that moment, somebody was going to	8	How is that just?		
9	die, and you know what, then we would all be here on a	9	How is that fair?		
10	murder case.	10	The system is about justice, and justice requires		
11	Yeah, I can get Let me do it, let me touch	11	you only to find fault where it is warranted.		
12	her, I can get hard.	12	The laws that you have to decipher, very		
13	We're going to hear more of that I imagine.	13	technical, a lot of stuff there, but I submit to you		
14	What Narcus did was vile.	14	that it is not long, nor is it boring, it's my client's		
15	It was disgusting.	15	life.		
16	It was horrific.	16	You heard the evidence, and the government is		
17	And Danielle didn't deserve that. She didn't	17	banking on you to transfer your outrage at Delarian		
18	deserve that.	18	Wilson onto Narcus.		
19	It was bad, and don't think that everybody in	19	Hold Narcus accountable only for what he did, but		
20	this room doesn't feel that way.	20	more importantly do not hold him accountable for that		
21	But what he did was on the heels of a death	21	what he did not do.		
22	threat, and it done under duress.	22	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.		
23	Was the situation of his own making?	23	MS. LUZAICH: The guy's a hero.		
24	No.	24	He took one for the team.		
25	Now, the State might get up here and start	25	He stuck his finger in her vagina to save the		
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	1	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	<u>L</u> .	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		

	<u> </u>		
	85		87
1	world.	1	You know, I'm sorry, I'm going to little out of
2	I mean, that's what they are asking you to do	2	order here, but I'm kind of the Defense attorney says
3	right here and right now.	3	he was nervous, he was pacing, and that's how you know
4	You should be held responsible for the choices	4	he was nervous, and he was merely present, and he's
5	that you make, absolutely positively.	5	wondering where is he and how long is this going to
6	He chose to go to that home on Great Dane with	6	take.
7	his friend Delarian Wilson. He chose to. Now, they are	7	You want to know why he was nervous and pacing
8	telling you that the only reason he went there is to buy	8	while Delarian Wilson was gone?
9	marijuana.	9	Because he was afraid Delarian Wilson wasn't
10	But where did that evidence come from?	10	coming back, he was taking the money for himself and
11	The self-serving statement of the Defendant to	11	leaving him there with the gun and the four or five kids
12	the police.	12	when the police eventually did show up.
13	Now, let's talk about the statement the Defendant	13	He's worried he's not coming back, going off with
14	made to the police for one second.	14	the money, or maybe he had already gotten caught by the
15	Was any of it true?	15	police and coughing him up like a hair ball, which he
16	Let's see. It starts out with a lie.	16	ultimately did, Delarian Wilson coughed him up like a
17	Do you have any idea why we are here?	17	hair ball. So did he sort of.
18	I have no idea.	18	
19		1	Where is the gun?
1	Let's see, he's in a house for three hours	19	Just because there was no gun found, does that
20	holding kids at gunpoint, causing kids to have sex with	20	mean there wasn't a gun?
21	each other, sticking his finger in a vagina, and he has	21	Have you ever heard of somebody ditching a gun?
22	no idea why they may be at his house less than 48 hours	22	We know that there was a gun there, at least one.
23	later.	23	Now, the kids said there were two guns there, but
24	Please.	24	we know for a fact there was at least one gun there
25	They say, do you know Kameron?	25	because we have a bullet.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	86		88
1	He says, I know of a Kameron.	1	And how did people know it was a nine millimeter
2	Well, less than 48 hours ago he spent three hours	2	gun?
3	with Kameron waving guns, forcing kids to have sex, and	3	Because on the bullet it says, nine millimeter.
4	sticking his finger in a vagina.	4	So we know there was a gun there.
5	He knows of a Kameron.	5	Yet they didn't find a gun in Delarian Wilson's
6	In his statement to the police he first says,	6	hotel room.
7	well, I touched her booty.	7	They didn't find a gun in the car he was driving.
8	And then less than a minute-and-a-half later he	8	They didn't find a gun at Narcus' parents' house.
9	says, I didn't touch no one.	9	Because they ditched the guns. That's easy.
10	And then less than a minute-and-a-half later all	10	Ryan Tognotti is sitting at home watching a
11	of a sudden he's rubbing her vagina.	11	movie, knock, knock on the door.
12	He can't get his own statement straight. You	12	He gets up, and he walks over to the door, and
13	can't accept anything that he said to the police, except	13	you saw in the picture this is a very small area, I
14	that he was there.	14	don't know if I will be able to find the picture, very
15	And the same thing with Delarian Wilson's	15	small area, he's sitting on the couch, TV's there, it's
16	statement. The only thing that you guys can accept as	16	on, therefore the room is fairly lit up, plus the lights
17	true from either one of their statements is that they	17	are on.
18	were there because what happened?	18	He answered the door, and there are two men
19	Delarian Wilson says, Narcus had the gun, and	19	there. You can see clearly, or he Sorry he can
20	Narcus did all the bad things, except I went to the ATM.	20	see clearly two guys there.
21	What does Narcus Wesley say?	21	And after this slight interchange, and they
22	Delarian Wilson had the gun, he did all the bad	22	realize that there is no Grant, and therefore no money,
23	things, I rubbed her vagina though.	23	both of the guys pick up their shirts and pull out guns,
24	So really the only thing that you can take from	24	both of the guys.
25	their statements is that they were there.	25	There is no perception problem there.
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
		ı	

•	•
	89
1	There is no making anything up there.
2	He sees immediately that both of them had a gun.
3	Now, you know the Defense would have you believe
4	that all of these kids' statements and perceptions were
5	compromised because they had some conversation before
6	the police got there.
7	Well, you know, if there perceptions and their
8	recollections were so compromised, wouldn't all of them
9	have said exactly the same thing to you?
10	Now there wouldn't have been any I don't knows,
11	or I don't remembers, but Aitor told you, you know what,
12	I don't think I did see a gun in the second one's hands,
13	I was nervous, I have it on the ground right away, I
14	didn't see a gun in the second one's hands.
15	Clint Tognotti told you, well, he was 75 percent
16	sure.
17	If they had all gotten together and cooked this
18	up about the two guns, all six of them would have been
19	100 percent sure that there were two guns.
20	So there is no compromise there.
21	He took one for the team.
22	This psychopath, what did he say, this psychopath
23	makes good on his threats?
24	What makes us think that?
25	Did he shoot anybody?
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	90
1	Did you hear any one of those six kids say he
2	shot them?
3	Did he hit anybody with a gun?
4	Did he hurt, physically hurt, anybody?
5	We didn't hear any of that.
6	Now, in truth and in fact we heard from Grant,
7	who was his friend, who he robbed a year earlier, and
8	Grant, who knows him, Grant doesn't even believe that
9	it's a robbery because he knows Delarian Kameron Wilson,
10	and he knows he's not going to hurt him, Grant knows
11	Wilson's not going to hurt him.

You heard him explain to his parents on that

Should you be outraged at the conduct of Delarian

Does the State want you to transfer that outrage

Delarian Wilson plead guilty, Delarian Wilson

accepted responsibility, and he's going to be sentenced,

and you have to trust that the Court is going to

isn't going to hurt anybody. He knows that.

Absolutely, positively.

91 But what you also need to know, and when you 2 look, go back there and look at Defense Exhibit G, that is the guilty plea agreement, and you know that because it says right here guilty plea agreement, and attached to the very back of it is what is called an Amended 6 Information, it is the charging document he plead guilty to, and you will notice when you look at it that he plead guilty to two Counts of robbery with use of deadly 9 weapon. However, in those two Counts all four of the 10 robbery victims are named. 11 He plead guilty to robbing Justin Richardson and 12 Justin Foucault and Danielle Browning and Ryan Tognotti. 13 So he did accept responsibility for what he did there. 14 He plead guilty to the sexual assault. He plead 15 guilty to forcing Danielle and Justin to perform sexual 16 acts on each other, which is what he did. 17 Now, he says that he did it in an aiding and abetting, although he said, aiding and abiding manner, 18 19 that he aided and abetted Narcus Wesley, but he plead guilty to the sexual assault's involving Danielle and 20 21 Justin. 22 No one in the entire residence said that Delarian 23 Wilson put his finger in Danielle's vagina. 24 Danielle said Narcus Wesley put his finger in her vagina, and all five of the guys said that they heard **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 **Certified Court Reporters** Fax 360.2844 92 Narcus Wesley by Danielle when she was in the chair with 1 2 her legs in the air, not Delarian Wilson. Be outraged at Narcus Wesley for what Narcus

3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 tape, it's my homeboy, he's my friend, he knows him, and 13 he knows, Narcus Wesley knows, that Delarian Wilson 14 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

702.360.4677

Fax 360.2844

Wesley did.

Delarian Wilson.

with a gun, while Delarian Wilson was telling the kids to get down. Did he tell Delarian Wilson, don't do that, Kam? When Delarian Wilson was taking the cell phones and the money and the ATM cards, did he tell him, Kam, don't do that? When Delarian Wilson took Ryan Tognotti and put him in the Civic and took him to the ATM, did Narcus Wesley tell him, come on, Kam, don't do that? No, he held his gun, and he kept the other five

He chose to go to that house with his friend

because Ryan saw it at a time that perception wasn't a

He chose to go with his friend Delarian Wilson

problem. He saw it when the lights were on.

He saw both of them pull guns out.

He chose to go there with a gun, and we know that

on the ground. He was an active participant.

He kept them there. He kept them from calling the police.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** Certified Court Reporters

702.360.4677 Fax 360.2844

Certified Court Reporters **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

sentence him appropriately.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

on to Narcus Wesley?

No way.

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Wilson?

		_	
	93		95
1	He kept them from doing anything.	1 2	He chose to let this happen.
2	When Wilson came back with Ryan Tognotti, and he		He chose to participate.
3	told these kids to perform sexual acts, Danielle and	3	He held a gun while these kids laid there
4	Justin, did Narcus Wesley ever tell him, don't do that,	4	terrorized.
5	Kam, that is not nice?	5	He stuck his finger in her vagina.
6	No, he said, I'm hard, I'll do it, I'll fuck her.	6	He is guilty of all of those Counts.
7	I'm not quite as delicate as Miss Kollins.	7	Thank you.
8	He had no problem with it.	8	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.
9	He was excited those kids said that.	9	Joe's going to go get Tatyana, and we're going to
10	He was confident.	10	swear her in, both Joe and Tatyana, to take charge of
11	He was eager.	11	the jury.
12	That's not merely present. That is an active	12	Before you deliberate or rather when you start
13	participate.	13	to deliberate, somebody has to be in charge of the jury
14	Be outraged at him for what he did.	14	from now until the time you reach the verdict.
15	Now, Mr. Banks tells you, well, when I come up	15	(Court officers sworn in by the clerk to take
16	here, and I talk about all the things he didn't do, that	16	charge of the jury during deliberations.)
17	that is lack of evidence.	17	THE COURT: All right. Joe's got the original
18	No, that is lack of duress.	18	instructions. He's got the verdict forms.
19	The Defense has raised duress as a defense that	19	I want everybody except Melinda Wright to stay
20	he took one for the team, but he did it because he	20	there. I got special instructions for you.
21	thought somebody was going to die. He knew nobody was	21	Everybody else go ahead and go with Joe.
22	going to die.	22	(Jury excused from the courtroom for deliberation
23	He didn't do any of those things because he	23	purposes, with the exception of the alternate juror, and
24	wanted to be there. He wanted to get the money from the	24	the following proceedings were had.):
25	robbery, and he wanted to get the things from the sex	25	THE COURT: Melinda, you are in a special
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	23	
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		
_	94	├	
1	act. He is the one who stuck his finger in her vagina.	1	96 category. You are still on the jury, but you are the
2	He is the one. The active participant, not the merely	2	designated alternate at this point.
3	present person.	3	·
4	There was no evidence whatsoever that Narcus	4	The admonishments that I have given you throughout the course of this trial still apply to you.
5	Wesley believed himself that his life was in danger,	5	
6	none whatsoever. And in order for you to believe there	6	You are a member of this jury. You are just not deliberating.
7	was duress, you would have to believe first that a	7	-
8	reasonable person would believe that his own life was in	8	You are subject to the same admonishments I've
9	danger, not somebody else's, his own, and that that	9	given you all along here.
10	person actually believed that his own life was in	10	You are not to discuss this case, converse with
11	danger.	11	anybody, about the case whatsoever.
12	-	l	You are not to listen or read or watch any
13	He knew his homeboy wasn't going to hurt him.  There is no evidence whatsoever that he thought	12	reports or commentaries through any medium of
14	his life was in danger.	13	information, radio, television, internet, newspapers.
15	<del>-</del>	14	Don't form or express any opinion whatsoever on
ı	At the beginning of the trial the Defense said	15	any subject having to do with this trial, any person
16   17	that the case is about choices.	16	having to do with this trial, until such time you get a
	In his closing shortly ago Mr. Banks said that	17	call from Tatyana that you have been discharged.
18	this case is about choices, and it is.	18	If something happens during the course of
19	You know, you can't choose your family. There	19	deliberations, one of the jurors somebody already
20	are a lot of things you can't choose.	20	left, we have one juror short, we have 14 left in
21	But the one thing in your life that you can	21	reserve, you go with her, give her your phone numbers so
22	choose is your friends.	22	she knows how to get ahold of you because you will need
23	He chose to be friends with Delarian Wilson.	23	to be available for something less than an hour or 45
24	He chose to go there that day.	24	minutes.
25	He chose to take a gun.	25	In the event it's not necessary to have you
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

97 99 participate in the deliberations she will also call you 1 CERTIFICATE 2 2 and tell you the jury has reached a verdict, and that 3 3 you at that point are no longer subject to the 4 STATE OF NEVADA ) 4 admonishments I have given you. 5 ) ss. 5 At that point you will be discharged from your CLARK COUNTY ) 6 6 duties as a juror and be free to discuss the case as you 7 7 see fit. 8 8 Okay. In case I don't see you again, I want to 9 I, Bill Nelson, RMR, CCR 191, do hereby certify 9 tell you how much I appreciate the effort that you have 10 that I reported the foregoing proceedings; that the same 10 given this case. 11 is true and correct as reflected by my original machine 11 You guys have all been wonderful, been prompt, 12 shorthand notes taken at said time and place before the 12 attentive. 13 Hon. James M. Bixler, District Court Judge, presiding. 13 This is a very grateful job that you have 14 Dated at Las Vegas, Nevada this 10th day of 14 undertaken, and I truly appreciate the fact that you 15 November 2 16 15 have been so good about this. 17 16 Thank you very much. I appreciate it. 18 17 Go ahead, and go with Tatyana, and she will get Bill Nelson, RMR, CCR 191, 18 all the information from you, and she will also be the 19 Certified Court Reporter 19 one you will converse with and let you know you are off Las Vegas, Nevada 20 jury duty. 20 21 Okay? 21 22 ALTERNATE JUROR: Okay. 22 23 THE COURT: Okay. 23 24 (Alternate juror now excused from the courtroom.) 24 25 25 **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 Fax 360.2844 Certified Court Reporters 98 (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of 2 the presence of the jury.): 3 THE COURT: Everybody's got a number to be 4 reached? 5 Stay within 30 minutes of the courthouse, 6 something like that. 7 (Thereupon, a discussion was had off the record.) 8 (Thereupon, a recess was had.) 9 10 (Proceedings concluded for the evening.) 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

702.360.4677

Fax 360.2844

Certified Court Reporters

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

25

\$	<b>30</b> [7] - 3:20, 19:12, 19:17,	abetting [20] - 26:8, 27:2,	admonished [1] - 70:13
<del></del>	57:10, 58:1, 60:8, 98:5	27:11, 27:23, 28:1, 28:7,	admonishing [1] - 70:11
\$90 to 50.4	31 [2] - 3:21, 61:10	28:21, 35:8, 35:12, 43:21,	Admonishment [1] - 20:20
<b>\$20</b> [1] - 50:4	36 (1) - 62:10	43:22, 45:12, 45:17, 47:20,	admonishments [3] - 96:3,
4	37[1] - 63:21	47:21, 49:2, 49:8, 58:25,	96:7, 97:4
1		67:15, 91:18	adopt (1) - 34:23
	4	abettor[5] - 38:24, 46:9,	advance [1] - 24:24
1 (8) - 17:12, 26:3, 29:6,		49:20, 51:1, 57:25	afraid (8) - 32:6, 32:9, 32:10,
35:19, 35:21, 62:6, 66:1,	4[8] - 29:13, 31:11, 41:13,	abided [3] - 15:12, 15:13,	32:16, 42:2, 50:15, 75:16,
75:25	I .	15:14	87:9
10 [7] - 9:6, 20:15, 21:12,	42:15, 43:13, 43:15, 66:21	abiding [3] - 78:6, 80:1,	afternoon [1] - 22:17
28:4, 45:21, 49:6, 56:18	41 (1) - 23:17	91:18	agenda [4] - 76:24, 76:25,
100 [1] - 89:19	42[1] - 37:19	abilities [1] - 40:21	77:7, 77:9
<b>10:00</b> [1] - 1:13	44 [1] - 34:1	ability [2] - 6:13, 63:25	ago [2] - 86:2, 94:17
10th [1] - 99:14	<b>45</b> [2] - 19:19, 96:23	able [2] - 21:23, 88:14	agree [4] - 5:15, 29:3, 46:4,
<b>11</b> [5] - 9:6, 35:19, 36:25,	48 [2] - 85:22, 86:2	absolute [1] - 61:22	72:8
41:1, 69:8		absolutely [1] - 85:5	agreed [5] - 29:4, 31:8,
<b>12</b> [10] - 5:5, 9:6, 39:25,	5	Absolutely [4] - 39:1, 48:1,	38:23, 39:3, 46:18
52:16, 52:18, 55:15, 55:22,		48:3, 90:18	agreement [25] - 12:12,
56:13, 69:9, 69:12	<b>5</b> [4] - 31:4, 48:11, 49:4, 67:1	abstain [1] - 61:21	12:22, 13:3, 13:7, 13:24,
<b>13</b> [10] - 7:18, 9:6, 40:9,	50 [6] - 3:9, 3:18, 4:3, 4:5,	accept [4] - 17:11, 86:13,	14:7, 14:14, 28:25, 29:10,
52:16, 52:20, 56:4, 56:13,	4:12, 18:12	86:16, 91:13	30:6, 30:11, 30:18, 31:1,
69:9, 69:12, 69:13		accepted [1] - 90:23	31:4, 31:9, 33:3, 33:19,
14 [11] - 7:19, 7:25, 52:16,	6	accepting [1] - 14:6	34:9, 34:15, 38:22, 49:23,
52:22, 55:15, 55:22, 56:13,		accomplished [1] - 69:5	50:18, 58:3, 91:3, 91:4
69:9, 69:12, 69:13, 96:20	†	according [1] - 27:17	agrees [1] - 72:8
<b>15</b> [9] - 45:22, 52:16, 52:24,	6 [6] - 7:18, 31:14, 41:13,	accountable [5] - 25:25,	ahead [10] - 20:22, 21:7,
56:4, 56:9, 56:13, 69:9,	43:13, 43:16, 67:9	26:2, 71:14, 84:19, 84:20	22:14, 41:8, 41:9, 53:15,
69:12, 69:13	<b>690</b> [3] - 66:19, 67:8, 67:13	accounts [1] - 81:7	70:14, 71:7, 95:21, 97:17
<b>16</b> [3] - <b>41</b> :11, 69:15, 75:25		accurate [2] - 5:10, 59:20	ahold[1] - 96:22
<b>17</b> [9] - 1:13, 3:1, 3:21, 29:8,	7	accusations [1] - 79:18	aid [4] - 15:13, 29:3, 36:16,
42:14, 52:16, 53:1, 58:13,		accused [1] - 26:12	38:25
69:17	7 0.05 44.44 40.40	acquiesce [1] - 42:5	aided [11] - 15:10, 24:14,
18 (8) - 26:3, 42:23, 43:7,	7 [6] - 8:25, 41:14, 43:13,	acquiesced [2] - 31:10,	25:5, 25:12, 27:6, 39:16,
59:2, 60:10, 63:24, 69:21,	43:17, 45:23, 67:9	44:19	44:2, 56:20, 61:3, 76:4,
84:7	75 [1] - 89:15	act [18] - 24:13, 25:2, 26:14,	91:19
18th [2] - 14:24, 15:2		27:13, 27:22, 29:4, 29:9,	Aided [1] - 15:14
<b>19</b> [3] - 43:8, 43:11, 63:24	8	33:6, 39:17, 43:24, 43:25,	aider[7] - 37:9, 38:23, 46:9,
<b>191</b> [3] - 1:24, 99:9, 99:18		44:1, 52:4, 53:9, 58:24,	49:20, 51:1, 56:15, 57:25
131 (3) - 1,24, 33.3, 33.10	8 [2] - 35:6, 48:11	60:13, 60:14, 94:1	aiding [23] - 24:18, 26:7,
2	C 2    C 3.0    C .7	action [4] - 31:18, 32:3,	27:2, 27:11, 27:23, 28:1,
2	9	50:18, 60:15	28:7, 28:21, 35:8, 35:12,
	, ,	actions [3] - 27:16, 36:18,	43:21, 43:22, 45:12, 45:17,
<b>2</b> [5] - 17:12, 29:6, 51:15,		38:3	47:20, 47:21, 49:2, 49:7,
62:7, 66:1	9 [6] - 9:6, 28:2, 41:14, 43:13,	active [5] - 28:12, 45:13,	58:25, 67:15, 68:7, 91:17,
<b>20</b> [4] - 2:3, 45:8, 57:10, 58:1	43:18, 46:25	92:23, 93:12, 94:2	91:18
<b>2007</b> [3] - 11:7, 14:24, 15:2	90 [2] - 56:17, 80:3	actively (1) - 43:25	aids [1] - 39:11
<b>2008</b> [5] - 1:13, 3:1, 11:9,	911 [3] - 47:14, 47:17, 47:18	activities [1] - 31:22	aimed [1] - 48:23
11:10, 99:15		activity (1) - 51:6	aiming [5] - 48:17, 48:21,
<b>21</b> [1] - 49:7	A	acts [16] - 15:16, 15:18,	49:4, 68:7, 68:8
22 [1] - 2:4	ĺ	26:25, 30:12, 30:17, 30:22,	ain't [1] - 58:5
<b>24</b> [3] - 1:9, 25:9, 51:5		31:1, 49:25, 53:3, 53:4,	air [3] - 58:17, 59:15, 92:2
<b>260</b> [1] - 50:22	a.m (1) - 1:13	55:23, 56:2, 61:5, 62:20,	Aitor [8] - 23:5, 48:12, 48:14,
28th [2] - 11:7, 11:10	abet [1] - 36:16	91:16, 93:3	49:4, 63:11, 67:1, 67:7,
	abets [1] - 39:11	actual [5] - 6:6, 6:9, 8:10,	89:11
3	abetted [11] - 15:10, 24:14,	10:23, 25:2	ALL [1] - 20:2
	25:5, 25:13, 27:6, 39:16,	added [1] - 3:21	All-star[1] - 73:25
	44:2, 56:20, 61:4, 76:4,	address [2] - 21:3, 21:25	allegation [1] - 59:1
3 [4] - 17:13, 35:19, 41:1, 66:10	91:19   abetter [2] - 37:9, 56:15	adequately [1] - 5:24	alleged (2) - 35:9, 37:6

ALTERNATE [1] - 97:22 alternate [2] - 95:23, 96:2 Alternate [1] - 97:24 Amended [2] - 14:22, 91:5 amount[1] - 60:16 analysis (1) - 45:23 answer[1] - 23:7 answered [1] - 88:18 apologize [3] - 24:23, 28:1, 50:13 APPEARANCES [1] - 1:17 applicable [1] - 28:7 applied [2] - 45:25, 46:15 applies [3] - 23:22, 66:21, 67:5 apply [2] - 26:9, 96:4 appreciate [5] - 22:23, 69:25, 97:9, 97:14, 97:16 apprehension [1] - 48:18 approach [1] - 20:10 appropriate [1] - 66:23 appropriately [2] - 65:24, 90:25 April [2] - 1:13, 3:1 area (3) - 55:5, 88:13, 88:15 argue (1) - 13:11 argument [2] - 18:19, 18:21 Arguments [1] - 2:4 arguments [6] - 10:2, 18:16, 20:16, 20:19, 22:16, 70:7 arises [1] - 71:13 armed [4] - 6:13, 29:20. 71:21, 71:22 arrest [2] - 47:3, 47:5 articulated (1) - 53:11 aside [3] - 22:25, 53:2, 74:8 assault [44] - 4:22, 4:23, 4:24, 5:4, 5:12, 6:2, 12:3, 12:8, 15:10, 16:6, 16:7, 16:11, 16:20, 17:5, 17:14, 30:9, 33:12, 33:16, 35:3, 48:10, 51:5, 51:7, 51:8, 51:11, 52:6, 52:17, 53:4, 53:13, 54:21, 54:23, 55:6, 56:3, 56:8, 56:11, 60:17, 62:4, 62:5, 62:23, 66:25, 67:7, 68:13, 69:10, 69:13, 91:14 assault's [2] - 55:13, 91:20 assaults [5] - 54:25, 56:16, 56:19, 62:21, 64:24 asserted (1) - 6:18 assistance [3] - 26:22, 38:22, 39:10 assisted [2] - 16:7, 44:15 assisting [1] - 68:7 associated [1] - 35:9 association [2] - 35:6, 77:3 assume [1] - 7:21

ATM [32] - 15:25, 16:1, 26:16, 26:21, 29:24, 39:14, 39:19, 40:15, 42:3, 45:15, 46:1, 46:3, 46:5, 46:17, 49:13, 50:5, 50:20, 50:24, 51:4, 67:11, 67:20, 69:2, 72:20, 75:4, 80:9, 81:23, 81:25, 82:3, 83:3, 86:20, 92:16, 92:19 attached [1] - 91:4 attention [2] - 27:10, 29:14 attentive [1] - 97:12 Attorney [1] - 1:19 attorney [9] - 7:12, 11:5, 12:16, 13:2, 14:2, 16:15, 17:18, 87:2 Attorneys [1] - 22:20 available [1] - 96:23 avoid [2] - 47:15, 79:13 aware [2] - 6:21, 7:17

#### B

background [1] - 74:19 bad [6] - 60:5, 77:14, 77:15, 82:19, 86:20, 86:22 bailiff(1) - 18:23 ball [3] - 56:18, 87:15, 87:17 band [1] - 37:25 bank [1] - 26:18 banking [2] - 72:10, 84:17 BANKS (5) - 15:11, 19:22, 71:5, 71:8, 74:5 Banks [5] - 1:21, 20:10, 21:10, 93:15, 94:17 based [3] - 38:2, 66:7, 67:24 basic [1] - 11:3 basis [2] - 24:17, 28:20 bay [4] - 29:21, 29:23, 46:13, 50:8 bear[1] - 51:23 bedding [1] - 24:18 bedroom (5) - 29:22, 42:25, 44:11, 47:7, 74:17 beforehand [1] - 30:7 beginning [1] - 94:15 behalf [2] - 22:19, 23:1 behavior [1] - 59:22 believes [1] - 38:1 bent [2] - 38:6, 61:16 beside [1] - 34:6 best [4] - 37:23, 40:21, 60:18, 63:25 better [2] - 57:16, 80:10 between (9) - 3:23, 20:12, 25:21, 28:25, 45:8, 52:13, 57:10, 76:17, 79:14 beyond [7] - 5:3, 5:5, 6:5, 6:11, 25:15, 66:16, 78:5

big [1] - 78:15 BILL [1] - 1:24 Bill [2] - 99:9, 99:18 bit [4] - 20:17, 28:24, 41:14, Bixler [2] - 1:13, 99:13 black [1] - 7:11 bless [1] - 78:25 blue [1] - 37:7 blunt (1) - 75:13 bodily [2] - 48:18, 55:10 bomb [1] - 58:11 Bonnie [1] - 21:12 booty [2] - 60:22, 86:7 bores [1] - 24:23 boring [2] - 35:17, 84:14 bottle [3] - 30:23, 57:18, 61:14 bottom [1] - 58:10 box [1] - 66:23 boxes (3) - 3:21, 3:22, 5:20 boyfriend [3] - 30:15, 53:25, 59:16 boyfriend's [1] - 34:11 Brad [2] - 7:12, 11:1 break [1] - 24:10 breast [1] - 61:2 briefly [1] - 40:1 Bring [2] - 22:7, 70:25 bring [4] - 4:2, 7:5, 21:7, 70:22 Brooks [1] - 6:15 brother [1] - 68:3 Browning [17] - 23:4, 25:3, 42:24, 43:19, 46:25, 56:6, 59:19, 68:16, 68:25, 69:11, 69:19, 72:3, 73:10, 80:21, 82:8, 91:12 Browning's [2] - 47:2, 63:9 Brunson [1] - 21:12 brunt[1] - 61:13 bucks [3] - 45:8, 45:22, 50:23 buddy [1] - 39:14 building [2] - 78:24, 79:14 bullet [5] - 21:13, 72:17, 74:15, 87:25, 88:3 burden [1] - 18:18 burglaries [1] - 40:13 burglary [21] - 33:15, 35:20, 35:22, 36:1, 36:5, 36:12, 36:18, 37:12, 38:17, 39:10, 39:22, 40:9, 40:11, 41:5, 66:2, 66:7, 66:11, 66:13, 66:14, 66:18, 69:7 buttocks [3] - 60:11, 60:16, 61:3 buy [4] - 71:20, 73:22, 75:12,

85:8

buying [1] - 73:21 BY [1] - 1:24

#### C

C232494 [1] - 1:8 canal [1] - 52:4 cannot [4] - 6:7, 38:11, 65:18, 77:9 canvas [2] - 7:10, 10:23 capable [1] - 29:16 car[14] - 32:25, 35:2, 37:12, 38:25, 39:10, 39:13, 39:19, 40:2, 40:8, 46:8, 72:19, 73:19, 80:8, 88:7 card [4] - 45:15, 46:1, 67:11, 75:4 cards [3] - 42:3, 50:5, 92:16 care [2] - 10:8, 24:2 carry [1] - 49:15 carrying [2] - 39:23, 69:1 Case [1] - 1:8 case [58] - 6:16, 6:23, 6:24, 17:22, 18:1, 18:2, 18:9, 18:17, 23:3, 23:6, 23:10, 23:15, 25:2, 25:15, 25:21, 26:15, 27:3, 27:9, 28:16, 28:21, 29:19, 32:1, 36:12, 36:19, 41:13, 48:11, 49:14, 49:22, 52:16, 53:5, 61:10, 61:13, 66:17, 70:7, 71:17, 72:9, 72:12, 76:1, 76:19, 77:18, 78:6, 78:15, 78:16, 78:19, 78:24, 79:14, 79:24, 80:23, 81:12, 81:17, 82:10, 94:16, 94:18, 96:9, 96:10, 97:6, 97:8, 97:10 cases [1] - 24:17 Casey [1] - 1:21 category [1] - 96:1 caught [3] - 81:9, 81:12, 87:14 caused [2] - 45:19, 45:25 causes [1] - 15:2 causing [3] - 45:14, 48:18, 85:20 CCR [3] - 1:24, 99:9, 99:18 ceased [1] - 31:21 cell [13] - 32:13, 42:3, 42:24, 42:25, 43:2, 43:18, 47:1, 47:2, 48:15, 68:15, 68:21, 92:15 certain [2] - 13:22, 29:21 certainly [6] - 55:9, 64:13, 64:14, 64:17, 64:19, 64:21 Certified [1] - 99:19 certify [1] - 99:9 chair [7] - 19:1, 24:7, 25:4, 58:16, 58:23, 59:15, 92:1

chance [1] - 58:8 chaos [1] - 48:7 charge [9] - 18:23, 36:1, 41:4, 41:7, 53:4, 78:7, 95:10, 95:13, 95:16 charged [18] - 26:3, 26:10, 26:14, 27:25, 29:6, 29:7, 33:15, 36:13, 41:1, 42:16, 42:24, 43:14, 48:10, 49:6, 53:10, 55:23, 60:10, 61:11 charges [9] - 14:16, 14:20, 14:23, 15:3, 17:4, 17:12, 28:22, 80:2 charging (1) - 91:6 check [2] - 66:22, 67:4 chest [2] - 60:11, 60:16 chief [1] - 18:1 choices [5] - 71:9, 71:14, 85:4, 94:16, 94:18 choose [5] - 18:20, 66:12, 94:19, 94:20, 94:22 chose [10] - 85:6, 85:7, 92:5, 92:7, 92:11, 94:23, 94:24, 94:25, 95.1, 95.2 chronology [1] - 60:20 chunk [1] - 79:22 circumstances [9] - 6:16, 29:18, 31:12, 35:14, 37:5, 40:4, 51:13, 56:24, 83:11 Civic [6] - 26:17, 46:2, 49:12, 69:2, 69:8, 92:19 CLARK [2] - 1:4, 99:6 Clark [2] - 14:25, 22:19 clear [6] - 9:22, 25:20, 56:17, 59:6, 62:12, 77:8 clearly [4] - 75:22, 76:1, 88:19, 88:20 CLERK [3] - 9:11, 21:18, 21:21 clerk [1] - 95:15 client's [1] - 84:14 Clint [15] - 23:4, 26:21, 38:4, 39:9, 48:12, 48:13, 48:20, 48:24, 48:25, 49:11, 50:6, 50:20, 50:23, 64:20, 89:15 Clinton [2] - 68:3, 68:14 closing [9] - 10:2, 18:15, 18:19, 18:21, 20:16, 20:19, 70:4, 70:7, 94:17 Closing [2] - 2:4, 22:16 closings [1] - 19:15 clothes [3] - 32:18, 44:5, 58:7 co [8] - 31:13, 34:21, 37:8, 46:10, 49:8, 49:21, 50:25, Co [2] - 6:21, 7:6 co-conspirator [6] - 37:8, 46:10, 49:8, 49:21, 50:25, 58:4

co-conspirator's [1] - 31:13 co-conspirators [1] - 34:21 Co-Defendant [2] - 6:21, 7:6 cocked [1] - 72:16 cocking [1] - 75:14 cocks [1] - 74:15 coerced [1] - 14:18 coercion [5] - 61:10, 61:11, 61:24, 62:5, 69:15 coffee (3) - 35:23, 70:10, 72:17 cold [1] - 32:11 collective [1] - 38:11 Colorado [1] - 73:7 comb [1] - 79:20 combination [1] - 6:15 coming [4] - 18:11, 48:17, 87:10, 87:13 commands [4] - 36:17, 45:17, 54:9, 54:16 commence [2] - 19:5, 19:9 commentaries [1] - 96:12 commission [15] - 16:8. 24:15, 29:3, 33:2, 33:24, 34:2, 34:14, 34:23, 40:12, 44:1, 44:2, 44:16, 45:13, 64:3, 64:5 commit [27] - 24:16, 27:1, 29:3, 30:7, 30:12, 31:1, 33:4, 33:19, 34:10, 34:15, 35:21, 36:3, 37:1, 37:3, 39:22, 40:24, 41:4, 49:3, 49:23, 50:19, 51:11, 66:2, 66:6, 66:7, 73:9, 76:21 committed [17] - 4:22, 15:16, 15:19, 16:6, 16:11, 24:13, 25:2, 27:12, 28:10, 33:9, 37:2, 43:25, 60:13, 60:14, 68:19, 76:2, 83:22 committing (6) - 16:21, 26:12, 47:11, 48:22, 49:17, common [7] - 29:25, 31:12, 37:15, 38:20, 38:21, 46:14, 48:6 communication [1] - 47:19 companionship [1] - 35:13 company [2] - 35:8, 77:10 compare [1] - 72:5 Complaint [1] - 9:10 complete [1] - 42:12 complicated [1] - 28:19 compromise [1] - 89:20 compromised [2] - 89:5, 89:8 conceal [2] - 47:14, 47:15 conceive [1] - 81:5

condom [2] - 44:20, 44:22 condoms [7] - 42:17, 42:19, 44:9, 44:11, 44:13, 60:3, 73:3 conduct [27] - 23:8, 24:13, 30:5, 33:2, 33:23, 35:13, 38:3, 38:23, 48:16, 49:10, 49:14, 49:18, 50:7, 51:10, 53:22, 54:2, 54:5, 54:20, 55:16, 55:18, 57:8, 58:1, 58:2, 58:14, 58:16, 59:20, 90:16 conducting [1] - 79:23 confident[1] - 93:10 confine [3] - 23:21, 46:7, 49:15 confined [1] - 60:12 consent [9] - 40:3, 40:6, 51:13, 51:15, 54:16, 54:19, 56:8, 81:17, 81:18 consented [1] - 59:19 consentual [1] - 54:4 consider [4] - 23:24, 23:25, 63:15, 83:24 consideration [2] - 69:24, 79:21 considered [1] - 79:25 consistent [5] - 3:16, 59:24, 62:14, 64:9, 76:18 Conspiracy [1] - 29:16 conspiracy [35] - 24:16, 24:18, 25:14, 28:8, 28:18, 28:20, 29:2, 29:5, 29:10, 29:11, 30:4, 31:7, 31:15, 31:16, 31:19, 31:22, 32:22, 33:5, 33:18, 33:25, 34:18, 34:20, 35:10, 35:16, 35:21, 35:24, 50:7, 50:9, 50:10, 58:25, 66:1, 66:2, 66:6, 66:7, 68:9 Conspiracy's [2] - 28:25, 29:6 conspiratal [1] - 61:4 conspirator [7] - 34:2, 37:8. 46:10, 49:8, 49:21, 50:25, conspirator's [1] - 31:13 conspirators [1] - 34:21 conspire [1] - 76:5 conspired [3] - 24:16, 25:4, 56:15 conspiring [2] - 49:3, 67:15 constitutes [2] - 24:14, 52:5 constituting [1] - 43:24 constructive [3] - 6:9, 6:10, 43:11 contact [1] - 59:20 contained [4] - 13:3, 13:7, 14:13, 14:15

contamination [1] - 79:14

continue [1] - 58:3 continued [1] - 58:1 continues [1] - 65:4 contrary [1] - 76:6 contrast [1] - 73:12 control [5] - 6:9, 6:11, 6:13, 6:23, 79:1 conversation (2) - 44:9, 89:5 converse [3] - 70:12, 96:9, 97:19 convict(3) - 83:25, 84:1, 84:7 convicted [1] - 64:4 conviction [2] - 78:6, 80:1 convinced (3) - 5:3, 5:5, 6:5 convoluted [1] - 28:19 cooked [1] - 89:17 cool [1] - 39:5 copies [1] - 20:3 copy [9] - 7:16, 8:13, 8:19, 8:20, 9:15, 9:16, 18:10, 18:13, 20:1 Correct [1] - 8:23 correct [8] - 7:7, 12:9, 13:12, 15:19, 16:1, 17:6, 17:20, 99:11 corrected [1] - 3:15 correctly [1] - 13:10 corroboration [2] - 55:1, 55:12 couch [1] - 88:15 coughed [1] - 87:16 coughing [1] - 87:15 Counsel [4] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:13, 74:4 counsel [13] - 18:15, 22:16, 26:22, 27:14, 27:24, 28:12, 28:15, 56:20, 57:7, 57:24, 70:1, 84:22, 95:8 count [13] - 5:22, 12:2, 12:3, 12:8, 16:20, 17:5, 42:24, 44:3, 53:1, 53:10, 55:3, 61:11, 68:25 Count [28] - 3:21, 17:13, 35:21, 36:25, 42:15, 43:15, 43:16, 43:17, 43:18, 45:23, 46:25, 49:4, 49:6, 52:18, 52:20, 52:24, 56:9, 58:13, 60:10, 61:10, 66:10, 66:21, 67:1, 67:9, 69:8, 69:15, 69:17, 69:21 country [1] - 66:17 Counts [24] - 17:12, 26:3, 29:6, 35:19, 41:1, 41:13, 43:13, 48:10, 48:11, 52:16, 55:15, 55:22, 56:4, 62:6, 66:1, 66:20, 69:9, 69:12, 75:25, 91:8, 91:9, 95:6 counts [17] - 12:4, 12:5, 12:7, 16:19, 17:4, 29:8,

conclude [1] - 9:23

concluded [1] - 98:10

conclusion [1] - 66:5

35:18, 36:12, 38:16, 41:15, 43:13, 43:20, 53:14, 55:14, 67:5, 69:10, 76:6 COUNTY [2] - 1:4, 99:6 County [2] - 14:25, 22:19 couple [3] - 13:6, 42:19, 65:21 course [6] - 34:14, 34:20, 64:3, 64:12, 96:4, 96:18 court [4] - 10:15, 18:22, 22:9, 71:2 Court [26] - 4:8, 4:17, 5:19, 6:15, 7:14, 7:17, 7:21, 8:1, 8:2, 8:10, 8:25, 11:4, 13:15, 15:5, 17:11, 20:7, 20:12, 20:20, 66:19, 70:13, 90:24, 95:15, 99:13, 99:19 COURT [96] - 1:3, 3:6, 3:14, 3:18, 3:23, 4:2, 4:7, 4:11, 4:16, 5:23, 7:3, 7:16, 7:22, 7:25, 8:2, 8:12, 8:16, 8:19, 9:5, 9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:16, 9:20, 9:22, 10:1, 10:9, 10:16, 10:20, 10:25, 11:3, 11:10, 11:18, 12:7, 12:11, 12:15, 12:18, 12:21, 13:1, 13:6, 13:14, 13:17, 13:21, 14:1, 14:4, 14:6, 14:11, 14:13, 14:18, 14:22, 15:5, 15:13, 15:15, 15:18, 15:21, 15:24, 16:3, 16:5, 16:10, 16:13, 16:18, 16:24, 17:2, 17:8, 17:11, 17:20, 17:24, 18:2, 18:5, 19:15, 19:17, 19:21, 19:23, 20:3, 20:8, 20:11, 20:14, 20:21, 21:3, 21:7, 21:25, 22:10, 22:14, 70:1, 70:14, 70:21, 70:25, 71:3, 71:7, 74:4, 84:22, 95:8, 95:17, 95:25, 97:23, 98:3 Court's [1] - 20:6 courthouse [1] - 98:5 courtroom [2] - 95:22, 97:24 cover[2] - 34:7, 44:17 crazy (1) - 57:1 create [4] - 43:3, 65:8, 71:10, 71:15 created [3] - 47:24, 68:20, 73:22 creating [2] - 42:11, 48:7 credibility [2] - 63:4, 65:2 crime [36] - 4:24, 5:7, 16:8, 26:10, 26:13, 28:9, 29:4, 29:7, 29:19, 33:9, 33:12, 33:13, 33:14, 34:2, 34:21, 35:20, 36:5, 36:8, 36:9, 36:18, 36:22, 37:2, 41:4, 42:12, 47:11, 47:15, 50:21, 51:11, 53:13, 61:24, 83:12,

83:14, 83:18, 83:21 crimes [18] - 26:2, 27:25, 33:2, 33:7, 33:9, 33:15, 33:20, 34:10, 34:14, 34:15, 34:22, 34:24, 39:21, 40:8, 50:20, 83:22, 84:5, 84:7 criminal [9] - 23:6, 23:8, 24:2, 24:12, 24:19, 35:15, 41:6, 66:17 criminal's [1] - 36:6 criminally (8) - 25:24, 36:5, 36:17, 51:2, 66:18, 67:22, 68:1. 77:9 crystal [1] - 77:8 culpable [1] - 51:2 cunnilingus [5] - 51:19, 52:6, 52:21, 52:25, 56:7 Cunnilingus [1] - 51:24 cuts [1] - 75:24 cutting [1] - 47:19

D

dad [1] - 74:3 damage [1] - 55:4 Dane [8] - 36:13, 40:18, 66:11, 66:19, 67:8, 67:13, 73:20, 85:6 danger[4] - 94:5, 94:9, 94:11, 94:14 dangerous [1] - 81:7 Danielle [48] - 23:4, 25:3. 42:23, 42:25, 43:18, 44:7, 44:17, 46:25, 47:2, 47:8, 52:18, 52:20, 53:7, 53:20, 54:13, 55:14, 55:19, 55:20, 55:24, 56:6, 58:7, 58:14, 59:6, 59:19, 60:11, 60:19, 61:9, 61:15, 62:3, 63:9, 68:16, 68:25, 69:11, 69:19, 72:2, 73:10, 80:21, 82:8, 82:17, 91:12, 91:15, 91:20, 91:24, 92:1, 93:3 Danielle's [4] - 47:22, 55:5, 60:22, 91:23 dark [1] - 74:23 Dated [1] - 99:14 dates [1] - 11:16 dawned [1] - 45:3 days [1] - 22:22 deadly [38] - 6:7, 6:8, 6:9, 12:2, 12:8, 16:19, 17:4, 17:13, 33:16, 43:14, 48:10, 62:8, 62:9, 62:23, 62:24, 65:6, 65:15, 65:18, 66:3, 66:13, 66:19, 66:25, 67:7, 67:16, 68:2, 68:14, 68:15, 68:19, 68:24, 69:6, 69:7, 69:14, 69:15, 69:20, 69:22,

91:8 dealing [1] - 11:19 death [1] - 82:21 decide [2] - 40:11, 62:7 decided [1] - 50:4 deciding [1] - 80:1 decipher [2] - 33:22, 84:12 decision [7] - 23:22, 25:7, 62:1, 78:12, 78:14, 79:10, 79:11 declined [2] - 4:9, 6:24 defeated [1] - 31:18 Defendant [80] - 1:10, 1:21, 4:22, 5:1, 5:3, 5:6, 6:1, 6:6, 6:7, 6:10, 6:17, 6:18, 6:21, 7:6, 7:15, 7:19, 7:20, 7:23, 7:25, 9:24, 11:4, 17:16, 23:15, 23:19, 24:12, 25:1, 25:22, 27:5, 27:21, 28:17, 29:2, 30:1, 30:13, 30:19, 31:21, 37:16, 37:17, 37:21, 37:22, 37:24, 38:3, 38:5, 38:14, 44:7, 45:1, 45:24, 47:10, 48:8, 48:16, 48:21, 50:1, 56:14, 58:8, 58:15, 59:3, 59:10, 60:21, 61:3, 61:8, 62:15, 62:18, 63:2, 63:22, 64:1, 64:4, 65:17, 66:5, 66:12, 66:18, 67:6, 67:25, 68:6, 68:13, 68:23, 69:3, 69:12, 69:19, 85:11, 85:13 Defendant's [10] - 8:9, 9:4, 38:7, 47:21, 52:18, 58:14, 58:15, 59:21, 65:1, 67:14 Defendants [5] - 27:17, 35:5, 61:12, 68:5, 68:20 Defender [1] - 1:22 defense [2] - 40:8, 93:19 Defense [11] - 4:11, 4:15, 9:19, 18:3, 18:19, 70:4, 87:2, 89:3, 91:2, 93:19, 94:15 defines (1) - 60:8 definition [1] - 5:24 degrading [1] - 81:23 degree [7] - 33:16, 41:24, 49:6, 49:17, 51:3, 62:5, 69:4 Delarian [116] - 9:1, 10:23, 11:12, 17:17, 23:24, 23:25, 24:3, 25:4, 25:5, 25:11, 25:16, 25:22, 26:2, 26:15, 30:1, 30:14, 30:21, 32:17, 34:4, 34:10, 37:1, 39:3, 40:2, 40:8, 40:16, 42:16, 44:10, 44:18, 44:19, 45:1, 46:2, 46:5, 46:18, 46:21, 47:4, 47:8, 47:10, 48:5, 48:17, 50:4, 56:18, 58:7,

59:1, 59:25, 60:1, 60:2, 60:4, 60:5, 60:10, 61:1, 61:12, 62:17, 62:21, 64:18, 64:19, 64:21, 67:20, 68:8, 68:22, 71:17, 71:18, 71:20, 71:22, 71:24, 72:1, 72:5, 72:9, 72:11, 72:15, 72:18, 72:21, 72:24, 73:4, 73:8, 73:11, 73:18, 73:22, 74:22, 75:18, 75:24, 76:15, 76:21, 76:24, 76:25, 77:11, 80:5, 80:7, 80:10, 80:15, 84:4, 84:17, 85:7, 86:15, 86:19, 86:22, 87:8, 87:9, 87:16, 88:5, 90:9, 90:14, 90:16, 90:22, 91:22, 92:2, 92:6, 92:11, 92:12, 92:14, 92:15, 92:18, 94:23 Delarian's [16] - 32:8, 32:10, 34:6, 37:12, 45:10, 45:16, 46:19, 50:6, 57:16, 64:6, 65:3, 65:16, 81:23, 81:24, 82:3, 83:3 deliberate [4] - 5:22, 19:11, 95:12, 95:13 deliberating (1) - 96:6 deliberation [2] - 19:4, 95:22 deliberations [9] - 19:5, 19:10, 23:21, 24:8, 42:15, 66:5, 95:16, 96:19, 97:1 delicate (1) - 93:7 delineations [1] - 67:3 demanded [1] - 42:4 demented [1] - 81:4 denies [1] - 37:16 Department [1] - 47:5 Dept[1] - 1:9 depth [1] - 52:9 Deputies [2] - 1:19, 1:22 describe [1] - 55:16 described [1] - 81:8 description (2) - 39:13, 63:25 deserve [2] - 82:17, 82:18 designated [1] - 96:2 desire (1) - 17:3 despite [1] - 44:21 detain [1] - 68:10 detection [2] - 47:3, 47:15 Detective [1] - 75:19 determine [1] - 23:18 dial[1] - 47:13 dick [1] - 34:11 die [5] - 80:16, 80:19, 82:9, 93:21, 93:22 difference (2) - 3:23, 66:10 different [2] - 24:19, 28:8 differently [3] - 83:5, 83:11, 83:13 Digital [1] - 52:11

digital (7) - 25:3, 51:20, 53:1, 55:6, 58:13, 61:6, 69:18 digitally [3] - 58:22, 59:16, 60:6 direct [1] - 62:21 directly [7] - 24:13, 43:25, 48:22, 49:19, 67:15, 68:6, disagreement[1] - 25:18 disavowed [1] - 31:18 discharge [1] - 42:1 discharged [3] - 42:7, 96:17, 97:5 discovered [1] - 48:15 discretionary [1] - 5:19 discuss [5] - 13:1, 14:1, 83:16, 96:9, 97:6 discussed [2] - 31:7, 35:24 discussion [4] - 10:13, 20:12, 79:6, 98:7 disgusting [1] - 82:15 disk [1] - 8:22 displaying [1] - 65:9 dissuade [1] - 32:17 district [1] - 11:5 **DISTRICT**[1] - 1:3 District [3] - 1:19, 22:20, 99:13 ditched [1] - 88:9 ditching [1] - 87:21 **DNA** [1] - 55:11 document [2] - 7:10, 91:6 dollars [3] - 42:19, 44:25, 74:25 done [8] - 10:11, 53:5, 53:9, 55:11, 57:13, 61:18, 80:3, 82:22 door[17] - 27:17, 32:14, 34:4, 35:5, 37:24, 39:4, 40:3, 40:7, 46:19, 48:17, 64:14, 74:7, 74:9, 88:11, 88:12, 88:18 doubt [7] - 5:3, 5:6, 6:6, 6:12, 25:16, 66:16, 78:5 down [21] - 24:11, 28:14, 31:7, 31:24, 34:5, 34:7, 36:16, 38:8, 39:9, 50:6, 53:20, 53:21, 54:3, 72:14, 73:2, 74:11, 74:13, 74:14, 74:23, 92:13 draw (1) - 36:15 drawn [3] - 42:3, 45:11, 57:11 dreams [1] - 81:6 drive (1) - 39:19 drives [1] - 73:19 driving (2) - 49:12, 88:7 drops [1] - 58:11 drove [1] - 32:25

93:18, 93:19, 94:7 during [14] - 33:24, 34:2, 34:13, 34:19, 35:3, 35:13, 40:12, 40:15, 64:2, 64:12, 70:9, 72:24, 95:16, 96:18 duties [1] - 97:6 duty [1] - 97:20

#### Ε

eager[1] - 93:11 early [1] - 18:17 easier[2] - 8:6, 26:7 easy [1] - 88:9 eat [2] - 19:11, 34:11 Ebbert [2] - 55:2, 55:3 effort [1] - 97:9 efforts [3] - 47:14, 47:15, 50:9 egging [1] - 56:22 **EIGHTH** (1) - 1:3 either [11] - 24:13, 25:1, 38:21, 43:25, 48:21, 50:7, 63:19, 81:3, 81:6, 81:8, 86:17 Either [3] - 39:22, 57:25, 68:6 ejaculation [1] - 55:11 ejects (1) - 72:17 elements [1] - 41:12 emotional [1] - 54:8 empathy (1) - 57:14 emptied [1] - 44:25 empty [2] - 45:6, 45:20 encouraged [4] - 16:7, 27:7, 44:2, 44:16 encouragement [8] - 26:23, 27:14, 27:24, 28:12, 28:15, 56:20, 57:7, 57:24 endeavors [1] - 68:8 ended [1] - 3:24 engage [1] - 53:22 enhanced [1] - 66:3 enter [3] - 17:3, 40:3, 68:10 entered [5] - 17:14, 17:19, 24:4, 30:11, 40:23 entering [3] - 12:1, 14:7, 29:20 enters (1) - 36:2 entire [1] - 91:22 entirely [1] - 13:15 entry [9] - 36:7, 36:8, 36:13, 36:25, 37:3, 38:25, 40:18, 40:24, 67:12 envelope [1] - 22:1 equally [8] - 26:25, 33:20,

34:19, 44:14, 45:25, 46:6,

erection [4] - 44:6, 56:23,

46:23, 61:8

57:18, 61:15 escalates [3] - 71:22, 71:24, escalating [2] - 80:12, 80:13 escape [1] - 41:23 escorted [1] - 19:4 Eskandon [5] - 23:5, 48:12, 49:5, 67:1, 67:7 Eskandon's [1] - 63:11 Esq (4) - 1:18, 1:18, 1:21, 1:21 established (4) - 4:21, 26:13, 29:17, 43:23 evening [1] - 98:10 event[1] - 96:25 eventually [2] - 30:8, 87:12 evidence [36] - 18:3, 23:13, 23:22, 27:4, 31:20, 31:21, 49:22, 54:23, 55:9, 62:14, 63:15, 64:9, 65:1, 66:8, 66:24, 67:24, 71:18, 76:1, 76:3, 76:6, 76:9, 76:19, 77:16, 77:18, 79:18, 80:23, 81:11, 83:12, 83:14, 83:18, 83:21, 84:16, 85:10, 93:17, 94:4, 94:13 evidentiary [1] - 10:21 exact[1] - 3:18 exactly [2] - 27:21, 89:9 example [1] - 26:15 except [4] - 29:8, 86:13, 86:20, 95:19 exception [1] - 95:23 exchange [1] - 55:9 excited [2] - 58:8, 93:9 excuse [3] - 25:12, 26:21, 59:7 excused [2] - 95:22, 97:24 exercise (1) - 6:13 exercised [1] - 6:22 Exhibit [1] - 91:2 existed [1] - 33:18 exists [1] - 33:25 expect [2] - 38:11, 38:13 explain [6] - 8:3, 8:5, 8:17, 22:1, 81:11, 90:12 explained [1] - 13:23 explains [1] - 43:12 explanation [1] - 5:23 exposure [1] - 59:22 express [3] - 31:4, 32:6, 96:14 expressed [2] - 32:23, 50:15 expresses [1] - 57:12 extent [1] - 24:21 Extra [1] - 3:22

extra [1] - 5:20

#### F

face [3] - 34:7, 38:8, 84:7 facilitate [1] - 41:23 fact [18] - 7:10, 16:21, 17:17, 19:8, 27:15, 31:23, 40:7, 42:18, 43:4, 44:22, 54:1, 59:24, 83:10, 83:13, 87:24, 90:6, 97:14 facts [6] - 23:3, 28:11, 35:11 37:10, 62:1, 66:8 factual [2] - 24:17, 28:20 factually [2] - 46:7, 49:21 fair[1] - 84:9 fairly [1] - 88:16 fall [1] - 42:15 false [3] - 73:21, 76:20 familiarity (1) - 11:15 family [1] - 94:19 Fargo [1] - 69:3 fashion [1] - 14:19 fault [1] - 84:11 fear [10] - 41:20, 42:11, 43:4, 47:23, 48:8, 48:18, 65:8, 68:19 fearful [4] - 42:2, 42:11, 43:3, 47:24 February [3] - 14:24, 15:2, 73:25 fellatio [8] - 51:20, 52:7, 52:19, 52:23, 53:8, 54:19, 55:20, 55:21 felonious [1] - 37:3 felony [2] - 36:4, 40:11 felt[1] - 59:4 female [2] - 51:25, 52:14 few [4] - 44:25, 78:2, 83:19, 84.5 fight [3] - 54:6, 54:12, 54:13 filed [1] - 4:15 fill [1] - 21:23 filling [1] - 11:14 finally [1] - 45:3 Fine [1] - 12:18 fine [4] - 8:12, 9:19, 10:25, 79:20 fine-tooth [1] - 79:20 finger [11] - 52:11, 55:6, 58:18, 59:7, 84:25, 85:21, 86:4, 91:23, 91:24, 94:1, 95:5 fingerprints [1] - 30:23 fingers [2] - 59:2, 59:6 firearm [18] - 6:14, 6:19, 15:19, 40:12, 40:16, 40:25, 48:21, 48:23, 49:4, 62:9, 62:15, 62:16, 62:19, 62:22, 63:18, 68:7, 68:8 firearm's [1] - 49:3

duress (5) - 3:20, 82:22,

firearms [4] - 48:18, 54:14, 65:13, 68:4 fired [1] - 37:20 first [13] - 3:8, 8:24, 26:7, 29:12, 33:16, 35:5, 45:1, 49:17, 51:2, 62:5, 69:4, 86:6, 94:7 First [5] - 21:14, 22:19, 39:3, 49:6, 53:3 fit [1] - 97:7 five [6] - 12:21, 57:9, 59:15, 87:11, 91:25, 92:21 fixed [1] - 42:22 flawed [1] - 5:14 flies [1] - 74:15 flip [1] - 67:4 floor [19] - 26:25, 32:19, 38:4, 38:9, 39:2, 43:1, 44:4, 44:25, 50:8, 57:11, 67:8, 67:12, 68:4, 72:15, 72:18, 74:11, 74:13, 74:14, 75:5 fluids [1] - 55:10 fly [1] - 47:17 folks [2] - 76:13, 76:15 follow [7] - 8:4, 27:3, 27:4, 27:5, 27:9, 34:17, 43:9 follow-up [1] - 43:9 followed [1] - 18:19 follower [1] - 25:25 following (9) - 3:4, 10:14,

21:1, 22:8, 58:22, 70:19, 71:1, 95:24, 98:1 follows [3] - 6:4, 22:16, 61:7 font [1] - 66:9 football [4] - 32:9, 73:8, 73:24, 75:11 force [25] - 40:5, 41:19, 41:24, 42:4, 42:5, 42:10, 42:21, 44:12, 45:13, 45:18, 45:19, 45:25, 46:4, 46:15, 47:22, 53:17, 53:18, 53:19, 53:21, 54:4, 55:23, 55:25, 61:14, 61:20, 68:19 forced [8] - 38:8, 53:6, 53:8, 53:22, 56:6, 61:6, 71:25, forceful [1] - 44:21 forces [3] - 51:15, 51:17, 80:12 forcing [12] - 52:18, 52:20, 52:22, 52:24, 55:19, 55:21, 55:24, 56:1, 56:9, 72:19, 86:3, 91:15 foregoing [1] - 99:10 foreseeable [1] - 49:25

fort [1] - 50:6 forth [3] - 67:5, 79:9, 79:21 fortunately [1] - 47:4 Foucault [10] - 23:5, 43:16, 44:24, 45:19, 45:20, 63:7, 67:9, 67:11, 67:17, 91:12 four [3] - 42:19, 87:11, 91:9 framework [1] - 23:12 free [2] - 71:9, 97:6 freely [1] - 17:14 friend [6] - 15:15, 85:7, 90:7, 90:13, 92:5, 92:11 friends [8] - 53:24, 57:12, 59:15, 61:23, 73:6, 74:1, 94:22, 94:23 front [7] - 37:24, 40:3, 48:17, 57:11, 59:15, 61:17, 61:23 fruits [1] - 50:21 fuck [1] - 93:6 full (1) - 53:23 furtherance [2] - 29:10, 31.22

#### G

game [2] - 25:21, 26:5 gathered [1] - 29:22 gathering [1] - 29:21 general [5] - 33:9, 33:10, 33:12, 33:13 genital [2] - 52:12, 55:5 gentlemen [2] - 22:18, 77:2 girl [6] - 58:16, 59:2, 59:13, 60:7, 74:23, 80:16 girlfriend [5] - 30:17, 34:12, 54:1, 54:18, 74:18 girlfriend's [1] - 57:23 gist [1] - 27:2 given [5] - 55:5, 96:3, 96:8, 97:4, 97:10 goal [3] - 23:11, 36:22, 50:10 God [1] - 78:25 government [2] - 71:13, 84:16 Grant [8] - 30:2, 36:21, 45:2, 88:22, 90:6, 90:8, 90:10 graphic [1] - 51:22 grateful [1] - 97:13 great [1] - 75:19 Great [8] - 36:13, 40:18, 66:11, 66:19, 67:8, 67:13, 73:20, 85:6 gross [10] - 4:25, 5:2, 5:7, 5:11, 5:25, 33:13, 60:8, 60:12, 62:6, 69:21 ground [7] - 34:5, 36:16,

47:12, 47:17, 64:16, 89:13,

group [2] - 38:11, 79:6

92:22

guilt [5] - 23:18, 26:13, 43:23, 54:10, 72:9 guilty [55] - 5:1, 5:4, 5:6, 6:1, 12:1, 12:2, 12:12, 12:21, 13:3, 13:7, 13:24, 14:7, 14:8, 14:14, 14:16, 14:20, 14:24, 15:2, 16:18, 16:21, 16:24, 17:3, 17:12, 24:4, 24:6, 25:17, 27:5, 29:2, 49:17, 60:1, 66:6, 66:13, 66:14, 66:24, 67:6, 67:16, 68:1, 68:13, 68:23, 69:3, 69:12, 69:13, 69:18, 84:4, 90:22, 91:3, 91:4, 91:6, 91:8, 91:11, 91:14, 91:15, 91:20, 95:6 gun [71] - 30:15, 30:16, 31:24, 34:6, 36:15, 37:14, 37:17, 37:18, 37:22, 37:24, 38:1, 38:2, 38:6, 38:18, 40:14, 40:20, 40:21, 40:22, 42:7, 44:22, 45:11, 45:24, 54:17, 56:21, 62:18, 63:23, 64:8, 64:10, 64:11, 64:15, 64:17, 64:22, 64:23, 65:2, 65:6, 72:20, 72:24, 73:1, 74:10, 74:15, 77:20, 77:21, 77:22, 77:24, 79:19, 80:2, 80:18, 86:19, 86:22, 87:11, 87:18, 87:19, 87:20, 87:21, 87:22, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4, 88:5, 88:7, 88:8, 89:2, 89:12, 89:14, 90:3, 92:7, 92:12, 92:21, 94:25, 95:3 gunned [1] - 39:14 gunpoint [24] - 15:9, 26:17, 26:24, 38:9, 42:17, 44:11, 48:7, 49:13, 50:20, 53:24, 59:12, 61:23, 64:20, 71:23, 71:25, 72:1, 72:22, 73:6, 73:19, 74:24, 75:12, 80:9, 85:20 guns [10] - 42:2, 57:10, 75:14, 86:3, 87:23, 88:9, 88:23, 89:18, 89:19, 92:10 guy [5] - 39:14, 60:5, 71:18, 74:23, 75:10 guys (9) - 15:22, 19:21, 75:8, 86:16, 88:20, 88:23, 88:24. 91:25, 97:11 Guys [1] - 75:14

#### н

hair [2] - 87:15, 87:17 Half [1] - 19:22 half [3] - 51:1, 86:8, 86:10 hallway [1] - 74:23 hand [8] - 12:11, 38:2, 40:22, 45:24, 63:6, 63:8, 64:6,

80:18 handed [1] - 45:6 handguns [1] - 27:19 handing [1] - 61:12 hands [3] - 54:3, 89:12, 89:14 hang [1] - 65:2 hanging [1] - 38:7 hard [6] - 28:13, 30:20, 57:4, 61:19, 82:12, 93:6 hard-on [1] - 61:19 harm [2] - 48:18, 65:8 hate [1] - 51:21 haywire [1] - 30:3 head [9] - 28:14, 30:16, 39:9, 54:17, 54:18, 56:22, 64:23, 72:23, 73:1 hear [7] - 8:11, 20:18, 47:18, 74:4, 82:13, 90:1, 90:5 heard [20] - 23:13, 24:5, 45:7, 60:1, 63:2, 66:8, 66:24, 67:24, 71:18, 72:4, 75:20, 76:14, 76:22, 78:21, 80:23, 84:16, 87:21, 90:6, 90:12, 91:25 hearing [2] - 30:24, 76:11 heels [1] - 82:21 held [15] - 6:7, 25:25, 46:13, 48:9, 53:20, 53:21, 54:2, 64:1, 64:10, 64:22, 71:8, 77:9, 85:4, 92:21, 95:3 hell [2] - 32:16, 61:16 help [2] - 5:21, 50:15 Henderson [2] - 47:5, 74:6 hereby [1] - 99:9 hero [1] - 84:23 herself [1] - 51:18 himself [5] - 7:24, 51:16, 51:18, 87:10, 94:5 hip [1] - 72:21 hire [1] - 80:14 hit [2] - 42:8, 90:3 hits [1] - 72:17 hold [5] - 24:12, 26:24, 50:5, 71:14, 84:20 Hold [1] - 84:19 holding [6] - 29:21, 29:23, 44:12, 48:7, 50:8, 85:20 Holding (2) - 72:23, 73:1 home [7] - 26:20, 32:25, 40:16, 49:13, 85:6, 88:10 homeboy [2] - 90:13, 94:12 Hon [1] - 99:13 Honda (6) - 26:17, 37:7, 46:2, 49:12, 69:2, 69:8 Honor [5] - 10:19, 10:22, 13:13, 17:9, 17:25 Honorable [1] - 1:13 horrific [1] - 82:16

form [7] - 5:20, 6:1, 18:12,

formal [1] - 31:4

65:22, 66:10, 67:3, 96:14

forms [3] - 19:3, 66:23, 95:18

hot [3] - 57:6, 57:22, 57:23

hotel |2| - 65:16, 88:6 hour |5| - 19:9, 19:22, 19:24, 70:2, 96:23 hours |4| - 85:19, 85:22, 86:2 house |25| - 15:21, 27:20, 30:13, 31:2, 33:4, 36:2, 36:14, 40:4, 40:18, 45:4, 46:16, 49:12, 50:17, 68:9, 68:10, 73:9, 73:20, 75:8, 75:12, 76:17, 77:15, 85:19, 85:22, 88:8, 92:5 hurt |6| - 90:4, 90:10, 90:11, 90:15, 94:12

#### 

i.e [1] - 55:24 idea [3] - 85:17, 85:18, 85:22 imagine [4] - 7:23, 75:9, 75:10, 82:13 immaterial [1] - 41:25 immediately [1] - 89:2 implication [1] - 53:21 implicit [1] - 31:9 implied 111 - 31:9 imply [1] - 30:25 importantly [1] - 84:20 imputable [2] - 34:8, 34:13 imputed [1] - 34:3 IN m - 1:3incapable [1] - 51:14 include [5] - 4:24, 34:24, 35:1, 35:3, 35:4 included [2] - 5:11, 5:18 includes [1] - 51:19 including [2] - 59:16, 80:2 inconsequential [1] - 25:19 incorrect [1] - 5:13 increases [1] - 80:25 indecent [1] - 60:12 independent [1] - 29:7 indicated [1] - 18:17 indicates [1] - 14:23 induced [1] - 54:1 infer [4] - 30:4, 30:6, 33:3, 38:19 inference [1] - 29:17 inferred (2) - 31:10, 31:11 information [5] - 10:7, 41:2, 67:3, 96:13, 97:18 Information (9) - 14:22, 24:10, 26:4, 26:11, 33:11, 35:18, 67:19, 68:18, 91:6 initial [2] - 18:18, 67:12 injury [4] - 41:20, 42:1, 55:4, 61:18 innocence [1] - 23:18 inside [5] - 21:21, 33:4,

inspection [1] - 43:10 instruct [1] - 21:17 instructed [2] - 5:24, 78:4 instruction [28] - 4:19, 5:12, 5:21, 6:3, 6:14, 6:15, 6:24, 25:9, 28:1, 28:2, 28:4, 29:12, 29:13, 31:4, 31:11, 34:1, 39:25, 40:9, 42:14, 42:22, 42:23, 43:7, 49:7, 62:10, 63:20, 64:6 Instruction [6] - 23:17, 31:14, 35:6, 41:11, 51:5, Instructions [2] - 2:3, 19:25 instructions [34] - 3:8, 3:9, 3:19, 4:3, 4:5, 4:7, 4:12, 4:16, 7:1, 9:10, 9:12, 9:17, 10:2, 18:6, 18:9, 18:11, 18:12, 18:14, 18:25, 19:3, 19:7, 19:13, 19:19, 20:6, 20:14, 23:10, 23:11, 23:14, 28:3, 28:6, 77:1, 77:4, 95:18, 95:20 insulting [1] - 59:18 integrity [1] - 78:23 intended [1] - 36:23 intent [26] - 31:12, 33:7, 33:8, 33:9, 33:10, 33:12, 33:13, 33:14, 33:15, 33:19, 33:22, 34:22, 35:15, 36:3, 36:6, 36:20, 36:21, 37:1, 37:3, 40:24, 41:3, 44:2, 49:16, 50:1, 58:19, 58:21 interchange [1] - 88:21 interesting [4] - 83:8, 83:9, 83:15, 83:16 internet [1] - 96:13 interview [1] - 75:22 intimidation [1] - 40:5 investigation [2] - 78:23, 79:23 involve [2] - 33:6, 52:17 involved [1] - 64:23 involvement [1] - 80:24 involving [1] - 91:20

#### J

issue [2] - 6:20, 54:5

item [1] - 10:21

James [3] - 1:13, 17:18, 99:13

Jeff [2] - 1:21, 77:23
jeopardize [1] - 38:13
job [3] - 24:23, 57:13, 97:13
Joe [6] - 20:14, 20:22, 21:7, 70:14, 95:10, 95:21
Joe's [2] - 95:9, 95:17
joking [1] - 73:4

Judge [18] - 4:14, 7:2, 7:8, 9:19, 9:21, 10:4, 10:18, 17:23, 18:4, 20:9, 22:12, 22:13, 22:15, 70:23, 71:5, 71:6, 78:4, 99:13 JUDICIAL [1] - 1:3 jumbo [2] - 77:4, 77:5 jump [2] - 30:24, 57:13 JUROR [1] - 97:22 juror [6] - 21:9, 21:12, 95:23, 96:20, 97:6, 97:24 jurors [1] - 96:19 JURORS [1] - 20:2 jury [30] - 3:5, 5:21, 7:5, 8:3, 8:11, 9:20, 10:15, 10:17, 18:24, 19:4, 19:25, 20:7, 20:20, 21:2, 22:7, 22:9, 22:11, 70:11, 70:20, 70:22, 71:2, 71:4, 95:11, 95:13, 95:16, 96:1, 96:5, 97:2, 97:20, 98:2 JURY [1] - 1:12 Jury [3] - 2:3, 70:13, 95:22 justice [3] - 24:2, 84:10 Justin [43] - 23:4, 23:5, 38:1, 42:16, 43:15, 43:16, 44:3, 44:10, 44:12, 44:15, 44:24, 45:14, 45:18, 45:19, 47:8, 52:19, 52:22, 52:24, 53:6, 53:20, 55:15, 55:19, 55:20, 55:21, 56:1, 56:9, 56:21, 59:9, 63:7, 63:10, 64:22, 66:21, 67:9, 67:11, 67:17, 69:10, 73:1, 91:11, 91:12, 91:15, 91:21, 93:4 Justin's [4] - 42:25, 47:7, 54:7, 74:17

#### K

74:13, 74:14, 74:22, 75:4,

Kam [11] - 74:8, 74:10,

75:7, 92:14, 92:16, 92:20, 93:5 Kameron [8] - 73:24, 74:1, 85:25, 86:1, 86:3, 86:5, 90:9 keep [2] - 28:14, 39:9 keeps [1] - 43:4 kept [4] - 92:21, 92:24, 92:25, 93:1 kidnap [2] - 49:15, 80:7 Kidnapping [1] - 72:19 kidnapping [12] - 30:8, 33:16, 49:6, 49:11, 49:14, 49:18, 51:3, 62:5, 69:4, 71:23, 71:24, 73:18 kidnaps [1] - 80:8 kids [45] - 23:3, 26:24, 30:5,

30:24, 32:13, 32:18, 34:11, 38:8, 39:1, 39:16, 40:21, 42:2, 44:4, 45:7, 46:13, 47:2, 47:12, 47:19, 49:1, 50:8, 50:15, 50:16, 57:11, 57:14, 59:11, 63:12, 63:19, 63:23, 63:24, 64:15, 67:25, 74:14, 74:17, 75:5, 85:20, 86:3, 87:11, 87:23, 90:1, 92:12, 93:3, 93:9, 95:3 kids' [1] - 89:4 killed [1] - 76:23 kind [10] - 30:14, 35:7, 38:6, 43:8, 51:6, 56:12, 57:23, 65:25, 74:19, 87:2 kinds (1) - 28:14 knees [1] - 73:2 knock [5] - 27:16, 74:7, 88:11 knowingly [1] - 29:9 knowledge [10] - 6:12, 28:9, 40:22, 64:7, 64:11, 64:13, 64:15, 64:17, 64:19, 64:21 knows [12] - 65:4, 86:5, 89:10, 90:8, 90:9, 90:10, 90:13, 90:14, 90:15, 96:22 Kollins [2] - 1:18, 93:7 KOLLINS [11] - 3:16, 8:17, 19:16, 19:18, 21:6, 21:15, 21:20, 22:13, 22:15, 22:17, 70:24

#### L

labia [1] - 52:2 lack [4] - 83:25, 84:1, 93:17, 93:18 Ladies [1] - 77:2 ladies (1) - 22:17 laid [4] - 67:8, 67:12, 68:4, LANDIS [12] - 4:14, 5:15, 7:2, 9:19, 9:21, 9:25, 10:18, 18:4, 20:5, 21:23, 22:12, 70:23 Landis (5) - 1:21, 9:3, 9:4, 72:8, 75:19 lands [1] - 72:17 language [1] - 5:17 larceny [6] - 36:3, 36:9, 39:21, 39:23, 40:25, 41:6 Las [7] - 1:19, 1:22, 3:1, 15:4, 15:8, 99:14, 99:19 last [9] - 3:9, 3:12, 3:24, 4:12, 18:21, 22:22, 55:7, 65:21, 75:22 late [2] - 10:10, 30:13 laughing [1] - 59:11 Laurent [1] - 9:7

33:21, 46:2, 59:7

law [27] - 5:10, 18:9, 24:25, 26:22, 27:3, 27:8, 27:9, 27:25, 28:8, 31:15, 34:16, 34:20, 35:24, 36:6, 37:6, 39:19, 44:23, 50:11, 51:7, 54:6, 54:12, 56:1, 61:8, 77:5, 77:7 laws [1] - 84:12 lawyers [1] - 28:19 lay [2] - 38:8, 54:8 layer[1] - 40:10 laying [2] - 38:4, 56:21 lead [1] - 47:3 leader[2] - 25:24, 60:5 leading (1) - 74:23 leads [1] - 79:17 learn [1] - 73:12 least [7] - 5:2, 6:5, 19:14, 44:19, 74:25, 87:22, 87:24 leave (8) - 18:25, 32:8, 50:17, 53:2, 56:25, 64:18, 73:16, leaves [1] - 63:20 leaving [3] - 27:15, 45:5, 87:11 lecture [1] - 24:25 left [4] - 47:10, 75:7, 96:20 leg [1] - 38:7 legal [2] - 77:3, 77:4 legally (1) - 51:2 legs [4] - 38:6, 58:17, 59:14, 92:2 length [1] - 67:21 less [5] - 85:22, 86:2, 86:8, 86:10, 96:23 lesser[3] - 5:11, 5:12, 5:16 Lesser [1] - 5:19 lesser-included [1] - 5:11 lesser-related [2] - 5:12, Lesser-related [1] - 5:19 Lessers [1] - 5:17 letting (1) - 54:18 lewdness [10] - 4:25, 5:2, 5:7, 5:11, 5:25, 33:13, 60:9, 60:12, 62:6, 69:21 liable [4] - 16:13, 37:8, 46:9, 77:9 lie [5] - 63:5, 63:7, 63:13, 63:17, 85:16 lieu [2] - 6:1, 8:4 life (8) - 45:21, 78:14, 84:15, 94:5, 94:8, 94:10, 94:14, 94:21

Lines [1] - 9:6 lines [2] - 7:11 lips (3) - 52:2, 52:5, 52:13 Lisa [1] - 1:18 listed [1] - 68:17 listen [1] - 96:11 listening [1] - 54:9 lit[1] - 88:16 live [5] - 37:19, 62:16, 74:6, 78:12, 78:13 lives [3] - 38:13, 78:10, 78:13 living [3] - 43:1, 47:25, 61:23 location [3] - 42:22, 43:6, 47:3 logic [2] - 27:5, 49:8 look [13] - 22:2, 24:6, 28:11, 33:21, 33:23, 38:14, 51:15, 63:4, 65:23, 91:2, 91:7 looking [4] - 8:13, 45:2, 50:5 looks [1] - 65:25 lose [1] - 63:19 lost[1] - 41:8 lotion [3] - 30:23, 57:18, 61:14 loud (1) - 7:13 louder [1] - 25:23 lunch [4] - 19:9, 19:10, 19:11, 19:24 LUZAICH [35] - 3:12, 3:22, 3:25, 4:6, 4:10, 5:8, 7:8, 7:17, 7:23, 8:8, 8:15, 8:23, 9:6, 9:8, 9:14, 10:6, 10:19, 10:22, 11:1, 11:9, 11:13, 11:22, 11:24, 12:5, 13:13, 17:9, 17:15, 17:23, 17:25, 19:14, 20:4, 20:9, 21:4, 71:6, 84:23 Luzaich [2] - 1:18, 11:14 lying [1] - 47:16

#### M

machine [6] - 15:25, 16:1, 26:16, 46:17, 69:2, 99:11 man (3) - 52:9, 56:25, 59:14 manner [4] - 14:19, 31:8, 60:15, 91:18 March [2] - 11:7, 11:10 Marcus [1] - 24:8 marijuana [4] - 71:21, 73:21, 73:23, 85:9 mark [2] - 4:17, 21:19 masturbate [4] - 44:6, 61:14, 61:22, 62:2 match [2] - 23:12, 67:2 matter [15] - 3:7, 6:20, 8:25, 11:11, 11:15, 39:2, 39:24, motivation [2] - 63:12, 63:17 42:7, 42:8, 42:14, 42:20, motive [5] - 63:5, 63:7, 63:9, 43:7, 44:22, 45:16, 77:14 63:10, 63:11

matters [3] - 17:21, 17:22, 42:6 mean [8] - 31:25, 53:20, 63:1, 65:18, 81:18, 81:22, 85:2, 87:20 means [6] - 25:10, 31:14, 41:19, 49:16, 78:5, 78:7 measure [2] - 35:14, 35:15 measures [1] - 36:6 measuring [1] - 58:19 medium (1) - 96:12 Melinda [2] - 95:19, 95:25 member [3] - 24:15, 35:16, 96:5 members [1] - 35:10 membership [1] - 35:11 memo [1] - 24:6 men [1] - 88:18 mere [4] - 28:5, 28:16, 35:7, 77:2 Mere [1] - 28:6 merely [4] - 31:21, 87:4, 93:12, 94:2 met [1] - 63:13 might [4] - 20:17, 51:22, 82:25, 83:17 millimeter [3] - 72:16, 88:1, 88:3 mind (5) - 33:22, 34:21, 59:11, 59:13, 59:17 minimizing [1] - 59:22 minute [6] - 22:21, 53:2, 70:6, 70:9, 86:8, 86:10 minute-and-a-half (2) - 86:8, 86:10 minutes [14] - 19:12, 20:15, 20:21, 57:9, 57:10, 58:1, 70:3, 70:15, 70:17, 83:19, 84:5, 96:24, 98:5 Miss [2] - 11:14, 93:7 mistake (1) - 7:18 modified [1] - 62:22

moment [2] - 27:19, 82:8 moments [1] - 78:2 money [31] - 15:25, 29:24, 30:2, 32:2, 36:20, 36:22, 42:3, 43:16, 43:17, 44:24, 45:3, 45:5, 45:12, 45:14, 46:2, 46:14, 48:13, 48:14, 50:3, 50:22, 50:23, 67:11, 68:4, 72:20, 74:25, 75:1, 87:10, 87:14, 88:22, 92:16, 93:24 morning [2] - 11:25, 35:23 most [1] - 76:18 motivated [3] - 61:11, 61:25,

mouth [8] - 34:13, 51:25, 52:3, 52:5, 52:8, 55:25, 56:1, 63:3 move [4] - 32:7, 39:16, 41:9, moves [2] - 39:4, 46:22 movie [4] - 74:20, 81:10, 88:11 moving (1) - 49:11 MR [17] - 4:14, 5:15, 7:2, 9:19, 9:21, 9:25, 10:18, 15:11, 18:4, 19:22, 20:5, 21:23, 22:12, 70:23, 71:5, 71:8, 74:5 MS [46] - 3:12, 3:16, 3:22, 3:25, 4:6, 4:10, 5:8, 7:8, 7:17, 7:23, 8:8, 8:15, 8:17, 8:23, 9:6, 9:8, 9:14, 10:6, 10:19, 10:22, 11:1, 11:9, 11:13, 11:22, 11:24, 12:5, 13:13, 17:9, 17:15, 17:23, 17:25, 19:14, 19:16, 19:18, 20:4, 20:9, 21:4, 21:6, 21:15, 21:20, 22:13, 22:15, 22:17, 70:24, 71:6, 84:23 multiple [1] - 53:3 mumbo [2] - 77:4, 77:5 mumbo-jumbo [2] - 77:4, 77:5 murder (5) - 72:2, 73:9, 76:21, 76:24, 82:10 must [1] - 29:2

### N

mutual [3] - 57:8, 61:6, 69:9

naked [2] - 53:24, 57:11 name [2] - 67:18, 68:17 named [2] - 71:18, 91:10 Narcus [76] - 3:7, 9:3, 23:16, 24:7, 25:12, 26:1, 26:19, 26:20, 30:24, 31:6, 31:23, 34:5, 34:8, 34:13, 36:19, 37:6, 38:16, 40:19, 40:20, 43:20, 44:14, 44:23, 45:10, 47:5, 49:19, 50:5, 56:14, 56:19, 56:25, 57:3, 57:20, 58:15, 59:3, 63:3, 63:6, 63:8, 63:17, 64:8, 66:6, 67:21, 71:21, 71:23, 71:25, 72:6, 72:11, 73:12, 73:20, 75:23, 76:1, 76:11, 76:16, 76:19, 77:22, 80:24, 81:3, 82:14, 83:10, 83:13, 83:25, 84:2, 84:7, 84:18, 84:19, 86:19, 86:20, 86:21, 90:14, 90:20, 91:19, 91:24, 92:1, 92:3, 92:19, 93:4, 94:4 NARCUS [1] - 1:9

lift [1] - 36:15

8:25, 51:15

lifted [1] - 27:18

lights [2] - 88:16, 92:9

line [5] - 7:18, 7:19, 7:25,

Linda [2] - 55:2, 55:3

Narcus' [2] - 50:7, 88:8 naturally [1] - 61:7 nature [2] - 60:13, 61:5 nearest [1] - 39:7 necessarily [4] - 8:8, 28:3, 30:11, 51:8 necessary [2] - 53:17, 96:25 necessity [1] - 14:8 need [12] - 9:1, 9:13, 13:8, 21:5, 31:3, 31:5, 70:21, 74:25, 76:12, 76:23, 91:1, 96:22 needs [1] - 79:25 nefarious [2] - 77:7, 77:9 negate [1] - 40:6 negates (1) - 54:20 NELSON [1] - 1:24 Nelson [2] - 99:9, 99:18 Nervous [1] - 73:13 nervous [8] - 75:2, 76:7, 77:12, 81:15, 87:3, 87:4, 87:7, 89:13 NEVADA [3] - 1:4, 1:6, 99:4 Nevada [10] - 1:19, 1:22, 3:1, 3:7, 9:1, 11:11, 14:25, 65:7, 99:14, 99:19 never[13] - 6:17, 32:17, 32:23, 32:24, 37:6, 50:15, 50:16, 53:20, 53:21, 59:1, 59:14, 63:13 new[1] - 11:16 newspapers [1] - 96:13 next[4] - 28:18, 66:9, 70:9, 74:22 NFL [1] - 32:9 nice [1] - 93:5 night [6] - 3:9, 3:13, 3:24, 4:13, 30:13, 36:2 nine [3] - 72:16, 88:1, 88:3 nobody [5] - 13:18, 28:13, 39:12, 75:1, 93:21 none [5] - 39:15, 47:13, 58:5, 81:5, 94:6 notes [4] - 60:18, 60:25, 76:13, 99:12 nothing [5] - 11:16, 33:1, 57:12, 63:19, 73:17 notice [1] - 91:7 November [1] - 99:15 number [19] - 28:2, 28:4, 29:8, 29:12, 29:13, 31:4, 31:11, 31:14, 34:1, 35:6, 40:9, 41:11, 42:23, 43:7, 43:8, 43:11, 49:7, 60:8, 98:3 numbered [1] - 3:12 numbering [1] - 3:10 numbers [3] - 3:20, 3:25, 96:21

#### 0

object[2] - 34:21, 43:9

objection [3] - 4:4, 4:11, 4:14 objective [2] - 30:1, 31:7 obligations [1] - 22:24 obscene [1] - 60:12 observation [1] - 37:23 observed [1] - 60:14 obtaining [1] - 41:21 obvious [3] - 24:21, 24:22, 54.22 obviously [1] - 6:17 occur(2) - 8:4, 53:4 occurred [2] - 14:24, 27:1 OF [2] - 1:6, 99:4 offender[1] - 6:12 offense [6] - 24:14, 24:15, 24:16, 35:14, 41:15, 43:24 offenses [12] - 16:22, 27:6, 33:24, 41:12, 62:4, 64:3, 64:5, 64:12, 65:5, 76:2, 76:4, 76:5 offer [4] - 8:9, 10:23, 10:24, 11:21 offered [1] - 66:15 office [5] - 7:13, 10:4, 11:2, 22:20, 23:1 officer [2] - 78:21 officers [3] - 79:12, 79:22, 95:15 old [2] - 59:2, 63:24 once [5] - 39:9, 47:9, 64:14, 65:3, 70:5 Once [5] - 33:5, 33:18, 33:25, 34:9, 50:3 one [63] - 5:2, 5:9, 6:5, 10:20, 11:14, 12:2, 12:3, 12:8, 15:24, 16:20, 17:5, 19:2, 21:10, 22:21, 23:20, 26:7, 29:23, 35:9, 36:13, 37:5, 37:12, 39:21, 40:10, 43:5, 45:3, 45:10, 49:2, 53:7, 53:8, 56:13, 58:6, 61:1, 62:4, 62:20, 63:15, 66:12, 67:19, 68:5, 70:6, 75:4, 75:5, 77:6, 77:8, 79:13, 81:2, 84:3, 84:24, 85:14, 86:9, 86:17, 87:22, 87:24, 89:21, 90:1, 91:22, 93:20, 94:1, 94:2, 94:21, 96:19, 96:20, 97:19 One [1] - 39:12 one's [2] - 89:12, 89:14 open [17] - 4:25, 5:1, 5:7, 5:25, 10:14, 21:15, 21:18, 21:21, 22:8, 33:13, 60:8, 60:11, 60:15, 62:6, 69:21, 71:1, 74:9

Open [1] - 5:11 opening [1] - 52:12 opens [3] - 37:24, 40:3, 40:7 operator [1] - 47:18 opinion [1] - 96:14 opportunity [1] - 18:20 oral [6] - 32:19, 53:6, 57:8, 61:6, 72:24, 82:2 order [4] - 14:19, 28:3, 87:2, 94:6 ordered (2) - 19:10, 64:16 Ordering [1] - 72:22 ordering [1] - 19:24 original [3] - 19:2, 95:17, 99:11 Originally [1] - 7:9 Oronoz [4] - 11:22, 12:5, 13:13, 17:18 outlined [2] - 24:9, 25:9 outrage [3] - 72:11, 84:17, 90:19 outraged [3] - 90:16, 92:3, 93:14 outside [4] - 27:1, 28:16, 32:11, 43:1 outstanding [1] - 78:20 overall [1] - 16:7 overcoming [1] - 41:22 overwhelming [1] - 72:9 own [12] - 15:1, 31:22, 32:25, 50:21, 60:21, 60:24, 71:9, 82:23, 86:12, 94:8, 94:9, 94:10

#### Р

paces [1] - 39:6 Pacing [1] - 73:14 pacing [5] - 76:7, 77:12, 81:14, 87:3, 87:7 page [3] - 7:17, 8:24, 12:21 pages [3] - 3:15, 3:19, 65:25 pants [1] - 56:21 parents [1] - 90:12 parents' [1] - 88:8 Part [3] - 27:10, 45:19, 47:11 part [14] - 7:3, 7:13, 9:17, 29:12, 29:15, 47:14, 47:18, 47:20, 47:21, 48:6, 60:1, 61:4, 65:19, 74:5 participant [2] - 92:23, 94:2 participate [6] - 26:23, 54:2, 65:5, 93:13, 95:2, 97:1 participated [1] - 44:1 participation [2] - 28:12, 50:19 particular [2] - 6:17, 29:14 parties [3] - 10:16, 22:10,

71:3

partner [1] - 16:6 parts [2] - 30:3, 44:18 party [1] - 34:25 Pass [1] - 20:14 past [1] - 52:3 pay [2] - 27:10, 29:14 peculiar [2] - 81:19, 81:20 penetrate [1] - 52:12 penetrated [2] - 56:1, 59:16 penetrating [2] - 58:22, 60:6 penetration [17] - 25:3, 51:12, 51:16, 51:17, 51:19, 51:20, 52:1, 52:11, 53:1, 55:3, 55:6, 55:24, 56:7, 56:10, 58:13, 61:6, 69:18 penis [3] - 52:9, 55:25, 56:2 penis/vagina [1] - 51:9 people [14] - 15:9, 15:21, 15:25, 26:12, 29:1, 42:5, 75:12, 76:16, 77:6, 77:23, 80:11, 80:12, 88:1 percent (6) - 56:17, 56:18, 80:3, 89:15, 89:19 percentage [2] - 25:21, 26:5 perception [2] - 88:25, 92:8 perceptions [2] - 89:4, 89:7 perform [13] - 30:17, 32:18, 52:19, 52:24, 53:6, 53:8, 54:9, 54:19, 55:20, 56:9, 82:2, 91:15, 93:3 period [1] - 31:25 perpetrator [1] - 52:1 person [24] - 26:14, 27:12, 29:9, 29:23, 31:17, 33:8, 36:2, 36:10, 37:4, 37:16, 37:21, 38:23, 40:19, 41:24, 43:23, 49:16, 51:16, 55:24, 64:4, 81:4, 94:3, 94:8, 94:10, 96:15 personal [6] - 39:24, 41:17, 43:5, 48:2, 48:19, 68:21 personally [6] - 25:2, 26:14, 26:21, 27:1, 39:18, 43:24 persons [3] - 23:20, 35:9, 36:16 pertaining [1] - 66:23 pertains [1] - 67:1 Pg [2] - 2:3, 2:4 phone [17] - 42:3, 42:25, 43:2, 43:18, 47:1, 47:2, 47:7, 47:9, 47:13, 47:22, 48:8, 48:15, 68:16, 68:21, 96:21 phones [5] - 32:13, 42:4, 47:1, 47:19, 92:15 photo (1) - 26:18 phrase [1] - 75:20 physical [7] - 42:1, 53:17, 53:18, 53:19, 54:3, 55:8,

55:12

Physical [1] - 54:23 physically [1] - 90:4 pick [2] - 47:8, 88:23 picture [2] - 88:13, 88:14 piece [2] - 63:15, 64:25 pillow [3] - 54:18, 64:22, 72:23 pistols [1] - 75:14 place [8] - 27:16, 31:8, 41:8, 49:19, 60:14, 60:15, 61:5, 99:12 placed [1] - 56:2 places [1] - 43:3 placing [1] - 52:11 Plaintiff[1] - 1:7 plan [2] - 37:15, 48:6 planned [1] - 7:9 play [2] - 42:23, 73:7 played [1] - 73:24 plea [23] - 7:7, 7:10, 7:16, 8:10, 10:23, 12:1, 12:12, 12:21, 13:3, 13:7, 13:24, 14:7, 14:14, 14:15, 17:3, 17:12, 17:19, 24:4, 24:5, 24:6, 91:3, 91:4 plead [13] - 14:20, 15:2, 56:12, 60:1, 61:25, 84:4, 90:22, 91:6, 91:8, 91:11, 91:14, 91:19 pleading [3] - 14:23, 16:18, 16:24 pleadings [1] - 24:10 pleas [1] - 14:7 plus [4] - 4:3, 18:12, 19:3, 88:16 pocket [1] - 45:22 pockets [1] - 45:20 point [12] - 18:8, 18:22, 30:18, 31:5, 47:25, 50:14, 58:2, 60:4, 61:16, 96:2, 97:3, 97:5 pointed [2] - 68:4, 72:24 Police [1] - 47:5 police [24] - 32:5, 32:24, 39:13, 50:9, 50:14, 50:18, 59:23, 78:16, 78:19, 78:21, 79:4, 79:10, 79:12, 79:22, 85:12, 85:14, 86:6, 86:13, 87:12, 87:15, 89:6, 92:25 portion [3] - 25:11, 25:13, 52:4 position [2] - 26:1, 62:13 positive [2] - 31:18, 32:21 positively [2] - 85:5, 90:18 possession [13] - 6:6, 6:18, 38:15, 40:17, 40:25, 41:21, 42:18, 43:11, 44:13, 62:15, 62:22, 63:17, 69:7 possible [1] - 10:12 post[1] - 33:2

potential [1] - 79:14 predict [1] - 13:18 presence [22] - 3:5, 10:15, 10:17, 21:2, 22:9, 22:11, 27:2, 27:14, 28:5, 28:6, 28:16, 35:7, 35:12, 41:18, 43:6, 43:8, 43:10, 70:20, 71:2, 71:4, 77:2, 98:2 Presence [1] - 28:9 present [6] - 18:15, 27:7, 34:25, 87:4, 93:12, 94:3 presentation [1] - 18:1 presented [2] - 6:20, 62:13 preserve [1] - 78:22 presiding [1] - 99:13 press [1] - 18:11 presumes [1] - 34:20 pretense [3] - 73:21, 76:20 pretty [3] - 54:7, 78:17, 79:22 preventing [1] - 41:22 preview [1] - 18:7 primarily [1] - 11:19 primary [1] - 23:6 private [1] - 60:15 problem [8] - 11:18, 71:10, 71:12, 71:13, 75:23, 88:25, 92:9, 93:8 Proceedings (2) - 1:14, 98:10 proceedings [9] - 3:4, 10:14, 21:1, 22:8, 70:19, 71:1, 95:24, 98:1, 99:10 process [1] - 8:2 produce [1] - 65:8 product [1] - 50:7 promise [1] - 13:18 promised [1] - 14:14 prompt [1] - 97:11 proof[8] - 18:18, 26:14, 29:16, 43:23, 66:16, 83:22, 83:25, 84:1 property [14] - 39:24, 41:18, 41:21, 41:24, 42:6, 42:10, 42:13, 42:20, 43:5, 44:21, 48:2, 48:19, 48:25, 68:21 proposed [4] - 4:8, 4:16, 6:25, 7:1 Proposed [1] - 4:15 prosecution [1] - 72:10 prosecutor's [2] - 83:19, 84:6 protector [1] - 54:11 prove [5] - 27:12, 27:21, 35:10, 42:1, 42:2 proved [2] - 6:11, 25:15 proves [1] - 31:6 providing [1] - 45:13 psychopath [3] - 80:22, 89:22

public [2] - 17:21, 60:13 pull [2] - 88:23, 92:10 pulls [1] - 74:10 punched [1] - 54:3 punished [1] - 36:10 punishment [1] - 24:1 purpose [9] - 29:1, 31:18, 37:15, 38:20, 38:21, 41:20, 46:14, 49:16, 62:3 purposes [7] - 29:24, 41:23, 52:6, 56:8, 61:15, 69:5, 95:23 put [16] - 3:17, 4:9, 9:24, 31:7, 40:10, 40:22, 55:25, 59:1, 63:6, 63:8, 70:21, 72:23, 76:10, 91:23, 91:24, 92:18 puts [1] - 80:8 putting [6] - 18:3, 30:15, 30:16, 49:11, 58:16, 58:18

#### Q

qualifiers [1] - 53:13 questions [5] - 23:6, 83:8, 83:9, 83:21, 84:1 quiet [2] - 31:24, 39:6 quieter [1] - 25:25 quite [1] - 93:7

#### R

radio [1] - 96:13 raise [2] - 58:17, 59:14 raised [1] - 93:19 raped [1] - 81:24 rather [2] - 59:9, 95:12 rational [1] - 52:7 rationale [1] - 56:5 reach [2] - 43:10, 95:14 reached (2) - 97:2, 98:4 react [1] - 83:10 reacted [1] - 30:19 reacting [1] - 81:6 read [23] - 4:19, 7:13, 7:14, 7:15, 7:20, 8:1, 8:6, 8:10, 8:17, 9:2, 9:9, 10:1, 11:6, 12:13, 13:1, 13:21, 18:8, 18:14, 19:12, 20:6, 20:20, 24:24, 96:11 reading [1] - 10:24 reads [2] - 6:3, 26:8 ready [3] - 20:8, 44:8, 44:16 Ready [2] - 9:20, 22:6 real [3] - 37:18, 38:12, 62:16 realize [1] - 88:22 really [5] - 9:1, 25:20, 65:11, 78:20, 86:24

reason (6) - 16:25, 38:2, 63:21, 80:17, 85:8 reasonable [8] - 5:3, 5:6, 6:6, 6:12, 25:16, 66:16, 78:5, 94:8 rebuttal [1] - 70:4 receive [2] - 52:22, 55:21 received [1] - 8:20 receiving [2] - 8:19, 55:17 recess [6] - 20:23, 70:6, 70:9, 70:16, 70:18, 98:8 recitation [1] - 54:25 recognize [1] - 31:16 recognizes [3] - 26:22, 77:5 recollection [1] - 60:23 recollections [1] - 89:8 reconcile [2] - 76:12, 76:15 record [17] - 3:6, 3:17, 4:19, 5:8, 6:25, 7:4, 7:6, 8:18, 9:17, 10:13, 11:1, 17:16, 17:21, 17:22, 18:14, 70:21, 98:7 recover [1] - 65:13 redacted [3] - 8:6, 8:9, 8:13 redacting [1] - 7:9 reflect (1) - 17:16 reflected [1] - 99:11 refused [1] - 4:17 regard [1] - 11:13 regarding [4] - 44:3, 46:25, 68:2, 68:14 regardless [1] - 61:9 regards [3] - 7:6, 13:22, 16:5 reiterate [2] - 50:12, 62:11 rejected [2] - 6:3, 6:14 related [3] - 5:12, 5:16, 5:19 relax (1) - 20:17 reliability (2) - 78:3, 78:23 Rely [1] - 60:18 rely (1) - 60:24 remainder [1] - 29:13 remained [1] - 31:24 remaining [1] - 29:8 remember [3] - 43:22, 44:3, 66:1 Remember [1] - 50:12 remembered [1] - 60:19 remembers (1) - 89:11 repetitive [2] - 37:11, 50:13 report [1] - 9:18 **REPORTED** [1] - 1:24 reported [2] - 9:13, 99:10 **REPORTER**[1] - 74:4 Reporter [3] - 9:16, 15:5, 99:19 Reporter's [1] - 1:14 reports [1] - 96:12 represented [2] - 11:22,

Public [1] - 1:22

17:18

require [3] - 54:6, 54:12, 54:13 required [6] - 27:12, 27:21, 41:14, 52:1, 54:24, 65:13 requirement [6] - 42:21, 52:3, 52:8, 52:9, 52:14, requires [2] - 27:4, 84:10 reserve [1] - 96:21 reserved [2] - 24:7, 24:8 residence [18] - 27:15, 29:20, 29:25, 30:7, 30:12, 32:8, 36:7, 36:13, 37:14, 37:18, 40:23, 48:24, 49:24, 50:3, 66:11, 67:8, 67:13, 91:22 resistance [1] - 41:22 respect [1] - 75:25 respectfully [1] - 66:4 respond [3] - 83:5, 83:11, 83:13 responsibility [6] - 24:20, 36:24, 41:6, 54:21, 90:23, 91:13 responsible [50] - 6:8, 23:8, 23:9, 23:21, 24:12, 25:14, 25:24, 26:25, 27:24, 29:11, 33:20, 34:19, 36:5, 36:17, 37:11, 38:16, 38:22, 39:17, 39:20, 43:20, 44:14, 44:20, 44:23, 45:9, 45:18, 46:6, 46:23, 48:9, 49:4, 49:20, 50:2, 50:11, 51:2, 51:6, 56:14, 56:15, 57:25, 58:4, 61:8, 64:2, 64:11, 65:3, 66:18, 67:14, 67:22, 68:1, 68:6, 68:11, 71:8, 85:4 rest [6] - 9:23, 39:1, 58:19, 78:9, 78:13, 78:14 rested [1] - 18:2 restroom [2] - 20:18, 70:10 rests [1] - 17:25 retained [1] - 48:4 retaining [1] - 41:21 retains [1] - 13:11 return [2] - 14:15, 69:17 returning [1] - 49:13 review [1] - 77:17 Richardson [17] - 23:4, 38:1, 42:17, 43:15, 44:4, 44:10, 52:19, 52:22, 52:24, 53:6, 55:14, 55:20, 55:21, 56:21, 66:21, 69:11, 91:11 Richardson's [3] - 63:10, 64:23, 73:1 ride [2] - 40:15 rights [4] - 13:22, 13:23, 14:1, 14:4 ring [1] - 60:5

rob [3] - 36:20, 76:25, 80:5 robbed [3] - 15:9, 90:7 robberies [3] - 30:8, 47:20, 62:20 robbery [52] - 12:2, 12:6, 12:7, 16:19, 17:4, 17:13, 33:12, 36:4, 36:9, 37:2, 37:4, 39:22, 40:25, 41:5, 41:11, 41:12, 41:13, 42:12, 42:22, 42:24, 43:14, 44:15, 46:6, 46:7, 46:23, 47:1, 47:22, 48:8, 49:3, 49:9, 49:17, 49:23, 62:4, 62:23, 66:2, 66:7, 66:20, 66:24, 67:9, 67:16, 67:23, 68:1, 68:11, 68:18, 68:23, 69:5, 71:21, 71:22, 90:9, 91:8, 91:10, 93:25 Robbery [2] - 41:17, 68:15 Robbing [1] - 73:6 robbing [2] - 75:11, 91:11 robs [1] - 80:6 rolling (3) - 30:15, 30:16, 56:18 room [20] - 19:4, 42:17, 43:1, 43:5, 47:25, 53:23, 57:17, 61:23, 65:16, 68:21, 71:11, 73:17, 74:24, 78:5, 80:14, 80:17, 80:20, 82:20, 88:6, 88:16 round [3] - 37:19, 62:16, 62:17 rubbed [1] - 86:23 rubbing [1] - 86:11 Ryan [49] - 23:4, 26:16, 26:21, 27:18, 35:1, 37:1, 37:4, 37:13, 37:23, 38:25, 39:10, 39:18, 40:1, 40:2, 40:7, 40:14, 43:17, 44:5, 45:23, 45:25, 46:4, 46:8, 46:16, 46:24, 49:9, 49:19, 51:3, 57:19, 61:12, 61:13, 61:19, 61:22, 61:24, 63:5, 67:10, 67:18, 67:23, 68:2, 69:1, 69:2, 69:6, 69:16, 72:19, 73:18, 88:10, 91:12, 92:8, 92:18, 93:2 Ryan's [3] - 39:13, 67:19, 68:3

### S

safety [1] - 38:13 sat [4] - 25:3, 31:6, 31:24, 32:2 save [2] - 45:21, 84:25 saw [8] - 38:9, 77:24, 79:7, 79:19, 88:13, 92:8, 92:9, 92:10

scared [2] - 49:1, 49:2 scarier (1) - 80:14 scary [3] - 81:6, 81:10, 81:12 scene [2] - 28:9, 29:19 scheme [1] - 48:6 school [2] - 24:25, 73:7 scramble [1] - 45:7 screen [4] - 25:10, 28:2, 58:11, 65:23 screwed [1] - 10:6 second [8] - 19:6, 28:23, 29:15, 59:12, 75:17, 85:14, 89:12, 89:14 seconds [1] - 73:3 secret [1] - 84:4 secretary [2] - 3:10, 18:22 see [16] - 21:11, 47:8, 58:10, 67:5, 67:18, 68:17, 77:18, 79:7, 85:16, 85:19, 88:19, 88:20, 89:12, 89:14, 97:7, 97:8 seem [1] - 48:6 sees [5] - 37:24, 38:1, 38:5, 38:6, 89:2 seize [1] - 49:15 seldom [1] - 29:16 select [1] - 4:23 self [3] - 59:21, 63:22, 85:11 self-serving [3] - 59:21, 63:22, 85:11 send [1] - 50:20 sense [2] - 9:18, 55:18 sent [1] - 44:18 sentence [1] - 90:25 sentenced [1] - 90:23 sentencing [4] - 13:10, 13:11, 13:15, 13:18 separate [1] - 36:10 separately [2] - 36:11, 41:7 series [2] - 28:6, 30:22 service [1] - 22:22 serving [3] - 59:21, 63:22, 85:11 set [3] - 18:25, 19:2, 22:25 settled [2] - 3:9, 4:12 settling [1] - 50:4 seven [1] - 22:22 several [3] - 65:25, 67:18, 68:17 sex [27] - 30:17, 30:25, 32:19, 44:6, 44:8, 44:16, 53:7, 57:8, 58:20, 61:6, 61:15, 61:17, 62:2, 71:25, 72:1, 72:22, 72:24, 73:10, 80:11, 80:12, 80:16, 80:20, 82:2, 85:20, 86:3, 93:25 sexaual [1] - 17:5 sexual [57] - 4:22, 4:23, 4:24, 5:4, 5:12, 6:2, 12:3, 12:8,

15:10, 16:5, 16:6, 16:11,

16:20, 17:13, 30:5, 30:8, 30:12, 33:11, 35:3, 51:5, 51:7, 51:11, 51:16, 51:17, 52:6, 52:17, 53:3, 53:9, 53:13, 54:2, 54:21, 54:23, 55:13, 56:2, 56:8, 56:10, 56:16, 56:19, 57:8, 58:1, 58:21, 60:13, 60:17, 61:5, 62:5, 62:21, 62:23, 64:24, 69:9, 69:10, 69:13, 81:4, 82:7, 91:14, 91:15, 91:20, 93:3 Sexual [2] - 51:8, 51:19 sexually [4] - 61:10, 61:25, 62:3, 81:22 shall [1] - 5:1 share [2] - 34:21, 34:22 shared [10] - 33:8, 33:10, 33:19, 37:15, 46:4, 46:14, 46:15, 50:1, 50:22 shirt [1] - 36:15 shirts [2] - 27:18, 88:23 shoot [6] - 39:4, 46:22, 61:20, 65:7, 65:10, 89:25 shooting [1] - 57:17 short [1] - 96:20 shorthand [1] - 99:12 shortly [1] - 94:17 shot [2] - 45:21, 90:2 show [6] - 31:12, 31:20, 65:11, 76:1, 76:3, 87:12 showing (1) - 12:22 shows [4] - 31:21, 57:14, 76:19, 81:12 shred [2] - 63:1 sick [1] - 81:3 sicko [1] - 81:8 side [2] - 40:15, 55:17 sidebar[1] - 20:13 sights [1] - 41:10 signature [2] - 12:23, 12:24 signed [1] - 13:4 similar [2] - 24:18, 28:21 simple [1] - 52:4 simpler [2] - 24:11, 26:8 simply (2) - 8:6, 83:21 Simply [1] - 77:10 single [3] - 53:10, 55:6 sits [1] - 67:22 Sitting [1] - 73:15 sitting [4] - 38:5, 58:23, 88:10, 88:15 situation [12] - 42:11, 43:3, 47:24, 60:23, 75:10, 75:15, 77:6, 81:7, 81:9, 81:13, 81:21, 82:23 situations [3] - 71:10, 71:15, 81:5 Six [1] - 15:23 six [7] - 23:3, 25:10, 32:13,

RMR [3] - 1:24, 99:9, 99:18

47:12, 63:12, 89:18, 90:1 size [1] - 66:9 slides [1] - 65:21 slight [5] - 7:18, 51:24, 52:12, 52:13, 88:21 small [2] - 88:13, 88:15 smart [3] - 31:13, 44:17, 47:16 snitches [1] - 75:21 Someone [1] - 21:23 someone [10] - 15:24, 44:6, 51:6, 51:12, 55:25, 61:16, 65:9, 72:14, 73:10, 82:7 sometime [2] - 30:12, 30:13 sometimes [1] - 41:10 somewhat [1] - 65:23 soon [2] - 9:22, 10:11 Sorry [1] - 88:19 sorry [5] - 15:7, 41:8, 66:9, 69:12, 87:1 sort[1] - 87:17 sound [2] - 21:6, 37:10 speakers [1] - 11:4 Speaking [1] - 25:1 special [3] - 22:20, 95:20, 95:25 Specific [1] - 33:15 specific [4] - 26:10, 29:3, 33:7, 33:8 specifically [3] - 22:20, 35:19, 61:12 spent (2) - 21:13, 86:2 spin [1] - 83:22 spoken [1] - 69:23 ss [1] - 99:5 Stacy [1] - 1:18 staff [1] - 18:22 stair [1] - 38:6 stairs [2] - 31:24, 73:15 stakes [1] - 80:13 stand [1] - 76:22 standard [1] - 66:16 standing [3] - 45:11, 74:19, 79:8 star (1) - 73:25 start [8] - 8:24, 26:7, 57:17, 80:10, 80:11, 82:25, 83:25, 95:12 started [2] - 30:21, 58:2 Starting (1) - 35:18 starts [4] - 50:5, 74:9, 74:24, 85:16 STATE [2] - 1:6, 99:4 State [43] - 1:18, 3:7, 3:11, 4:4, 4:7, 4:21, 6:11, 7:5, 8:25, 9:8, 9:23, 10:20, 11:11, 13:11, 14:25, 17:25, 18:2, 18:20, 25:15, 27:11, 27:20, 28:15, 30:10, 31:6,

33:21, 41:4, 41:25, 42:16, 43:13, 48:22, 61:11, 62:13, 64:8, 65:6, 65:13, 65:16, 66:4, 66:22, 67:24, 69:17, 72:8, 82:25, 90:19 State's [6] - 10:22, 18:18, 26:1, 37:19, 66:15, 81:17 statement [20] - 5:10, 5:13, 27:13, 27:22, 32:11, 50:21, 59:10, 59:22, 60:1, 60:21, 65:1, 76:11, 76:12, 81:19, 81:20, 85:11, 85:13, 86:6, 86:12, 86:16 statements [20] - 8:21, 28:14, 34:1, 34:7, 34:12, 34:19, 34:23, 34:24, 35:1, 35:3, 35:4, 38:3, 54:25, 63:5, 63:23, 86:17, 86:25, 89:4 states [1] - 37:6 stating [1] - 24:22 statute [1] - 35:7 Stay [1] - 98:5 stay [2] - 46:20, 95:19 steal [1] - 37:3 step [3] - 32:21, 74:8, 78:18 steps [1] - 78:22 sticking [2] - 85:21, 86:4 still [14] - 16:10, 17:3, 25:14, 38:14, 43:6, 45:11, 46:9, 61:4, 62:21, 64:1, 64:10, 65:2, 96:1, 96:4 stipulate [4] - 9:12, 10:16, 22:10, 71:3 stitches [1] - 75:21 stood [1] - 39:1 stop [7] - 36:21, 57:12, 57:15, 57:20, 60:6, 83:4 store [1] - 39:7 straight [2] - 84:6, 86:12 strangers (1) - 59:13 stressful [1] - 60:23 stretch [1] - 70:9 stretches [1] - 38:5 struck [1] - 42:9 stuck [3] - 84:25, 94:1, 95:5 stuff [4] - 35:17, 58:20, 77:15, 84:13 subject [3] - 96:7, 96:15, 97:3 subjected [2] - 52:20, 56:6 subjecting [1] - 51:12 submit [10] - 36:14, 49:21, 53:18, 54:1, 54:13, 62:1, 76:3, 77:17, 79:24, 84:13 Submit [1] - 45:9 submits [3] - 28:15, 48:22, 64:8 submitted [3] - 5:9, 30:10,

submitting (2) - 54:16, 66:15 substitute [1] - 83:20 substituted [2] - 3:19, 3:20 suck [1] - 34:11 sudden [2] - 75:11, 86:11 sufficient [3] - 35:10, 49:22, 55:1 suggest [3] - 76:13, 76:14, 81:10 suggestion [1] - 70:3 suppose [1] - 83:16 supposed [1] - 74:12 surprise [2] - 32:23, 55:8 surprising [2] - 55:5, 56:23 surreal [1] - 81:9 surrounding [1] - 29:17 surveillance [1] - 26:17 swear[1] - 95:10 swore [1] - 27:9 sworn [4] - 18:23, 27:3, 34:17, 95:15 sympathy [1] - 57:14 system [2] - 24:2, 84:10

#### T

table [1] - 72:17 tacit [3] - 30:14, 30:18, 58:3 talkative [1] - 25:23 talks [4] - 28:4, 35:6, 41:11, 51:5 tape [1] - 90:13 target [1] - 36:22 Tatyana [4] - 95:9, 95:10, 96:17, 97:17 team [3] - 84:24, 89:21, 93:20 technical [1] - 84:13 technology [1] - 51:21 television [1] - 96:13 ten [8] - 57:10, 70:3, 70:6, 70:9, 70:17, 73:3, 78:9, 80:3 Ten [2] - 20:21, 70:15 tending [1] - 31:12 terrorization [1] - 30:5 terrorized [1] - 95:4 terrorizing [1] - 73:19 test [1] - 38:12 testified [3] - 48:25, 49:1, 60:24 testify [2] - 78:1, 78:22 testimony [18] - 23:13, 26:19, 27:18, 30:24, 37:7, 45:8, 53:6, 54:7, 55:10, 55:13, 56:17, 58:6, 59:24, 62:18, 67:25, 72:4, 78:3, 79:20 testing [1] - 55:11

THE [128] - 1:3, 3:6, 3:14, 3:18, 3:23, 4:2, 4:7, 4:11, 4:16, 5:23, 7:3, 7:16, 7:22, 7:25, 8:2, 8:12, 8:16, 8:19, 9:5, 9:7, 9:9, 9:11, 9:12, 9:16, 9:20, 9:22, 10:1, 10:9, 10:16, 10:20, 10:25, 11:3, 11:10, 11:18, 12:7, 12:10, 12:11, 12:14, 12:15, 12:17, 12:18, 12:20, 12:21, 12:25, 13:1, 13:5, 13:6, 13:14, 13:16, 13:17, 13:20, 13:21, 13:25, 14:1, 14:3, 14:4, 14:5, 14:6, 14:10, 14:11, 14:12, 14:13, 14:17, 14:18, 14:21, 14:22, 15:4, 15:5, 15:7, 15:13, 15:14, 15:15, 15:17, 15:18, 15:20, 15:21, 15:23, 15:24, 16:2, 16:3, 16:4, 16:5, 16:9, 16:10, 16:12, 16:13, 16:17, 16:18, 16:23, 16:24, 17:1, 17:2, 17:7, 17:8, 17:11, 17:20, 17:24, 18:2, 18:5, 19:15, 19:17, 19:21, 19:23, 20:3, 20:8, 20:11, 20:14, 20:21, 21:3, 21:7, 21:18, 21:21, 21:25, 22:10, 22:14, 70:1, 70:14, 70:21, 70:25, 71:3, 71:7, 74:4, 84:22, 95:8, 95:17, 95:25, 97:23, 98:3 theirs [1] - 32:20 themselves [1] - 62:2 theories [6] - 24:19, 25:1, 25:6, 26:6, 28:23, 68:12 theory [10] - 25:8, 25:14, 25:18, 27:11, 28:7, 28:18, 29:7, 29:11, 43:21 therefore [3] - 35:15, 88:16, 88:22 Therefore [3] - 5:13, 49:25, Thereupon [13] - 3:4, 10:13, 10:14, 20:12, 20:23, 21:1, 22:8, 70:18, 70:19, 71:1, 98:1, 98:7, 98:8 they've [1] - 79:24 thinks [1] - 24:21 thoughtful [1] - 77:17 thousand [1] - 74:25 threat [6] - 40:5, 42:5, 53:19, 76:24, 80:24, 82:22 threaten [1] - 61:18 threatened [1] - 14:18 Threatening [1] - 73:9 threatens (1) - 76:21 threats [2] - 80:22, 89:23 three [11] - 11:3, 17:3, 17:12, 24:9, 24:11, 25:6, 42:19,

70:8

84:5, 85:19, 86:2 throughout [2] - 62:14, 96:4 Thursday [2] - 1:13, 3:1 thwarting [2] - 50:9, 50:10 today [6] - 14:8, 15:3, 23:11, 67:22, 69:23, 78:8 together [12] - 26:13, 29:20, 29:21, 29:23, 55:16, 55:22, 56:4, 56:13, 79:9, 89:17 Tognotti [43] - 23:5, 26:16, 27:18, 35:2, 37:1, 37:4, 37:23, 38:4, 39:9, 40:1, 40:2, 40:14, 43:17, 44:5, 45:24, 45:25, 46:8, 46:16, 46:24, 48:12, 49:9, 50:20, 50:23, 51:3, 61:13, 63:5, 67:10, 67:18, 67:23, 68:2, 68:3, 68:14, 69:1, 69:2, 69:6, 69:16, 72:19, 73:18, 88:10, 89:15, 91:12, 92:18, 93:2 Tognotti's [4] - 38:25, 39:10, 39:19, 49:11 tomorrow [1] - 78:8 tongue [3] - 51:25, 52:3, 52:8 took [17] - 15:24, 27:16,

... · · · · ·

27:19, 32:13, 32:21, 39:14, 42:17, 47:1, 61:5, 64:19, 75:7, 76:13, 84:24, 89:21, 92:18, 92:19, 93:20 tooth [1] - 79:20 top (11 - 59:5 touch [8] - 13:8, 52:8, 58:17, 81:16, 81:20, 82:5, 82:11, 86:9 touched [9] - 46:12, 59:5, 60:16, 60:19, 60:22, 61:2,

61:9, 86:7 touching [3] - 51:24, 52:5, 60:10

town [1] - 74:5 training [1] - 32:9 TRAN[1] - 1:1

transcript [4] - 8:4, 8:20, 11:4, 15:11

Transcript [1] - 1:14 transcripts [1] - 8:21 transfer [3] - 72:10, 84:17, 90:19

transferred [1] - 73:7 transpired (5) - 27:20, 31:2, 33:4, 46:8, 58:20

travel [1] - 30:7 traveling [1] - 29:19 trial[11] - 11:16, 13:23, 14:9,

23:14, 23:16, 23:19, 62:14, 94:15, 96:4, 96:15, 96:16 TRIAL [1] - 1:12

tried [2] - 32:17, 44:5 True [1] - 9:25

true [3] - 85:15, 86:17, 99:11 truly [1] - 97:14 trust [1] - 90:24

truth [5] - 7:10, 16:20, 78:7, 80:1, 90:6 try [3] - 26:9, 54:9, 83:20

trying [2] - 10:11, 61:14 turn [3] - 21:5, 42:6, 48:20 turned [1] - 71:20

Turner [4] - 7:12, 7:14, 8:10, 11:1

turning [1] - 48:19 turns [1] - 44:12

TV's [1] - 88:15 Two [1] - 12:7

two [26] - 3:19, 4:15, 4:16, 12:3, 12:5, 15:9, 16:19, 17:4, 26:6, 26:12, 28:25, 36:12, 38:10, 48:10, 54:14, 59:12, 76:17, 77:6, 81:2, 87:23, 88:18, 88:20, 89:18, 89:19, 91:8, 91:9 type [4] - 49:18, 53:9, 54:4,

55:5 typewritten [1] - 7:11

#### U

ultimate [1] - 68:20 ultimately [4] - 46:1, 47:2, 47:4, 87:16 unanimous [1] - 25:7 unarmed [2] - 6:10, 64:2 under [20] - 6:16, 25:14, 27:25, 29:11, 40:4, 43:21, 43:22, 44:23, 50:11, 51:7, 51:13, 56:1, 56:4, 56:23, 60:23, 61:8, 68:11, 76:20, 82:22, 83:11 underlying [9] - 33:8, 34:22, 36:1, 36:4, 36:9, 39:21, 40:11, 41:4, 41:5 undertaken [1] - 97:14 undoubtedly [1] - 19:8 unfortunately [1] - 24:24 Unfortunately [1] - 79:24 unit [2] - 22:21, 23:1 unlawful [2] - 29:1, 41:17 unless [2] - 6:8, 6:11 unreliable [1] - 79:18 unspent [1] - 21:13 up [38] - 3:24, 10:6, 13:15, 14:8, 15:5, 21:22, 30:20, 38:5, 38:14, 39:12, 39:14, 43:9, 44:10, 44:17, 47:8, 48:25, 50:16, 57:16, 58:12, 67:2, 70:7, 74:7, 80:4, 81:9, 81:12, 82:25, 83:20, 84:6, 87:12, 87:15, 87:16,

88:12, 88:16, 88:23, 89:1, 89:18, 93:15

52:14, 55:7, 58:18, 58:23,

85:21, 86:4, 86:11, 86:23,

59:2, 59:5, 59:7, 84:25,

91:23, 91:25, 94:1, 95:5

Vegas [7] - 1:19, 1:22, 3:1,

value [4] - 39:24, 42:13,

42:18, 42:21

Vega's [1] - 10:4

vagina [19] - 51:25, 52:2,

15:4, 15:8, 99:14, 99:19 vehicle [5] - 36:3, 36:7, 36:25, 46:16, 49:20 verbally [1] - 46:18 verdict [18] - 4:3, 4:23, 5:20, 5:25, 18:12, 19:3, 25:6, 25:17, 65:19, 65:22, 66:10, 66:23, 67:3, 69:18, 83:16, 95:14, 95:18, 97:2 vernacular [1] - 32:19 version [1] - 28:8 versus [4] - 3:7, 9:1, 11:11, 76:11 viable [1] - 16:11 victim [10] - 36:23, 53:10, 54:6, 55:13, 55:19, 56:10, 61:25, 65:11, 68:17, 68:18 victimization [3] - 67:23, 68:24, 69:10 victims [9] - 22:21, 29:21, 29:22, 29:23, 32:7, 48:11, 55:1, 55:17, 91:10 vile [1] - 82:14 violence [3] - 41:19, 61:17, 61:18 violent (1) - 81:4 virtually [1] - 68:9 visually [1] - 62:18 vitiate [1] - 36:24 voices [1] - 47:17 voluntarily [1] - 17:14 vs [1] - 1:8

#### W

vulgar[1] - 60:13

wagon [2] - 30:25, 57:21 waist [1] - 37:25 wait [3] - 3:14, 19:6, 50:21 waited [1] - 32:2 waiting [2] - 18:5, 45:11 walk [6] - 26:9, 32:14, 34:4, 36:14, 44:15, 56:19 walked [1] - 42:16

walks [2] - 44:10, 88:12 wallet [1] - 44:25 wants [2] - 39:6, 71:13 wards (1) - 15:1 warranted [1] - 84:11 watch [1] - 96:11 watching [2] - 47:12, 88:10 waving [2] - 75:14, 86:3 ways [2] - 24:9, 24:11 weapon [56] - 6:7, 6:8, 6:9, 6:11, 6:22, 6:23, 12:3, 12:8, 16:19, 17:5, 17:13, 33:17, 38:15, 40:23, 42:1, 43:14, 44:12, 62:8, 62:9, 62:23, 62:24, 63:3, 63:6, 63:8, 63:14, 63:16, 63:18, 64:5, 64:7, 65:3, 65:4, 65:6, 65:9, 65:15, 65:17, 65:18, 66:3, 66:13, 66:14, 66:19, 66:25, 67:7, 67:16, 68:2, 68:14, 68:15, 68:19, 68:24, 69:6, 69:7, 69:14, 69:15, 69:20, 69:22, 91:9 weapons [4] - 38:10, 38:12, 48:11, 65:15 Weekend [1] - 73:25 Wells [1] - 69:3 Weske [3] - 75:20, 75:21, 75:22 WESLEY [1] - 1:9 Wesley [42] - 3:7, 9:3, 15:15, 23:23, 24:7, 24:8, 25:12, 26:1, 26:19, 26:20, 31:23, 34:5, 34:8, 36:19, 37:6, 40:20, 43:20, 47:6, 56:14, 56:19, 58:15, 66:6, 67:21,

Wesley's [10] - 23:16, 34:13, 44:14, 44:23, 63:3, 63:6, 63:8, 63:17, 76:11, 80:24 whatsoever |5| - 94:4, 94:6. 94:13, 96:10, 96:14 wherein [1] - 42:15 whole [4] - 40:15, 76:10 wildest [1] - 81:5 willingness [4] - 26:23, 26:24, 50:19, 57:13 Wilson [99] - 7:15, 7:19,

71:21, 71:23, 71:25, 73:20,

90:14, 90:20, 91:19, 91:24,

76:16, 76:20, 81:3, 86:21,

92:1, 92:3, 92:4, 92:20,

93:4, 94:5

7:20, 7:24, 8:1, 9:1, 10:23, 11:5, 11:12, 11:13, 11:15, 11:19, 11:23, 11:24, 12:9, 17:17, 23:24, 24:3, 25:5, 25:12, 25:16, 25:22, 26:2, 26:16, 27:16, 30:1, 30:14, 30:21, 31:6, 34:4, 37:1, 39:4, 40:2, 42:16, 44:10,

46:2, 46:5, 46:18, 47:4, 48:17, 59:1, 60:4, 61:1, 64:22, 67:20, 68:8, 68:22, 71:17, 71:19, 71:20, 71:22, 71:24, 72:1, 72:5, 72:9, 72:11, 72:15, 72:18, 72:21, 72:22, 72:25, 73:5, 73:8, 73:11, 73:18, 73:22, 74:22, 75:18, 76:15, 76:21, 77:11, 80:5, 80:7, 80:10, 80:15, 84:4, 84:18, 85:7, 86:19, 86:22, 87:8, 87:9, 87:16, 90:9, 90:14, 90:17, 90:22, 91:23, 92:2, 92:6, 92:11, 92:12, 92:14, 92:15, 92:18, 93:2, 94:23 Wilson's [12] - 7:6, 11:20, 23:25, 34:10, 40:16, 62:17, 76:11, 76:24, 76:25, 86:15, 88:5, 90:11 withdraw [6] - 12:1, 31:15, 31:17, 32:3, 32:21, 72:20 withdrawal [1] - 31:16 WITNESS [29] - 12:10, 12:14, 12:17, 12:20, 12:25, 13:5, 13:16, 13:20, 13:25, 14:3, 14:5, 14:10, 14:12, 14:17, 14:21, 15:4, 15:7, 15:14, 15:17, 15:20, 15:23, 16:2, 16:4, 16:9, 16:12, 16:17, 16:23, 17:1, 17:7 witnesses [6] - 9:24, 72:12, 76:14, 77:25, 79:3, 79:15 women's [1] - 52:2 wonderful [1] - 97:11 wondering [2] - 73:15, 87:5 words [14] - 26:15, 31:5, 39:5, 41:25, 49:10, 52:2, 53:20, 54:17, 65:14, 66:12, 75:22, 76:15, 76:16 works [1] - 65:12 world [2] - 80:18, 85:1 worried [1] - 87:13 worry [1] - 58:24 worse [1] - 80:13 worth [1] - 42:19 wrap [1] - 70:7 Wright [1] - 95:19 writing [1] - 31:8 wrote [1] - 28:19

D - 9 🏲

#### Y

year [3] - 59:2, 63:24, 90:7 years [1] - 78:9 yelling [2] - 45:16, 57:16 yesterday [3] - 5:9, 10:4, 60:2 yielding [2] - 54:17, 54:20

1	INST FILED IN OPEN COURT 253PM				
_2	CHARLES I SHORT				
3	CLERK OF THE COURT				
4	DEPUTY				
5	THERESA LEE				
6	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA				
7					
8	THE STATE OF NEVADA, )				
9	Plaintiff, CASE NO: C232494				
10	-vs- DEPT NO: XXIV				
11	NARCUS SAMONE WESLEY				
12	Defendants.				
13	INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY (INSTRUCTION NO. I)				
14	MEMBERS OF THE JURY:				
15	It is now my duty as judge to instruct you in the law that applies to this case. It is				
16	your duty as jurors to follow these instructions and to apply the rules of law to the facts as				
17	you find them from the evidence.				
18	You must not be concerned with the wisdom of any rule of law stated in these				
19	instructions. Regardless of any opinion you may have as to what the law ought to be, it				
20	would be a violation of your oath to base a verdict upon any other view of the law than that				
21	given in the instructions of the Court.				
22					
23					
24	1				
25					
26					
27					
28					
	II				

If, in these instructions, any rule, direction or idea is repeated or stated in different ways, no emphasis thereon is intended by me and none may be inferred by you. For that reason, you are not to single out any certain sentence or any individual point or instruction and ignore the others, but you are to consider all the instructions as a whole and regard each in the light of all the others.

The order in which the instructions are given has no significance as to their relative importance.

An Information is but a formal method of accusing a person of a crime and is not of itself any evidence of his guilt.

In this case, it is charged in an Second Amended Information that on or about the 18th day of February, 2007, within the County of Clark, State of Nevada, contrary to the form, force and effect of statutes in such cases made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Nevada,

### COUNT 1 - CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT BURGLARY

Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did then and there meet with each other and between themselves, and each of them with the other, wilfully and unlawfully conspire and agree to commit a crime, to-wit: Burglary, and in furtherance of said conspiracy, Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did commit the acts as set forth in Counts 3 & 11, said acts being incorporated by this reference as though fully set forth herein.

### **COUNT 2** - CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT ROBBERY

Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did then and there meet with each other and between themselves, and each of them with the other, wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously conspire and agree to commit a crime, to-wit: Robbery, and in furtherance of said conspiracy, Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did commit the acts as set forth in Counts 4, 6, 7, & 9, said acts being incorporated by this reference as though fully set forth herein.

# COUNT 3 - BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSESSION OF A DEADLY WEAPON

Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously enter, while in possession of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a hand gun, with intent to commit larceny and/or a felony, to-wit: Robbery, the house at 690 Great Dane Court, Henderson, Clark County, Nevada, the Defendant being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON

aiding or abetting one another in the commission of this crime by assisting one another and by providing counsel and encouragement each carrying out specific acts with the intent that this crime be committed; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime.

### COUNT 4 - ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously take personal property, to-wit: condoms, from the person of JUSTIN RICHARDSON, or in his presence, by means of force or violence or fear of injury to, and without the consent and against the will of the said JUSTIN RICHARDSON, said Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON using a deadly weapon, to-wit: a hand gun, during the commission of said crime, the Defendants being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON aiding or abetting one another in the commission of this crime by assisting one another and by providing counsel and encouragement each carrying out specific acts with the intent that this crime be committed; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime.

## **COUNT 5** - ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously place another person in reasonable apprehension of immediate bodily harm, to-wit: AITOR ESKANDON, by pointing a hand gun at and forcing the said AITOR ESKANDON to lay on the ground while personal property was taken from others in his presence, said Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON using a deadly weapon, to-wit: a hand gun, during the commission of said crime, the Defendant being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON aiding or abetting one another in the commission of this crime by assisting one another and by providing counsel and encouragement each carrying out specific acts with the intent that this crime be committed; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime.

Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously take personal property, to-wit: money, from the person of JUSTIN FOUCAULT, or in his presence, by means of force or violence or fear of injury to, and without the consent and against the will of the said JUSTIN FOUCAULT, said Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON using a deadly weapon, to-wit: a hand gun, during the commission of said crime, the Defendant being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON aiding or abetting one another in the commission of this crime by assisting one another and by providing counsel and encouragement each carrying out specific acts with the intent that this crime be committed; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime.

### COUNT 7 - ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously take personal property, to-wit: money, from the person of RYAN TOGNOTTI, or in his presence, by means of force or violence or fear of injury to, and without the consent and against the will of the said RYAN TOGNOTTI, said Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON using a deadly weapon, to-wit: a hand gun, during the commission of said crime, the Defendant being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON aiding or abetting one another in the commission of this crime by assisting one another and by providing counsel and encouragement each carrying out specific acts with the intent that this crime be committed; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime.

### COUNT 8 - ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously place another person in reasonable apprehension of immediate bodily harm, to-wit: CLINTON TOGNOTTI, by pointing a hand gun at and forcing the said CLINTON

TOGNOTTI to lay on the ground while personal property was taken from others in his presence, said Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON using a deadly weapon, to-wit: a hand gun, during the commission of said crime, the Defendant being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON aiding or abetting one another in the commission of this crime by assisting one another and by providing counsel and encouragement each carrying out specific acts with the intent that this crime be committed; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime.

### COUNT 9 - ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously take personal property, to-wit: cell phone, from the person of DANIELLE BROWNING, or in her presence, by means of force or violence or fear of injury to, and without the consent and against the will of the said DANIELLE BROWNING, said Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON using a deadly weapon, to-wit: a hand gun, during the commission of said crime, the Defendant being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON aiding or abetting one another in the commission of this crime by assisting one another and by providing counsel and encouragement each carrying out specific acts with the intent that this crime be committed; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime.

# COUNT 10 - FIRST DEGREE KIDNAPPING WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did wilfully, unlawfully, feloniously, and without authority of law, seize, confine, inveigle, entice, decoy, abduct, conceal, kidnap, or carry away RYAN TOGNOTTI, a human being, with the intent to hold or detain the said RYAN TOGNOTTI against his will, and without his consent, for the purpose of committing Robbery, said Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON using a deadly weapon, to-wit: a hand gun, during the commission of said crime, the Defendant being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal

liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON aiding or abetting one another in the commission of this crime by assisting one another and by providing counsel and encouragement each carrying out specific acts with the intent that this crime be committed; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime.

# **COUNT 11** - BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSESSION OF A DEADLY WEAPON

Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously enter, while in possession of a deadly weapon, to-wit: hand gun, with intent to commit larceny and/or a felony, to-wit: Robbery, the Honda Civic belonging to RYAN TOGNOTTI, the Defendant being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON aiding or abetting one another in the commission of this crime by assisting one another and by providing counsel and encouragement each carrying out specific acts with the intent that this crime be committed; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime.

# COUNT 12 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a hand gun, and subject DANIELLE BROWNING, a female person, to sexual penetration, to-wit: by forcing DANIELLE BROWNING to perform fellatio on JUSTIN RICHARDSON while threatening to kill her or others if she didn't perform said sexual act, against her will, the Defendant being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON aiding or abetting one another in the commission of this crime by assisting one another and by providing counsel and encouragement each carrying out specific acts with the intent that this crime be committed; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime.

//

Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a hand gun, and subject DANIELLE BROWNING, a female person, to sexual penetration, to-wit: by forcing DANIELLE BROWNING to be subjected to cunnilingus performed by JUSTIN RICHARDSON while threatening to kill her or others if she didn't engage in said acts said sexual act, against her will, the Defendant being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON aiding or abetting one another in the commission of this crime by assisting one another and by providing counsel and encouragement each carrying out specific acts with the intent that this crime be committed; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime.

### COUNT 14 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a hand gun, and subject JUSTIN RICHARDSON, a male person, to sexual penetration, to-wit: by forcing JUSTIN RICHARDSON to receive fellatio from DANIELLE BROWNING while threatening to kill him and/or others if he did not engage in said sexual conduct, against his will, the Defendant being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON aiding or abetting one another in the commission of this crime by assisting one another and by providing counsel and encouragement each carrying out specific acts with the intent that this crime be committed; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime.

# COUNT 15 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a hand gun, and subject JUSTIN RICHARDSON, a male person, to sexual penetration, to-wit: by

forcing JUSTIN RICHARDSON to perform cunnilingus on DANIELLE BROWNING while threatening to kill him and/or others if he did not engage in said sexual conduct, against his will, the Defendant being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON aiding or abetting one another in the commission of this crime by assisting one another and by providing counsel and encouragement each carrying out specific acts with the intent that this crime be committed; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime.

### **COUNT 16 - COERCION WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON**

Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously use physical force, or the immediate threat of such force, against RYAN TOGNOTTI, with intent to compel him to do, or abstain from doing, an act which he had a right to do, or abstain from doing, by using a deadly weapon, to-wit: a hand gun, and forcing RYAN TOGNOTTI to masturbate his penis, said acts being sexually motivated, the Defendant being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON aiding or abetting one another in the commission of this crime by assisting one another and by providing counsel and encouragement each carrying out specific acts with the intent that this crime be committed; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime.

# **COUNT 17 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON**

Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously sexually assault with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a hand gun, and subject DANIELLE BROWNING, a female person, to sexual penetration, to-wit: digital penetration, Defendant NARCUS WESLEY penetrating DANIELLE BROWNING's vagina, however slight with his hand and/or one or more fingers, against her will, the Defendant being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by Defendant and

DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON aiding or abetting one another in the commission of this crime by assisting one another and by providing counsel and encouragement each carrying out specific acts with the intent that this crime be committed; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime.

# COUNT 18 - OPEN OR GROSS LEWDNESS WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON did then and there wilfully and unlawfully commit an act of open or gross lewdness by touching and/or rubbing the chest and/or buttocks of DANIELLE BROWNING, with use of a deadly weapon, to-wit: a hand gun, the Defendant being criminally liable under one or more of the following principles of criminal liability, to-wit: (1) by directly committing this crime; and/or (2) by Defendant and DELARIAN KAMERON WILSON aiding or abetting one another in the commission of this crime by assisting one another and by providing counsel and encouragement each carrying out specific acts with the intent that this crime be committed; and/or (3) pursuant to a conspiracy to commit this crime.

It is the duty of the jury to apply the rules of law contained in these instructions to the facts of the case and determine whether or not Defendant is guilty of one or more of the offenses charged.

A conspiracy is an agreement between two or more persons for an unlawful purpose. To be guilty of conspiracy, a defendant must intend to commit, or to aid in the commission of, the specific crime agreed to. The crime is the agreement to do something unlawful; it does not matter whether it was successful or not.

A person who knowingly does any act to further the object of a conspiracy, or otherwise participates therein, is criminally liable as a conspirator. However, mere knowledge or approval of, or acquiescence in, the object and purpose of a conspiracy without an agreement to cooperate in achieving such object or purpose does not make one a party to conspiracy. Conspiracy is seldom susceptible of direct proof and is usually established by inference from the conduct of the parties. In particular, a conspiracy may be supported by a coordinated series of acts, in furtherance of the underlying offense, sufficient to infer the existence of an agreement.

A conspiracy to commit a crime does not end upon the completion of the crime. The conspiracy continues until the co-conspirators have successfully gotten away and concealed the crime.

It is not necessary in proving a conspiracy to show a meeting of the alleged conspirators or the making of an express or formal agreement. The formation and existence of a conspiracy may be inferred from all circumstances tending to show the common intent and may be proved in the same way as any other fact may be proved, either by direct testimony of the fact or by circumstantial evidence, or by both direct and circumstantial evidence.

Once a person joins a conspiracy, that person remains a member until he withdraws from it. A person can withdraw from a conspiracy by taking some positive action which disavowed or defeated the purpose of the conspiracy. It is not enough if the evidence shows that the defendant merely ceased his own activities in furtherance of the conspiracy.

The State has the burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt the defendant did not withdraw from the conspiracy.

furtherance of the object of the conspiracy.

The act of one conspirator pursuant to or in furtherance of the common design of the conspiracy is the act of all conspirators. Every conspirator is legally responsible for a specific intent crime of a co-conspirator that follows as one of the probable and natural consequences of the object of the conspiracy so long as the specific intent crime was intended by the co-conspirator. A conspirator is also legally responsible for a general intent crime that follows as one of the probable and natural consequence of the object of the conspiracy even if it was not intended as part of the original plan and even if he was not present at the time of the commission of such act.

Each member of a criminal conspiracy is liable for each act and bound by each

declaration of every other member of the conspiracy if the act or the declaration is in

Evidence that a person was in the company or associated with one or more other persons alleged or proven to have been members of a conspiracy is not, in itself, sufficient to prove that such person was a member of the alleged conspiracy. However, you are instructed that presence, companionship, and conduct before, during and after the offense are circumstances from which one's participation in the criminal intent may be inferred.

Where two or more persons are accused of committing a crime together, their guilt may be established without proof that each personally did every act constituting the offense charged.

All persons concerned in the commission of a crime who either directly and actively commit the act constituting the offense or who knowingly and with criminal intent aid and abet in its commission or, whether present or not, who advise and encourage its commission, with the intent that the crime be committed, are regarded by the law as principals in the crime thus committed and are equally guilty thereof.

A person aids and abets the commission of a crime if he knowingly and with criminal intent aids, promotes, encourages or instigates by act or advice, or by act and advice, the commission of such crime with the intention that the crime be committed.

The State is not required to prove precisely which defendant actually committed the crime and which defendant aided and abetted.

Mere presence at the scene of the crime and knowledge that a crime is being committed are not sufficient to establish that the defendant aided and abetted the crime, unless you find beyond a reasonable doubt that the defendant is a participant and not merely a knowing spectator. However, the presence of one at the commission of a crime of another is evidence which can be considered in determining whether or not he is guilty of aiding or abetting, as well as the defendant's presence, companionship, and conduct before, during and after the participation in the criminal act.

Every person who, by day or night, enters any house, room, tenement, shop, store,

other building, or vehicle with the intent to commit a larceny and/or robbery therein is guilty

of Burglary.

AA 001146

Larceny is defined as the stealing, taking and carrying away of the personal goods or

property of another with the intent to permanently deprive the owner thereof.

AA 001147

Consent to enter is not a defense to the crime of burglary so long as it is shown that entry was made with the specific intent to commit a larceny and/or robbery therein. Force or a "breaking" as such is not a necessary element of the crime.

The intention with which entry was made is a question of fact which may be inferred from the defendant's conduct and all other circumstances disclosed by the evidence.

INSTRUCTION NO.

Every person who commits the crime of burglary, who has in his possession or gains possession of any firearm or deadly weapon at any time during the commission of the crime, at any time before leaving the structure, or upon leaving the structure, is guilty of burglary while in possession of a weapon.

If more than one person commits a crime, and one of them possesses a deadly weapon in the commission of that crime, each may be convicted of while in possession of the deadly weapon if the unarmed offender had knowledge of the possession of the deadly weapon.

INSTRUCTION NO.

Every person who, in the commission of a burglary, commits any other crime, may be prosecuted for each crime separately.

1 /

Robbery is the unlawful taking of personal property from the person of another, or in his presence, against his will, by means of force or violence or fear of injury, immediate or future, to his person or property, or the person or property of a member of his family, or of anyone in his company at the time of the robbery. A taking is by means of force or fear if force or fear is used to:

- (a) Obtain or retain possession of the property;
- (b) Prevent or overcome resistance to the taking; or
- (c) Facilitate escape.

The degree of force used is immaterial if it is used to compel acquiescence to the taking of or escaping with the property. A taking constitutes robbery whenever it appears that, although the taking was fully completed without the knowledge of the person from whom taken, such knowledge was prevented by the use of force or fear. Robbery is a general intent crime.

The value of property or money taken is not an element of the crime of Robbery, and it is only necessary that the State prove the taking of some property or money.

Robbery is not confined to a fixed locus, but may spread over considerable and varying periods of time. All matters immediately antecedent to and having direct causal connection with the robbery are deemed so closely connected with it as to form in reality a part of the occurrence. Thus, although acts of violence and intimidation preceded the actual taking of the property and may have been primarily intended for another purpose. It is enough to support the charge of robbery when a person takes the property by taking advantage of the terrifying situation he created.

Personal property is "in the presence" of a person, in respect to robbery, when it is within the person's reach, inspection, observation or control, and the person could (if not prevented by intimidation or threat of violence) retain possession of the property.

INSTRUCTION NO.

A person who intentionally places another person in reasonable apprehension of immediate bodily harm is guilt of Assault.

Every person who willfully seizes, confines, inveigles, entices, decoys, abducts,

conceals, kidnaps or carries away any person by any means whatsoever with the intent to

hold or detain, or who holds or detains, the person for the purpose of committing robbery

upon or from the person is guilty of Kidnapping in the First Degree, a specific intent crime.

AA 001156

You are instructed that if you find that the State has established that the defendant has committed first degree kidnapping you shall select first degree kidnapping as your verdict. The crime of first degree kidnapping includes the crime of second degree kidnapping. You may find the defendant guilty of second degree kidnapping if:

- 1. You have not found, beyond a reasonable doubt, that the defendant is guilty of kidnapping of the first degree, and
- 2. All twelve of you are convinced beyond a reasonable doubt the defendant is guilty of the crime of second degree kidnapping.

If you are convinced beyond a reasonable doubt that the crime of kidnapping has been committed by the defendant, but you have a reasonable doubt whether such kidnapping was of the first or of the second degree, you must give the defendant the benefit of that doubt and return a verdict of kidnapping of the second degree.

Every person who willfully and without authority of law seizes, inveigles, takes, carries away or kidnaps another person with the intent to keep the person secretly imprisoned within the state, or for the purpose of conveying the person out of the state without authority of law, or in any manner held to service or detained against his will, is guilty of kidnapping in the second degree.

necessary.

or physically incapable of resisting or understanding the nature of his conduct, is guilty of sexual assault.

"Sexual penetration" includes cunnilingus, fellatio, digital penetration, or any intrusion, however slight, of any part of a person's body. Evidence of ejaculation is not

person to make a sexual penetration on himself or on another, against the victim's will or

under conditions in which the perpetrator knows or should know that the victim is mentally

A person who subjects another person to sexual penetration, or who forces another

Cunnilingus is a touching, however slight, of the female sexual organ by the mouth or tongue of another person.

Fellatio is a touching, however slight, of the penis by the mouth or tongue of another person.

Digital penetration is the placing, however slight, of one or more fingers into the genital opening of another person.

Where multiple sexual acts occur as part of a single criminal encounter a defendant may be found guilty for each separate or different act of sexual assault and/or lewdness.

Where a defendant commits a specific type of act constituting sexual assault and/or lewdness he may be found guilty of more that one count of that specific type of act of sexual assault if:

- 1. there is an interruption between the acts which are of the same specific type,
- 2. where the acts of the same specific type are interrupted by a different specific type of sexual assault or
- 3. For each separate object manipulated or inserted into the genital or anal opening of another.

Only one sexual assault occurs when a defendant's actions were of one specific type of sexual assault and those acts were continuous and did not stop between the acts of that specific type.

INSTRUCTION NO.

Physical force is not necessary in the commission of sexual assault. The crucial question is not whether a person was physically forced to engage in a sexual assault but whether the act was committed without his/her consent or under conditions in which the defendant knew or should have known, the person was incapable of giving his/her consent or understanding the nature of the act. There is no consent where a person is induced to submit to the sexual act through fear of death or serious bodily injury.

INSTRUCTION NO.

A person is not required to do more than her age, strength, surrounding facts and attending circumstances make it reasonable for him/her to do to manifest opposition to a sexual assault.



Submission is not the equivalent of consent. While consent inevitably involves submission, submission does not inevitably involve consent. Lack of protest by a victim is simply one among the totality of circumstances to be considered by the jury.

There is no requirement that the testimony of a victim of sexual assault be corroborated, and her testimony standing alone, if believed beyond a reasonable doubt, is sufficient to sustain a verdict of guilty.

1 /

Open and Gross Lewdness is defined as any indecent, obscene or vulgar act of a sexual nature that:

- 1. is intentionally committed in a public place, even if the act is not observed; or
- 2. is committed in a private place, but in an open manner, as opposed to a secret manner, and with the intent to be offensive to the observer.

1 2

Any person who uses violence upon another person or threatens violence or injury to another person with the specific intent to compel another to do or abstain from doing an act which such other person has a right to do or abstain from doing is guilty of Coercion.

A defendant acts under duress if at the time of the offense charged:

- 1. the threats and menaces are such that they would cause a reasonable person to fear that his life would be in immediate danger if he did not engage in the conduct charged, and
- 2. the person then actually believed that his life was so endangered.

The defendant does not act voluntarily if the defendant acts under duress at the time

of the offense charged. If the State fails to prove the absence of duress beyond a reasonable

doubt, then you must find the defendant not guilty.

AA 001168

I

Although your verdict must be unanimous as to the charge, you do not have to agree on the theory of guilt. Therefore, even if you cannot agree on whether the facts establish liability as directly committing the crime, as an aider and abettor, or a co-conspirator, so long as all of you agree that the evidence establishes the defendant's guilt of the charge, your verdict shall be guilty of the charge.

You are instructed that if you find a defendant guilty of Robbery, Assault, First or Second Degree Kidnapping, Sexual Assault, Coercion or Open Or Gross Lewdness you must also determine whether or not a deadly weapon was used in the commission of this crime.

If you find beyond a reasonable doubt that a deadly weapon was used in the commission of such an offense, then you shall return the appropriate guilty verdict reflecting "With Use of a Deadly Weapon".

If, however, you find that a deadly weapon was not used in the commission of such an offense, but you find that it was committed, then you shall return the appropriate guilty verdict reflecting that a deadly weapon was not used.

"Deadly weapon" means any instrument which, if used in the ordinary manner contemplated by its design and construction, will or is likely to cause substantial bodily harm or death, or, any weapon, device, instrument, material or substance which, under the circumstances in which it is used, attempted to be used or threatened to be used, is readily capable of causing substantial bodily harm or death.

You are instructed that a firearm is a deadly weapon and proof of its deadly capabilities is not required.

If more than one person commits a crime, and one of them uses a deadly weapon in the commission of that crime, each may be convicted of using the deadly weapon if the unarmed offender had knowledge of the use of the deadly weapon.

In order to "use" a deadly weapon, there need not be conduct which actually produces harm but only conduct which produces a fear of harm or force by means or display of the deadly weapon in aiding the commission of the crime.

To constitute the crime charged, there must exist a union or joint operation of an act forbidden by law and an intent to do the act.

The intent with which an act is done is shown by the facts and circumstances surrounding the case.

Do not confuse intent with motive. Motive is what prompts a person to act. Intent refers only to the state of mind with which the act is done.

Motive is not an element of the crime charged and the State is not required to prove a motive on the part of the Defendant in order to convict. However, you may consider evidence of motive or lack of motive as a circumstance in the case.

The Defendant is presumed innocent until the contrary is proved. This presumption places upon the State the burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt every material element of the crime charged and that the Defendant is the person who committed the offense.

A reasonable doubt is one based on reason. It is not mere possible doubt but is such a doubt as would govern or control a person in the more weighty affairs of life. If the minds of the jurors, after the entire comparison and consideration of all the evidence, are in such a condition that they can say they feel an abiding conviction of the truth of the charge, there is not a reasonable doubt. Doubt to be reasonable must be actual, not mere possibility or speculation.

If you have a reasonable doubt as to the guilt of the Defendant, he is entitled to a verdict of not guilty.

It is a constitutional right of a defendant in a criminal trial that he may not be

compelled to testify. Thus, the decision as to whether he should testify is left to the

defendant on the advice and counsel of his attorney. You must not draw any inference of

guilt from the fact that he does not testify, nor should this fact be discussed by you or enter

into your deliberations in any way.

AA 001175

You are here to determine whether the Defendant is guilty or not guilty from the evidence in the case. You are not called upon to return a verdict as to the guilt or innocence of any other person. So, if the evidence in the case convinces you beyond a reasonable doubt of the guilt of the Defendant, you should so find, even though you may believe one or more persons are also guilty.

AA 001176

In you deliberation you may not discuss or consider the subject of punishment, as that is a matter which lies solely with the court. Your duty is confined to the determination of whether the defendant is guilty or not guilty.

The evidence which you are to consider in this case consists of the testimony of the witnesses, the exhibits, and any facts admitted or agreed to by counsel.

There are two types of evidence; direct and circumstantial. Direct evidence is the testimony of a person who claims to have personal knowledge of the commission of the crime which has been charged, such as an eyewitness. Circumstantial evidence is the proof of a chain of facts and circumstances which tend to show whether the Defendant is guilty or not guilty. The law makes no distinction between the weight to be given either direct or circumstantial evidence. Therefore, all of the evidence in the case, including the circumstantial evidence, should be considered by you in arriving at your verdict.

Statements, arguments and opinions of counsel are not evidence in the case. However, if the attorneys stipulate to the existence of a fact, you must accept the stipulation as evidence and regard that fact as proved.

You must not speculate to be true any insinuations suggested by a question asked a witness. A question is not evidence and may be considered only as it supplies meaning to the answer.

You must disregard any evidence to which an objection was sustained by the court and any evidence ordered stricken by the court.

Anything you may have seen or heard outside the courtroom is not evidence and must also be disregarded.

Any evidence of a statement made by one alleged conspirator other than at this trial shall not be considered by you as against another alleged conspirator unless you shall first determine from other independent evidence that at the time the statement was made a conspiracy to commit a crime existed and unless you shall further determine that the statement was made during the course and in furtherance of the conspiracy.

Whenever there is slight evidence that a conspiracy existed, and that the defendant was one of the members of the conspiracy, then the statements and the acts by any member of the conspiracy may be considered by the jury as evidence in the case as to the defendant. This is true even though the statements and acts may have occurred in the absence and without the knowledge of the defendant, provided such statements and acts were knowingly made and done during the continuance of such conspiracy, and in furtherance of some object or purpose of the conspiracy.

••

The credibility or believability of a witness should be determined by his manner upon the stand, his relationship to the parties, his fears, motives, interests or feelings, his opportunity to have observed the matter to which he testified, the reasonableness of his statements and the strength or weakness of his recollections.

If you believe that a witness has lied about any material fact in the case, you may disregard the entire testimony of that witness or any portion of his testimony which is not proved by other evidence.

A witness who has special knowledge, skill, experience, training or education in a particular science, profession or occupation is an expert witness. An expert witness may give his opinion as to any matter in which he is skilled.

You should consider such expert opinion and weigh the reasons, if any, given for it. You are not bound, however, by such an opinion. Give it the weight to which you deem it entitled, whether that be great or slight, and you may reject it, if, in your judgment, the reasons given for it are unsound.

Although you are to consider only the evidence in the case in reaching a verdict, you must bring to the consideration of the evidence your everyday common sense and judgment as reasonable men and women. Thus, you are not limited solely to what you see and hear as the witnesses testify. You may draw reasonable inferences from the evidence which you feel are justified in the light of common experience, keeping in mind that such inferences should not be based on speculation or guess.

A verdict may never be influenced by sympathy, prejudice or public opinion. Your decision should be the product of sincere judgment and sound discretion in accordance with these rules of law.

When you retire to consider your verdict, you must select one of your number to act as foreperson who will preside over your deliberation and will be your spokesperson here in court.

During your deliberation, you will have all the exhibits which were admitted into evidence, these written instructions and forms of verdict which have been prepared for your convenience.

Your verdict must be unanimous. As soon as you have agreed upon a verdict, have it signed and dated by your foreperson and then return with it to this room.

If, during your deliberation, you should desire to be further informed on any point of law or hear again portions of the testimony, you must reduce your request to writing signed by the foreperson. The officer will then return you to court where the information sought will be given you in the presence of, and after notice to, the district attorney and the Defendant and his/her counsel.

Playbacks of testimony are time-consuming and are not encouraged unless you deem it a necessity. Should you require a playback, you must carefully describe the testimony to be played back so that the court recorder can arrange his/her notes. Remember, the court is not at liberty to supplement the evidence.

Now you will listen to the arguments of counsel who will endeavor to aid you to reach a proper verdict by refreshing in your minds the evidence and by showing the application thereof to the law; but, whatever counsel may say, you will bear in mind that it is your duty to be governed in your deliberation by the evidence as you understand it and remember it to be and by the law as given to you in these instructions, with the sole, fixed and steadfast purpose of doing equal and exact justice between the Defendant and the State of Nevada.

April 17, 2008 GIVEN

DISTRICT JUDGE

FILED TRAN 1 2 3 IN THE EIGHTH JUDIO PAL DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY NEVADA 4 5 6 STATE OF NEVADA, 7 Plaintiff, 8 Case No. C232494 vs. 9 Dept. No. 24 NARCUS WESLEY, 10 Defendant. 11 12 JURY TRIAL Before the Honorable James M. Bixler 13 Friday, April 18, 2008, 10:00 a.m. 14 Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings 15 16 17 APPEARANCES: For the State: 18 Lisa Luzaich, Esq. Stacy Kollins, Esq. Deputies District Attorney 19 Las Vegas, Nevada 20 21 For the Defendant: Casey Landis, Esq. Jeff Banks, Esq. Deputies Public Defender Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTED BY: BILL NELSON, RMR, CCR No. 191

CLERK OF THE COURS

	······································
1	3
	1 Has the jury selected a foreperson?
1 TRAN	2 JURY FOREMAN: Yes.
2	3 THE COURT: Who is that?
IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT	4 JURY FOREMAN: Me.
4 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA	5 THE COURT: Please stand and identify yourself.
5	6 JURY FÖREMAN: Joanne Verenski (Phonetic)
6 STATE OF NEVADA, )	7 THE COURT: And has the jury reached a verdict?
Plaintiff,	8 JURY FOREMAN: Yes, Your Honor.
8 ) Case No. C232494	9 THE COURT: All right. Would you hand that
9 ) Dept. No. 24 NARCUS WESLEY, )	10 verdict form please to the bailiff. In fact, just hand
Defendant.	11 both of those. Hand him the Instructions too.
11 JURY TRIAL	12 I'm going to have the clerk read into the record
Before the Honorable James M. Bixler	13 the verdict.
Friday, April 18, 2008, 10:00 a.m.	14 THE CLERK: District Court Clark County, Nevada.
Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings	15 The State of Nevada Plaintiff versus Narcus
16	16 Wesley Defendant.
17 APPEARANCES:	17 Case number C232494.
18 For the State: Lisa Luzaich, Esq.	
Stacy Kollins, Esq. Deputies District Attorney	
Las Vegas, Nevada 20	
21 For the Defendant: Casey Landis, Esq.	20 find the Defendant Narcus S. Wesley, as follows:
Jeff Banks, Esq. 22 Deputies Public Defender	21 Count 1, guilty of conspiracy to commit burglary.
Las Vegas, Nevada	22 Count 2, guilty of conspiracy to commit robbery.
24	23 Count 3, guilty of burglary while in possession
REPORTED BY: BILL NELSON, RMR, CCR No. 191 25	24 of a deadly weapon.
	25 Count 4, guilty of robbery with use of a deadly
BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
2	4
1 Las Vegas, Nevada, Friday, April 18, 2008	1 weapon.
2	2 Count 5, guilty of asault with use of a deadly
3 * * * * *	3 weapon.
4	4 Count 6, guilty of robbery with use of a deadly
5 (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of	5 weapon.
6 the presence of the jury.):	6 Count 7, guilty of robbery with use of a deadly
7 THE COURT: Back on the record in the matter of	7 weapon.
8 State of Nevada versus Narcus Wesley.	8 Count 8, guilty of assault with use of a deadly
9 As we have all been told, the jury has reached a	9 weapon.
10 verdict.	10 Count 9, guilty of robbery with use of a deadly
11 Are there any matters we need to address before	11 weapon.
12 the jury is brought in?	12 Count 10, guilty of second degree kidnapping with
13 MR. LANDIS: No, Judge.	13 use of a deadly weapon.
1	· · ·
	14 Count 11, guilty of burglary while in possession
	15 of a deadly weapon.
16 tell Joe to bring them in.	16 Count 12, guilty of sexual assault with use of a
17 (Thereupon, the following proceedings were had in open	17 deadly weapon.
18 court and in the presence of the jury.):	18 Count 13, guilty of sexual assault with use of a
19 THE COURT: Do the parties stipulate to the	19 deadly weapon.
20 presence of the jury?	20 Count 14, guilty of sexual assault with use of a
21 MR. LANDIS: Yes, Judge.	21 deadly weapon.
22 MS. LUZAICH: Yes, Judge.	22 Count 15, guilty of sexual assault with use of a
23 THE COURT: All right. The record should reflect	23 deadly weapon.
24 the presence of the Defendant, his counsel, counsel for	24 Count 16, guilty of coercion with use of a deadly
25 the State of Nevada.	1 -
	25 weapon.
BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	

_		1	
	5	1	7
1	Count 17, guilty of sexual assault with use of a	2	CERTIFICATE
2	deadly weapon.	3	
3	Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, is that your	4	STATE OF NEVADA )
4	verdict as read or I have one more count.	5	) ss.
5	I'm sorry.	6	CLARK COUNTY )
6	Count 18, guilty of open or gross lewdness with	7	,
7	use of a deadly weapon.	8	
8	Dated this 18th day of April, 2008.	9	I, Bill Nelson, RMR, CCR 191, do hereby certify
9	Joanne Verenski foreperson.	10	that I reported the foregoing proceedings; that the same
10	Now, ladies and gentlemen of the jury, is that	11	is true and correct as reflected by my original machine
11	your verdict as read, so say you one, so say you all?	12	shorthand notes taken at said time and place before the
12	ALL JURORS: Yes.	13	Hon. James M. Bixler, District Court Judge, presiding.
13	THE COURT: Thank you.	14	Dated at Las Vegas, Nevada this 11th day of
14	Would you like to have the jury polled?	15	November, 2008
15	MR. LANDIS: Please, Judge.	16	Gest III an
16	THE COURT: Go ahead and poll the jury.	17	
17	(Jury polled. All answer in the affirmative.)	18	
18	THE COURT: Okay. That's 12.	1	Bill Nelson, RMR, CCR 191,
19	Ladies and gentlemen, you are now discharged from	19	Certified Court Reporter
20	your duties as a juror in this case.		Las Vegas, Nevada
21	I'm just going to go ahead and cut to the chase,	20	
22	have you step out with Tatyana.	22	
23	Go to the jury deliberation room, and I'll be in	23	
24	in a few minutes to talk to you.	24	
25	Thank you very much. I'll be there in just a	25	
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
	6		
1	minute.		
2	(Jury excused from the courtroom.)	1	
3	(Thereupon, the following proceedings were had out of		
4	the presence of the jury.):		
5	THE COURT: All right. The Defendant's going to		
6	be remanded into custody.		
7	MS. LUZAICH: I ask he be held without bail.	1	
8	THE COURT: He will be held without bail.		
9	Do we need anything besides a sentencing date?	1	
10	MS. LUZAICH: A sentencing date.	}	
11	THE COURT: 45 days.	1	
12	The bond is exonerated. There was a substantial		
13	bond posted.		
14	THE CLERK: June 5th, 8:30 a.m.		
15	MS. LUZAICH: Thank you.		
16	THE COURT: Thank you, ladies and gentlemen. I		
17	appreciate it.	[	
18	(Proceedings concluded.)		
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		
1	Condition of Court Described Service E. J. 000 0044	1	

Fax 360.2844

1	Α	COUNTY [2] - 1:4, 7:6 County [1] - 3:14	G
		COURT [16] - 1:3, 2:7, 2:15,	
1 [1] - 3:21	a.m [2] - 1:13, 6:14	2:19, 2:23, 3:3, 3:5, 3:7,	gentlemen [4] - 5:3, 5:10,
10 [1] - 4:12	above-entitled [1] - 3:19	3:9, 5:13, 5:16, 5:18, 6:5,	5:19, 6:16
10:00[1] - 1:13	address [1] - 2:11	6:8, 6:11, 6:16	gross [1] - 5:6
11 <sub>[1]</sub> - 4:14	ahead [2] - 5:16, 5:21		guilty [18] - 3:21, 3:22, 3:23,
* *		court [1] - 2:18	T
11th (1) - 7:14	ALL[1] - 5:12	Court [3] - 3:14, 7:13, 7:19	3:25, 4:2, 4:4, 4:6, 4:8,
<b>12</b> [2] - 4:16, 5:18	answer [1] - 5:17	courtroom [1] - 6:2	4:10, 4:12, 4:14, 4:16,
13 [1] - 4:18	APPEARANCES (1) - 1:17	custody [1] - 6:6	4:18, 4:20, 4:22, 4:24, 5:1,
<b>14</b> [1] - 4:20	appreciate [1] - 6:17	cut [1] - 5:21	5:6
15 [1] - 4:22	April [3] - 1:13, 2:1, 5:8		
16 [1] - 4:24	asault [1] - 4:2	D	Н
17 (1) - 5:1	assault [6] - 4:8, 4:16, 4:18,		
<b>18</b> [3] - 1:13, 2:1, 5:6	4:20, 4:22, 5:1		
18th [1] - 5:8	Attorney [1] - 1:19	date [2] - 6:9, 6:10	hand [2] - 3:9, 3:10
= =	Automey[i] - 1:15	Dated [2] - 5:8, 7:14	Hand (1) - 3:11
<b>191</b> [3] - 1:24, 7:9, 7:18		days [1] - 6:11	held [2] - 6:7, 6:8
_	В	deadly [16] - 3:24, 3:25, 4:2,	hereby [1] - 7:9
2			Hon [1] - 7:13
	hailter 6:7 6:9	4:4, 4:6, 4:8, 4:10, 4:13,	
	bail [2] - 6:7, 6:8	4:15, 4:17, 4:19, 4:21,	Honor[1] - 3:8
<b>2</b> [1] - <b>3</b> :22	bailiff[1] - 3:10	4:23, 4:24, 5:2, 5:7	Honorable [1] - 1:13
<b>2008</b> (4) - 1:13, 2:1, 5:8, 7:15	Banks [1] - 1:21	Defendant [5] - 1:10, 1:21,	
24 [2] - 1:9, 3:18	Bill (2) - 7:9, 7:18	2:24, 3:16, 3:20	I
	☑ BILL [1] - 1:24	Defendant's [1] - 6:5	
3	Bixler [2] - 1:13, 7:13		
	1 ''	Defender [1] - 1:22	identify [1] - 3:5
	bond [2] - 6:12, 6:13	degree [1] - 4:12	IN [1] - 1:3
3 [1] - 3:23	bring [1] - 2:16	deliberation [1] - 5:23	instructions (1) - 3:11
51., 0.20	brought[1] - 2:12	Department [1] - 3:18	
	burglary [3] - 3:21, 3:23,	Dept [1] - 1:9	1
4	4:14	Deputies [2] - 1:19, 1:22	J
	BY [1] - 1:24	discharged [1] - 5:19	
4 2.25	- 1,7	DISTRICT [1] - 1:3	James [2] - 1:13, 7:13
4[1] - 3:25	С		
45 [1] - 6:11		District [3] - 1:19, 3:14, 7:13	Jeff [1] - 1:21
	_	duties [1] - 5:20	Joanne [2] - 3:6, 5:9
5	C232494 [2] - 1:8, 3:17		Joe [1] - 2:16
	<b>⊣</b>	E	Judge [5] - 2:13, 2:21, 2:22,
	case [2] - 3:19, 5:20		5:15, 7:13
5 [1] - 4:2	Case [2] - 1:8, 3:17		JUDICIAL [1] - 1:3
5th [1] - 6:14	Casey [1] - 1:21	EIGHTH (1) - 1:3	June [1] - 6:14
	CCR [3] - 1:24, 7:9, 7:18	entitled [1] - 3:19	
6	Certified [1] - 7:19	Esq [4] - 1:18, 1:18, 1:21,	juror[1] - 5:20
<u> </u>	certify [1] - 7:9	1:21	JURORS [1] - 5:12
	chase [1] - 5:21	excused [1] - 6:2	jury [14] - 2:6, 2:9, 2:12, 2:18
3 [1] - 4:4	Clark [1] - 3:14	7 *	2:20, 3:1, 3:7, 3:19, 5:3,
	1 ''	exonerated [1] - 6:12	5:10, 5:14, 5:16, 5:23, 6:4
7	CLARK [2] - 1:4, 7:6		JURY [5] - 1:12, 3:2, 3:4, 3:6
-	clerk [1] - 3:12	F	3:8
<del>,                                    </del>	CLERK [2] - 3:14, 6:14		
7 [1] - 4:6	coercion [1] - 4:24		Jury [2] - 5:17, 6:2
[i] ~ 4.0	commit [2] - 3:21, 3:22	fact [1] - 3:10	1.0
	concluded [1] - 6:18	few [1] - 5:24	K
8	``'	following [3] - 2:5, 2:17, 6:3	-
	conspiracy [2] - 3:21, 3:22	follows [1] - 3:20	kishaansi 1.10
4.0	correct[i] - 7:11	foregoing [1] - 7:10	kidnapping [1] - 4:12
[1] - 4:8	counsel [2] - 2:24		Kollins [1] - 1:18
3: <b>30</b> [1] - 6:14	count [1] - 5:4	FOREMAN [4] - 3:2, 3:4, 3:6,	
	Count [18] - 3:21, 3:22, 3:23,	3:8	L
9	1	foreperson [2] - 3:1, 5:9	
	ř	form [1] - 3:10	
		Friday [2] - 1:13, 2:1	Ladies [2] - 5:3, 5:19
[1] - 4:10	1		
	3:6		
9 [1] - 4:10	3:25, 4:2, 4:4, 4:6, 4:8, 4:10, 4:12, 4:14, 4:16, 4:18, 4:20, 4:22, 4:24, 5:1, 5:6	1 ' ' '	Ladies [2] - 5:3, 5:19 ladies [2] - 5:10, 6:16 LANDIS [3] - 2:13, 2:

Landis [1] - 1:21 proceedings [4] - 2:5, 2:17, 7:14, 7:19 Las [5] - 1:19, 1:22, 2:1, 6:3, 7:10 verdict [6] - 2:10, 3:7, 3:10, 7:14, 7:19 Public [1] - 1:22 3:13, 5:4, 5:11 lewdness [1] - 5:6 Verdict [1] - 3:19 Lisa [1] - 1:18 R Verenski [2] - 3:6, 5:9 LUZAICH [5] - 2:14, 2:22, versus [2] - 2:8, 3:15 6:7, 6:10, 6:15 vs [1] - 1:8 reached [2] - 2:9, 3:7 Luzaich [1] - 1:18 read [3] - 3:12, 5:4, 5:11 W record [3] - 2:7, 2:23, 3:12 M reflect [1] - 2:23 reflected [1] - 7:11 weapon [16] - 3:24, 4:1, 4:3, 4:5, 4:7, 4:9, 4:11, 4:13, machine [1] - 7:11 remanded [1] - 6:6 4:15, 4:17, 4:19, 4:21, matter[1] - 2:7 **REPORTED** [1] - 1:24 matters [1] - 2:11 4:23, 4:25, 5:2, 5:7 reported [1] - 7:10 minute [1] - 6:1 Wesley [3] - 2:8, 3:16, 3:20 Reporter [1] - 7:19 WESLEY [1] - 1:9 minutes [1] - 5:24 Reporter's [1] - 1:14 MR [3] - 2:13, 2:21, 5:15 RMR [3] - 1:24, 7:9, 7:18 MS [5] - 2:14, 2:22, 6:7, 6:10, robbery [5] - 3:22, 3:25, 4:4, Υ 6:15 4:6, 4:10 room [1] - 5:23 yourself [1] - 3:5 Ν S NARCUS [1] - 1:9 Narcus [3] - 2:8, 3:15, 3:20 second [1] - 4:12 need [2] - 2:11, 6:9 selected [1] - 3:1 Nelson [2] - 7:9, 7:18 sentencing (2) - 6:9, 6:10 NELSON [1] - 1:24 sexual [5] - 4:16, 4:18, 4:20, NEVADA [3] - 1:4, 1:6, 7:4 4:22, 5:1 shorthand [1] - 7:12 Nevada [9] - 1:19, 1:22, 2:1, 2:8, 2:25, 3:14, 3:15, 7:14, sorry [1] - 5:5 7:19 ss [1] - 7:5 notes [1] - 7:12 Stacy [1] - 1:18 November [1] - 7:15 stand [1] - 3:5 number[1] - 3:17 STATE [2] - 1:6, 7:4 Number[1] - 3:18 State [4] - 1:18, 2:8, 2:25, 3:15 0 step [2] - 2:15, 5:22 stipulate [1] - 2:19 substantial [1] - 6:12 OF [2] - 1:6, 7:4 one [2] - 5:4, 5:11 T open [2] - 2:17, 5:6 original [1] - 7:11 Tatyana [1] - 5:22 P THE (18) - 1:3, 2:7, 2:15, 2:19, 2:23, 3:3, 3:5, 3:7, 3:9, 3:14, 5:13, 5:16, 5:18, parties [1] - 2:19 6:5, 6:8, 6:11, 6:14, 6:16 Phonetic [1] - 3:6 Thereupon [3] - 2:5, 2:17, place [1] - 7:12 6:3 Plaintiff (2) - 1:7, 3:15 TRAN [1] - 1:1 poll (1) - 5:16 Transcript[1] - 1:14 polled [2] - 5:14, 5:17 TRIAL [1] - 1:12 possession [2] - 3:23, 4:14 true [1] - 7:11 posted [1] - 6:13 presence [5] - 2:6, 2:18, V 2:20, 2:24, 6:4 presiding [1] - 7:13 Proceedings [2] - 1:14, 6:18 Vegas [5] - 1:19, 1:22, 2:1,

1	VER FILEU IN OPEN COURT
2	DISTRICT COURT CHARLES J. SMORT
3	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
4	THE STATE OF NEVADA, ) THERESA LEE
5	Plaintiff, CASE NO: C232494
6	) DEPEND WYN
7	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
8	NARCUS S. WESLEY,
9	Defendant.
10	VEDDICT
11	<u>VERDICT</u>
12	We, the jury in the above entitled case, find the Defendant NARCUS S. WESLEY, as
13	follows:
14	COUNT 1 – CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT BURGLARY
15	(please check the appropriate box, select only one)
16	Guilty of Conspiracy To Commit Burglary
17	☐ Not Guilty
18	
19	COUNTY 2 CONCERN A CV TO COMMIT DODDEDV
20	COUNT 2 – CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT ROBBERY
21	(please check the appropriate box, select only one)
22	Guilty of Conspiracy To Commit Robbery
23	☐ Not Guilty
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

1	
2	COUNT 3 – BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSESSION OF A DEADLY WEAPON
3	(690 Great Dane Court)
4	(please check the appropriate box, select only one)
5	Guilty of Burglary While In Possession Of A Deadly Weapon
6	☐ Guilty of Burglary
7	☐ Not Guilty
8	
9	<u>COUNT 4</u> – ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Justin Richardson
10	(please check the appropriate box, select only one)
11	Guilty of Robbery With Use of a Deadly Weapon
12	☐ Guilty of Robbery
13	☐ Not Guilty
14	
15	<u>COUNT 5</u> – ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Aitor Eskandon)
16	(please check the appropriate box, select only one)
17	Guilty of Assault With Use of a Deadly Weapon
18	☐ Guilty of Assault
19	☐ Not Guilty
20	COUNT 6 – ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Justin Foucault)
21	(please check the appropriate box, select only one)
22	Guilty of Robbery With Use of a Deadly Weapon
23	Guilty of Robbery
24	☐ Not Guilty
25	
26	
27	
28	

1 **COUNT 7** – ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Ryan Tognotti) 2 (please check the appropriate box, select only one) 3 Guilty of Robbery With Use of a Deadly Weapon 4 ☐ Guilty of Robbery 5 ☐ Not Guilty 6 7 **COUNT 8** – ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Clinton Tognotti) 8 (please check the appropriate box, select only one) 9 Guilty of Assault With Use of a Deadly Weapon 10 ☐ Guilty of Assault 11 ☐ Not Guilty 12 **COUNT 9** – ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Danielle Browning) 13 (please check the appropriate box, select only one) 14 Guilty of Robbery With Use of a Deadly Weapon 15 ☐ Guilty of Robbery 16 ☐ Not Guilty 17 18 COUNT 10 - FIRST DEGREE KIDNAPPING WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON 19 (Ryan Tognotti) (please check the appropriate box, select only one) 20 ☐ Guilty of First Degree Kidnapping With Use Of A Deadly Weapon 21 Guilty of First Degree Kidnapping 22 Guilty of Second Degree Kidnapping With Use Of A Deadly Weapon 23 Guilty of Second Degree Kidnapping 24 ☐ Not Guilty 25 26 27 28

COUNT 11 - BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSESSION OF A DEADLY WEAPON 1 2 (Honda Civic) (please check the appropriate box, select only one) 3 Guilty of Burglary While In Possession Of A Deadly Weapon 4 5 Guilty of Burglary ☐ Not Guilty 6 7 COUNT 12 – SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON 8 (Danielle Browning - fellatio) (please check the appropriate box, select only one) 9 Guilty of Sexual Assault With Use of a Deadly Weapon 10 11 ☐ Guilty of Sexual Assault 12 ☐ Not Guilty 13 **COUNT 13** – SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON 14 (Danielle Browning - cunnilingus) (please check the appropriate box, select only one) 15 ☑ Guilty of Sexual Assault With Use of a Deadly Weapon 16 17 ☐ Guilty of Sexual Assault 18 ☐ Not Guilty 19 COUNT 14 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON 20 (Justin Richardson - fellatio) (please check the appropriate box, select only one) 21 Guilty of Sexual Assault With Use of a Deadly Weapon 22 ☐ Guilty of Sexual Assault 23 ☐ Not Guilty 24 25 26 27 28

1 COUNT 15 – SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Justin Richardson - cunnilingus) 2 (please check the appropriate box, select only one) 3 Guilty of Sexual Assault With Use of a Deadly Weapon 4 5 ☐ Guilty of Sexual Assault 6 ☐ Not Guilty 7 **COUNT 16 – COERCION WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON** 8 (Ryan Tognotti) 9 (please check the appropriate box, select only one) Guilty of Coercion With Use of a Deadly Weapon 10 Guilty of Coercion 11 ☐ Not Guilty 12 13 **COUNT 17** – SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON 14 (Danielle Browning – digital penetration) (please check the appropriate box, select only one) 15 [X] Guilty of Sexual Assault With Use of a Deadly Weapon 16 17 Guilty of Sexual Assault 18 Guilty of Open or Gross Lewdness With Use of a Deadly Weapon Guilty of Open or Gross Lewdness 19 20 ☐ Not Guilty 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

1	COUNT 19 ODENI OD CDOCCI EWINNECC WITH HCC OC A DEADLY WEADON
2	COUNT 18 – OPEN OR GROSS LEWDNESS WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Danielle Browning)
3	(please check the appropriate box, select only one)
4	Guilty of Open Or Gross Lewdness With Use Of A Deadly Weapon
5	☐ Guilty of Open Or Gross Lewdness
6	☐ Not Guilty
7	
8	DATED this <u>18<sup>th</sup></u> day of April, 2008
9	
10	Joann J. Gerwinski FORFPERSON
11	TOTAL ENGO.
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
<ul><li>24</li><li>25</li></ul>	
26	
27	
28	

FILED 1 TRAN 2 3 IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY NEVADA: 4 5 6 STATE OF NEVADA, 7 Plaintiff, 8 vs. Case No. C232494 9 Dept. No. 24 NARCUS WESLEY, 10 DALARION WILSON, Defendants. 11 12 SENTENCING 13 Before the Honorable James M. Bixler 14 Thursday, July 3, 2008, 8:30 a.m. 15 Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings 16 17 APPEARANCES: 18 For the State: Lisa Luzaich, Esq. 19 Deputy District Attorney Las Vegas, Nevada 20 For the Defendants: 21 Dan Winder, Esq. James Oronoz, Esq. Attorneys at Law Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTED BY: BILL NELSON, RMR, CCR No. 191

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters

CLERK OF THE COURS

AA  $001307_{2844}^{4677}$ 

3 1 TRAN regards to Narcus Wesley, did the State get an 2 opportunity to peruse that sentencing memorandum? 3 IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT 3 The issues that have been raised in regards to 4 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA the enhancement provisions under the old law in effect 5 at the times these crimes were committed, as opposed to 6 6 the effective date of the amendment in regards to the STATE OF NEVADA. 7 7 enhancement being in effect now at sentencing time, so Plaintiff. 8 8 we have got --Case No. C232494 Dept. No. 24 9 9 MS. LUZAICH: Right, I did have the opportunity NARCUS WESLEY 10 DALARION WILSON, ) 10 to review the memo, and I have in fact responded to it 11 11 in the past, and I mean, I'll tell the Court that the Defendants. 12 12 in Nevada is that the sentencing scheme at the time SENTENCING 13 of the offense is what is controlling here, and that's 13 Before the Honorable James M. Bixler 14 what all the courts have been doing. Thursday, July 3, 2008, 8:30 a.m. 14 15 I recognize that a lot of those are on appeal to 15 Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings 16 the Nevada Supreme Court, but the Nevada Supreme Court 16 17 has not ruled on it one way or another. 17 APPEARANCES: 18 So I mean. I would submit that because that is 18 19 what the law is, that the Court must impose the sentence For the State: Lisa Luzaich, Esq. 19 Deputy District Attorney Las Vegas, Nevada 20 that was in effect at the time of the offense, and not 20 21 the sentencing that -- that is what the Court going to 21 For the Defendants: Dan Winder, Esq. 22 do today. James Oronoz, Esq. Attorneys at Law 22 23 THE COURT: The difference being that under the Las Vegas, Nevada 23 24 old law it was a mandated equal and consecutive with 24 25 enhancement. REPORTED BY: BILL NELSON, RMR, CCR No. 191 25 **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702,360,4677 BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702 360 4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 2 1 Las Vegas, Nevada, Thursday, July 3, 2008 1 Under the new provision the robberies would be 1 2 2 to 15, the sexual assault --3 3 MS. LUZAICH: 1 to 20. 4 THE COURT: 1 to 20. 5 THE COURT: State of Nevada versus Darren Wilson 5 The enhancement --6 and Narcus Wesley. 6 MR. WINDER: Your Honor, the matter is on appeal 7 7 We have speakers on this. before the Supreme Court, so that does not mean that you 8 We're going to proceed more or less parallel, so 8 could not rule our way, so that there would be actually 9 that the speakers don't have to speak at two different both issues on appeal before the Supreme Court, and let 10 sentencinas. 10 the State actually have a chance to appeal it. 11 MR. WINDER: Your Honor, I guess I was told 11 THE COURT: At least as to Narcus Wesley, I 12 earlier vou made a comment. 12 presume the Supreme Court's going see this anyway no 13 I have a sentencing memorandum, which I faxed to 13 matter what happens and how many issues are in the your office. I also filed late, filed it. 14 appeal, they are probably going to be reviewing this no 15 I have a file stamped copy if you would like to 15 16 have it. 16 MR. WINDER: Correct. 17 THE COURT: You came to my office this morning 17 THE COURT: I can tell you right now, this will 18 and gave me a copy of it. 18 not be one of the Issues because I'm going to use the 19 MR. WINDER: That was additionally the family 19 amended guidelines pursuant to the enhancement that was 20 provided me with some letters, which I provided this 20 -- just went into affect. I'm going to use them In 21 morning, which I provided a copy to the district 21 terms of sentencing these two Defendants, so you won't 22 attorney, and I provided a copy to you. 22 have that to appeal. 23 23 I tried to do that ahead of time, so you have an MR. WINDER: Thank you, Your Honor. 24 opportunity to read them . 24 MS. LUZAICH: No. but we will. 25 THE COURT: For the record, Mr. Winder, in 25 THE COURT: That's fine **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360 2844 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360 2844

·¢

~

5 7 1 You can both appeal. 1 1 to 15 on the robbery. 2 So this is the time set for sentencing as to both 2 MS. LUZAICH: Correct. 3 3 And I'm going to ask the Court to give him the 4 4 Since Mr. Wilson plead to his three counts, equal and consecutive 6 to 15 based on the facts that 5 5 occurred in this case, and I'm just -- I am making my right. 6 6 record for appeal because of course it's going to get MR. ORONOZ: Yes, sir, 7 7 THE COURT: Let's proceed as to Mr. Wilson, appealed. 8 8 Delarion Wilson first. He is the one who not only was the ring leader, 9 So real guick, neither of the Defendants -- I 9 but who also physically took Ryan Tognotti away from his 10 think Wilson has a misdemeanor in his background. 10 friends and to a location where God knows anything could 11 MR. ORONOZ: Judge, yes, he has one misdemeanor. 11 have happened. I mean Ryan was smart, and he didn't 12 That's the extent of it. 12 fight, didn't try to grab the gun. So things were okay, 13 THE COURT: I mean, I'm certainly well familiar 13 and he came back safely, but this could have gone to 14 with this whole thing, since we did have a trial on 14 hell very quickly. 15 Wesley. I'm familiar with everything that went on. 15 We could be here looking at something more like a 16 16 Knowing the Defendant's background, he had the murder, or attempt murder, or something like that. 17 17 lead role in this whole scenario. So I think that based on the conduct in this case 18 The State retained the full right to argue, 18 the 6 to 15 and equal and consecutive 6 to 15s are very 19 19 right? appropriate. 20 20 MS. LUZAICH: Yes. I will comment that during the course of the 21 21 THE COURT: It's your turn. trial involving Narcus Wesley an issue arose regarding 22 22 MS. LUZAICH: Thank you, Judge. Delarion Wilson and his statements, and I had asked Mr. 23 23 I recognize that Mr. Wilson did plead and should Oronoz if I could speak with Mr. Wilson. Mr. Wilson was 24 24 amicable, he did talk to us. be entitled to some benefit because he accepted 25 responsibility and plead quilty in this case. 25 We chose not to put him on the stand obviously, **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 8 1 However, I would submit to the Court that all of 1 but I mean, I do -- I wasn't going to offer him 2 the leniency that he's entitled to was given to him in 2 anything, but I have to be honest and say that he did 3 3 the actual negotiation. talk to us. 4 Had he not plead, had he gone to trial and been 4 But that being said, I would submit that all of 5 convicted, there were about 12 life sentences that he 5 the leniency he deserves was given to him in the 6 was facing. 6 negotiation, and I would ask the Court to follow the 7 7 Negotiation gave him one life sentence with a 10 recommendation of P & P for all the consecutive time for 8 on the bottom. 8 Mr. Wilson. 9 I guess the Court could sentence him to a term of 9 THE COURT: Your turn. 10 25 years instead of a life sentence, but I would submit 10 Do you want to go first, or have Mr. Wilson 11 to the Court that based on the facts that the Court 11 speak? 12 heard in this case that a life sentence is absolutely 12 MR. ORONOZ: Do you want to hear the speakers or 13 appropriate. 13 have them last? 14 There were multiple sexual assaults that 14 THE COURT: I'll hear them at the end. 15 15 occurred, and they occurred at the behest of Delarion MR. ORONOZ: All right. Delarion. 16 Wilson, so absolutely a life sentence is appropriate. 16 THE COURT: Mr. Wilson, this is your time. If 17 As far as the robberies, P & P is recommending 6 17 you have anything to say to the Court, this is the time 18 to 15 with an equal and consecutive 6 to 15 for both. 18 to do it. 19 I recognize that the Court is not going to use 19 THE DEFENDANT WILSON: First off, I want to 20 the equal and consecutive. I do disagree with the 20 apologize to the Courts, to the State of Nevada, to my 21 Court, but I respect the Court's ruling. 21 family, but most importantly to the victims and, every 22 THE COURT: Well, if I understand the way the new 22 victim that was there I truly am sorry, I apologize for 23 enhancement provisions would apply, instead of mandated 23 everything that what happened that night. I know today 24 equal and consecutive 2 to 15, I would have discretion 24 you may not be able to accept my apology, and I'm not 25 to sentence the consecutive enhancement anything between the person that you want to see, but in the long run if 25 **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677

Fax 360.2844

Certified Court Reporters

Fax 360.2844

you can truly understand from the bottom of my heart 2 that I am very sorry, I apologize for the pain, the fear, the humiliation, and scaring everything, the 3 4 foolishness and stupidity that I did that night, and 5 there is not a day that I wake up and that I don't feel 6 bad for what I did, and I can only imagine the pain that you feel, and I'm just truly sorry for everything that happened.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2

3

4

5

24

25

Your Honor, I know that it seems that I was the ring leader, but I take full responsibility for my actions and the foolish things I did that night, but in no way can I take responsibility for anyone else or the ring leader. I was myself there, Your Honor. I didn't force anyone to do anything, not the victims, but the people that was with me, Your Honor, I just ask for the Court today to just take into consideration that the night that is not truly who I am, that is not the character I really am, Your Honor.

I am a college graduate. I was two months away from graduating college before this happened, and being my education meant that much to me, I ended up finishing my college education while I'm in here, Your Honor.

I've been playing football since I was five years 24 old. It's been a passion of my life, and I have a great 25 family, and they laid down the principles of what was **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

right from wrong in life, and I know that that day I was truly wrong and take full responsibility, Your Honor.

I have a problem with gambling. I am originally from Colorado, not even from Las Vegas. I came out here on vacation.

6 I moved away from Las Vegas because I have a 7 gambling problem. The problem is bigger than I thought 8 I had actually had, and the situation I ended up losing 9 all my money, and I had no way to even get back home to 10 Colorado to pay for my next semester fees, and being the 11 people I hung with, and I ended up taking drugs, and 12 even a drug that I never tried in my life, and I think 13 that has a part to do with the situation I was in right 14 now. No way that I come there to even attempt -- I had 15 no intention to even harm any of the people that was 16 there. I was looking for another person. He happened not be there, Your Honor. I felt through my depression, 17 18 and felt if given time, I had no choice, so I chose to 19 act on stupidity on that day, and I know that I'm not 20 perfect, and I made a lot of mistakes in my life, but 21 this mistake by far is the worst ever, and I have to 22 live with it, Your Honor. 23

I went to school for sociology with emphasis in criminology to work with trouble youths, kids who had a rough time growing up, and being in this situation I was BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

trying to be a positive role model. I spent several 2 hours at boys and girls clubs in Colorado working with kids of all ages, coaching them, being a positive influence in their lives, giving them hope I'd be successful.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

I know these crimes are serious, and in no way the drugs or anything that happened that night will I make excuses because I'm totally wrong for what I do, and I deserve to be punished, and I know I'm going to prison.

Your Honor, I just ask you take into consideration of the letter that I referred to you, my college degree, and actually the way my life -- the way I lived my life in Colorado. I don't commit crimes in Colorado, no problems in Colorado, because there is no gambling and things in Colorado, no temptation.

Some places are good for people, and Las Vegas is not good for me, Your Honor.

I just ask that 10 to 25 would be significant for me.

Regardless of what you punish me today, it's not going to take me that long to learn my lesson. The lesson's been learned now. The greatest lessons in life are the ones which you learn from, and I understand now 25 it takes a lifetime to build a life and only a second to **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

destroy it, and I feel that deep sorrow in my heart, I

2 have destroyed it. 3 I put these people through everything they went 4 through, and I'm truly sorry, and I can't apologize

enough to the things that I did to these people and the victims, and I apologize to their family and all the grief that they are going through, just ask for sympathy, Your Honor, from the Courts and mercy for the things -- If you look at my entire life, not just the crimes, that's all I have to say, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Mr. Oronoz.

MR. ORONOZ: Your Honor, thank you.

Judge, the Court has known me for a long time, and I've practiced, probably handled thousands of criminal cases, and the Court is well aware of that.

By saying that, I want to emphasize a point, and that is that this case is probably one of the most tragic, if not the most tragic, that I have ever handled. Not only is it a tragedy because of what occurred to these victims, which is undoubtedly horrific, and I don't mean to minimize that, but it's a tragedy insofar as it involves two young men who had

23 incredibly promising futures, two young men who 24

generally -- People, as the Court knows, generally the 25 people that come before this Court have significant

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

12

2

3

12

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

6

7

8

9

10

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

14

problems, and they have a significant history of problems, but in this case it's unique, and I think it applies to both. These young men could have done virtually anything they set their mind to.

7

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

24

25

I know that Delarion, as he indicated, finished his degree. He overcame a lot of obstacles. He finished his education.

He had a chance to perhaps pursue a career in the NFL as a professional football player, and those hopes and those aspirations because of his conduct are now dashed, they are gone, they are forfeited forever.

12 However, that is not the extent of it, Your Honor. That 13 is not the extent of it as well.

14 Meeting with his family, I'd like to impress upon 15 the Court they are devastated, their hearts are broken. 16 He has parents who love him deeply. He has parents who 17 had the utmost hope for him, for their son, a son that 18 they believed was doing fine, was excelling, was 19 accomplishing things, and they are also victims in this 20 situation. They are absolutely crushed by what has 21 occurred here.

22 And Delarion understands the position he put his 23 parents in.

Judge, I would ask for the Court to consider his sentence of remorse.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

702.360.4677 Fax 360.2844

Certified Court Reporters

I would ask the Court to consider the fact that he did own up to what he did, and that in and of itself shows character and shows resilience, and shows an ability to accept very severe consequences.

I would ask the Court to reflect back upon the letters I submitted. I lost track, I think they were in excess of 30 letters of support.

What I'm not asking the Court to do is, to simply give him a slap on the wrist. We're talking about years. We're talking about putting a young man in prison for years, a minimum of a decade, almost half the 12 amount of time of that he's been on this earth. We know he's going to do that. We know he's going to do a lot of time, and as his lawyers we throw these numbers around, prison sentences around, as though they are nothing, when in fact they are very, very significant.

17 Your Honor, I think given his unique background, 18 and given what he's owned up to, and given his 19 potential, I think that a 10 to 25 is entirely 20 appropriate, and that is not meant to minimize what the 21 victims went through, but this is a unique young man who 22 made a very horrific decision, and this is a young man, 23 Your Honor, I think who has a chance at perhaps

This is a young man who after he does his time BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

can come out of prison and can contribute to the community.

I would ask the Court, and I would strongly 4 implore the Court even, to consider his unique 5 circumstances, and to consider the position Delarion's 6 in, and to consider the fact that if the Court was to 7 take a chance on anybody, of all the Defendants that 8 come in front of the Court, Delarion -- of all the 9 Defendants who I should say who are similarly situated 10 with Delarion's type of charges, if anybody is deserving 11 of a 10 to 25, it would be Delarion.

I don't think a life sentence is appropriate.

13 I would ask for the Court to impose the 10 year 14 sentence.

15 I would ask for the Court to run the robberies 16 concurrent.

Even if the Court does this, this young man's going to do a decade at least in prison, and I think given these unique circumstances when he gets out, he can turn it around, Judge. He has the ability, and he has the equipment, he has the skills to turn it around.

If anybody is deserving of this type of sentence that I'm urging the Court to adopt, it is this young man, and this young man contrary to what they, his life isn't over, there is hope for some better things in the **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677

Certified Court Reporters

Fax 360.2844

16

1 future. The day will come when he's in this 30s and

perhaps parole eligible. He may go out and leave prison

perhaps when he's my age and contribute, and I tried to 4 convey that to him. 5

He thinks life is done, it's over, but as you and I know that that is not the case.

I would ask the Court to seriously, seriously consider granting my request, impose a 10 to 25, run the robberies concurrent.

And with that, I would submit it.

11 THE COURT: Okay. In regards to Wesley, I want 12 to get all this part out before we have the speakers 13 speak.

THE DEFENDANT WILSON: Your Honor, just one last 15 thing.

I don't want to today to take the initiative and put all the spotlight on me, because they are the people that has been hurt through all this, and I don't want to forget that, and I truly am sorry, and I apologize for not standing strong right now, but I've been waiting for today to apologize from the day I left that house, and I just wanted the Courts to know that.

THE COURT: All right. Now, as to Defendant Wesley.

MR. WINDER: Yes, Your Honor.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** Certified Court Reporters

702.360.4677

Fax 360.2844 702.360.4677

rehabilitating.

1 Mr. Wesley has a prepared statement that he would 1 where you think that you will be safe, and having two 2 2 like to read. young strangers come in, waving guns around, having you 3 3 THE COURT: Well, first of all, I want the State and your five friends lay on the floor with guns at your 4 4 head, give us your money, give us your money, and to argue the difference being Mr. Wesley went to trial, 5 he didn't take any deals, he went to trial, and the jury unfortunately because they are college kids with smaller convicted him of 18 counts, two gross misdemeanors, and 6 jobs, they got like 20 bucks between them, so they 6 7 everything else is serious felonies. 7 pissed off the two guys with the guns who want more 8 He wouldn't -- Well, I don't know those two gross 8 money, and now they want ATM cards. Imagine how it felt 9 9 misdemeanors, but the jury -- I can't remember. Did the while they were laying there with guns at their heads, 10 10 jury -and one of the guys took their friend away. 11 11 MS. LUZAICH: Everything. Now, I recognize that it was Wilson who was the 12 THE COURT: Every single thing that was charged 12 instigator here, but these kids were clear, Wesley had a 13 13 to the jury? gun, and when Wilson left with Ryan Tognotti, Wesley 14 MS. LUZAICH: Except second degree kidnapping, 14 remained with the gun and kept those kids there. He 15 15 which is a lesser of the first. wasn't merely present. He was an active participant. 16 16 THE COURT: Except second degree kidnapping, and And if he really didn't want to be part of this, 17 in Defendant Wesley's case the fact he went to trial, 17 if he really didn't want to be there, he could have let 18 got convicted of everything, he didn't have even the one 18 them go, he could have let them call the police. He 19 misdemeanor that Mr. Wilson had, he didn't have any 19 could have called the police. He could have left. But 20 kind. 20 he chose to stay there with the gun pointed at these 21 He appeared to have been set for trial, quite 21 five kids heads. 22 familiar with the whole scenario. 22 Even worse than that, when Ryan comes back, and I 23 He didn't appear to have been the instigator, but 23 recognize that it was Wilson that instigated what 24 he did appear to have been a participant in the 24 happened next, but all that gratuitous sexual assault, 25 offenses. 25 they could have just taken the money and left, and left **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 18 1 It didn't take the jury too long to find the 1 it at that, but no, they had to take it one step 2 2 State had proven their case beyond a reasonable doubt to further. 3 3 all those counts. At least Wilson, not that I'm condoning what he 4 Your turn. 4 did, was telling kids what to do. This one pipes up 5 MS. LUZAICH: Thank you. 5 with, if they can't do anything, I'll fuck her. He 6 And I absolutely recognize that one can never be 6 wants to have sex with her. 7 penalized for exercising their right and going to trial, 7 He tells her she's got a nice ass, can I touch 8 and I would never ask the Court to do that. 8 it. 9 9 THE COURT: Absolutely. He is the one who digitally penetrated her. 10 MS. LUZAICH: My comments regarding Mr. Wilson 10 This young girl is going to have to live with 11 were that he should get a benefit because he manned up 11 that for the rest of her life. 12 and entered a plea, but absolutely I would never ask the 12 And you know what is even worse, her boyfriend 13 Court to penalize anybody for going to trial. 13 was laying next to her with a gun to his head hearing, 14 That being said, however, the Defendant was in 14 if you can't fuck her, we're going to kill you, until 15 fact convicted of very serious offenses, and you know 15 one of your friends can, and then he hears her being 16 what, Judge, sometimes sentencing is merely about 16 taken away from himself and his friends to another part 17 punishment, it doesn't matter if you are 72 and lived a 17 of the room, and he hears what this guy is saying to 18 perfect life for 72 years, and if in your 72nd year you 18 her, and he hears the guy sticking his finger in his 19 do something absolutely atrocious, you should be 19 girlfriend's vagina while he is laying there helpless. 20 punished for what you did. In here they take phones 20 Imagine that. 21 that ring. This is a case where two people who had no 21 So what I am not going to ask the Court -- You 22 -- essentially no records whatsoever and were good kids, 22 know, I'm sure everybody thinks I'm asking the Court to 23 college football players and whatnot, did something 23 give him the maximum on everything and run it 24 absolutely atrocious. 24 consecutive. I recognize that because he has no prior Imagine being in your home sleeping in your bed 25 25 criminal history that that is not an appropriate BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

Fax 360.2844

Certified Court Reporters

17

702.360.4677

702.360.4677

20

T.

Fax 360.2844

21 sentence, that there is some mitigation here, that he 2 does not have a prior criminal history, that he has the 3 strong support of all of these friends and family members, but you know what, when he stood in that house with guns to these kids' heads, when he stuck his finger 6 in her vagina, he still had the loving support of his family, and he did it anyway. So what I am asking the Court to do is, to take one of the either robbery or assault with deadly weapon counts for each of these six kids, run them all consecutive to each other on Count 4, the robbery for 12 Justin, I ask the Court to give him 5 to 15. I

4

7

8

9

10

11

14

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

16

17

18

notes.

a amended.

15 I still think an equal and consecutive 5 to 15 is 16 appropriate on Count 5, the assault with deadly weapon 17 for Aitor.

13 recognize that the Court is going to use the statute as

18 I ask the Court to sentence him to 2 to 6, with 19 an equal and consecutive 2 to 6 on Count 6, the robbery 20 for Justin Foucault, I ask the Court to sentence him 21 with 5 to 15, with equal and consecutive 5 to 15, and 22 will -- So I asked for 6 to 15, so one year less I'm 23 asking for.

And Count 7, robbery with deadly weapon for Ryan 25 Tognotti, I ask the Court to sentence him to 5 to 15, **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

1 consecutive 5 to 15, on Count 4.

8

15

17

18

20

21

22

25

6

7

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

24

25

22

2 And then Count 5 consecutive to Count 4, a 5 to 3 15, with an equal -- or sorry, 2 to 6, with an equal and 4 consecutive 2 to 6.

5 Assault with deadly weapon is a 1 to 6 --6 Actually, there is no equal and consecutive -- Sorry, 7 that is just 2 to 6.

THE COURT: Right, just 2 to 6.

9 MR. LUZAICH: And then on Count 6, robbery with 10 deadly weapon, I ask that run consecutive to 4 and 5, 5 11 to 15, with an equal and consecutive 5 to 15.

12 Count 7 the robbery with use for Ryan, a general 13 count, consecutive to Count 6, 5 to 15, with an equal 14 and consecutive 5 to 15.

Count 8 again is an assault with deadly weapon 16 for Clint I would ask for 2 to 6 consecutive to counts 4, 5, 6 and 7, and count 9 robbery with use of deadly weapon for Danielle consecutive to Counts 8, 7, 6, 5 and 19 4, a 5 to 15, with equal and consecutive a 5 to 15, and then count 17 is the sexual assault with deadly weapon, the digital penetration of Danielle, I would ask for a 10 to life. I think he's earned every moment of a life

23 24 sentence. I think 25 would be an insult.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

702.360.4677

Certified Court Reporters

Fax 360.2844

with equal and consecutive 5 to 15.

THE COURT: I just want to interrupt real quick. When I was making my notes here, I don't know which counts equate to which one of the victims, I just used the number of the count and what it was for when I was making my notes, so if you want me to custom some sentences in accordance with which one of the victims was the victim, I'm going to go back and make some

MS. LUZAICH: That's fine, just in general what 11 I'm asking the Court to do is, sentence him 12 consecutively one count for each of the victims 13 consecutive, and then I'm also asking you to run the 14 sexual assault, the digital penetration, consecutive to 15 that because that was just so above and beyond what needed to happen there.

So do you want me to go back and go through Counts 4 through 9?

19 THE CLERK: I broke it down per victim, per 20 issue, so you should have no problem.

21 THE COURT: But you are asking -- To be honest 22 with you, what you are asking is less than what I have 23 got denoted down here.

24 On the robbery charges you were asking --25 MS. LUZAICH: 5 to 15, with an equal and

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

1 And I recognize the Court's not going to give an 2 equal and consecutive to even to life. I would ask the 3 Court to give an 8 to 20 and that that run consecutive 4 to 9, 8, 7, 6, 5 and 4. 5

THE COURT: Under the old guidelines sexual assault with deadly weapon, with the sentence of --MS. LUZAICH: 10 plus 10 would be 20.

THE COURT: No, with a sentence of life with the 9 possibility of parole is 10, that would have dictated 10 the same sentence.

MS. LUZAICH: Equal and consecutive, correct. THE COURT: Otherwise, with the way that would have been calculated he would have been eligible for parole at 10, and -- on the underlying sentence, and then to another 10, be eligible after 10 on the enhancement.

17 MS. LUZAICH: Correct.

18 THE COURT: And under the new guidelines it's 19 just 1 to 20, the enhancement?

20 MS. LUZAICH: The enhancement is a 1 to 20, 21 correct.

22 THE COURT: Okay. I got it. 23

Okay. Anything else? MS. LUZAICH: No.

THE COURT: Your turn. **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

Certified Court Reporters

702.360.4677 Fax 360.2844

25 1 MR. WINDER: Your Honor, I'd like my client to 2 read his statement, make his statement first, please. 3 THE COURT: Go ahead. 4 THE DEFENDANT WESLEY: Well, by standing here on 5 this day of Judgment, to be judged as I'm being judged 6 today, one day we all, everybody in this room, will be 7 judged for his and her doings on this earth, the good, 8 the bad, and the plots and schemes. Surely that day is 9 coming. It will burn like a furnace, all the arrogant 10 evil doers will be, and that day is coming he will set 11 them on fire. 12 Says the Lord almighty, give careful thought to 13 your ways, for this day, for the days on this earth you 14 can consider your days for time on this earth is short. 15 So do not envy wicked men, do not desire their 16 company, that lips talk about making trouble does not he 17 who guards his life know it will not repay each person 18 according to what he or she has done. He who guards his 19 lips guards his life, but he who (unintelligible) comes 20 to ruin. 21 The right to hate is false, but the wickid brings 22 shame and disgrace. 23 Those who for sake the law praise the wicked, but 24

1 everybody. 2 And just a few other things, you know. 3 I was placed on bail, on \$400,000 bail, and throughout those nine-and-a-half months I trained, you 4 5 know, went to a couple try-outs, you know, had about 6 three arena try-outs, and I ran professionally track, 7 you know, during that time on bail, and went to my 8 former high school, and during that time, you know, I 9 drove to Arizona, drove to Utah, and these parents 10 believed in me and trusted, knowing after those counts, 11 after those 18 charges, that I wasn't that type of 12 person, so they trusted me with their kids to take them 13 to those track meets, to be a role model for them after 14 the incident. 15 I would just say, you know, that I apologize to 16 the Court. 17 And that's about it. 18 THE COURT: Okay. 19 MR. WINDER: Thank you, Your Honor. 20 Your Honor, Mr. Oronoz and I just recently did a 21 murder trial with Co-Defendants, and he's done an 22 excellent job of making a presentation, and I don't want 23 to repeat all of those things because as he said they 24 apply to both of these two gentlemen. 25 This is a very troubling case, Your Honor. **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

702.360.4677

Fax 360.2844

Fax 360.2844

26

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

A truthful witness gives honest testimony, but a false witness tells lies.

Evil men and women do not understand justice, but

Reckless reports pierce like a sword, but the tongue of the wise bring healing.

those who seek the Lord understand it fully.

those who keep the law resist him.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

Certified Court Reporters

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Truthful lips endure forever, but a lying tongue lasts only a moment.

Your Honor, I come to you today with all these people in this courtroom. It is no doubt that the events that happened that night, you know, were tragic and devastating I must say. If it was to happen to any 12 of my loved ones, my family members, I probably would 13 have had the same feeling in my heart as Lisa does, and they do, you know, but I have no problem apologizing to 15 these people, but I know in my heart as God is my only witness, my only true witness, that I didn't do what they said I did. The part that I did play in their ordeal is certainly not worth taking the rest of my life.

I am ashamed for being acquainted in any way with my Co-Defendant. He is the guilty one and has ruined all our lives with this malarky. I am saddened with myself and sorry for even knowing him. If I hadn't, this would have never happened, or I would never been involved, and I would like for, you know, God to be with BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677

Seldom have I had a case where an individual goes from no prior history to looking at life in prison, especially with the history he did have prior to these events. He did well in school, attended college, played

football.

He's been a good father to his child.

I saw there was a number of letters presented. and I hope if I was ever in trouble I would have that number of letters and recommendations presented from friends and pastors and coaches, former coaches, teachers, other individuals.

He has a number of family members who have been here throughout most of the proceedings.

As the Court knows, I wasn't present at the trial, I didn't do the trial. I wish I had.

My client though should not be punished for 18 having gone to trial.

THE COURT: He won't be.

MR. WINDER: Your Honor, there has been -- our rules proportionality, and both you, who sat through the trial, and Defense counsel, Co-Defense counsel, and even Miss Luzaich, have indicated that my client was a minor player in these circumstances, and despite being convicted of 18 counts, Your Honor, there is a way under

BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES Certified Court Reporters

702.360.4677 Fax 360.2844

the sentencing pattern where my client can get less time than the Co-Defendant.

Certainly he should not get anymore time for exercising his right to go to trial.

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

particular case.

Honor.

I think it would be a tragedy, Your Honor, to take away the light at the end of the tunnel for my 6 client, who I spent about two hours with last night, and I have to present to him some of the same information Mr. Oronoz presented where he's a young man 25, and I'm a little over 50, and if he does at least 10 years, which he will do even if he's sentenced to a minimum of 12 10 years, no one makes their first board with cases like 13 this, especially if you have 18 charges, he's probably going to do closer to 20 years, he's going to be a little younger than I am now, and I indicated to him, you will have a chance at that point in time to lead a productive life, and I believe he is salvageable. Your

I believe he is rehabilitatable, and despite the fact that we disagree with the verdict, and I know there is going to be an appeal, I know the Court has to sentence him today.

Your Honor, I would request that you do keep the 24 rules proportionate in mind when you administer that sentence in a few moments.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** Certified Court Reporters

702.360.4677 Fax 360.2844

I would ask that you not run any of them consecutive, Your Honor. If you run them consecutive, he will wind up doing substantially more time than his Co-Defendant, who was the major player in this

I'm not going to go through each particular count, I don't think that is necessary, but if -- I know there has to be the enhancement because of the conviction with the weapon, Your Honor, and I would ask 10 that we give him 10 to 25, without the 10 to life tail on the sexual assault, and if we begin there, with 12 another, Your Honor, 2 to 6 years, as an enhancement for 13 the weapon, which has to be run consecutive, and from 14 there if we run all of the rest of his sentences 15 concurrent, Your Honor, with his time, then he will serve as was pointed out at least 10 years in prison, which is about a little less than half the time he's already been on this earth, Your Honor.

And that is what I think would be a sufficient sentence in this particular case.

I think when you -- the new factors under AB510 require the Court, since the Court indicated it will sentence him under those factors, it requires the Court the take into consideration the criminal history and the mitigating factors surrounding the incident. Of course BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

you have to take into account the facts and

circumstances of the crime itself, but I think there are

3 a lot of factors that mitigate in favor of a lesser

4 sentence, some light at the end of the tunnel for this

young man who has had no prior history, and that's what

6 I request the Court to do. 7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Who wants to speak?

MS. LUZAICH: Judge, they are electing not to speak.

THE COURT: For the record, they both testified 12 at the trial, and the rest of the people in the house, they all testified. The extent of the trauma imposed on them has certainly not been lost on the Court, even though they are not speaking at the sentencing due to the fact that I heard them under oath on the witness stand.

All right. I am going to preface this sentence with this:

Wesley is certainly not going to be penalized for having a trial, even though by going to trial and getting convicted he exposed himself to tremendously larger amounts of time that the Court could impose.

24 Keeping in mind that Mr. Wilson really played the 25 lead role in this, even though he's only got three **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677

Certified Court Reporters

Fax 360.2844

32

30

1 counts, he's going to end up doing more time than 2 Narcus, but they are both doing substantial, substantial 3 amounts of time.

In regards to Delarion Wilson, the Court adjudicates him guilty under Counts 1, robbery with use of deadly weapon, and Count 3, sexual assault.

In regards to the two robbery charges -- and once again I am applying the new guidelines in regards to the enhancement, the Court has the option, which is really the purpose of the change, so that the Court doesn't have its hands tied, the Court has an option, a range option different than under the old law, and -- but it's still, the enhancement runs consecutive, and I have a bottom end that is different than the robbery that carries a 2 to 15, and under the old law the mandate a consecutive 2 to 15.

Applying the new law here is how we're going to do this:

As to the two robbery charges, Mr. Wilson is being sentenced on Count 1 to 72 to 180 months on the robbery, and equal and consecutive -- actually not equal and consecutive, he's being sentenced to 72 to 180 months consecutive on the enhancement.

Count 2 he's being sentenced to 72 to 180 months for the robbery, plus also being sentenced to 72 to 180 **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

702.360.4677

$\overline{}$		_		
	33		35	
1	months on the enhancement.	1	He's also sentenced to a consecutive 8 to 20	
2	Count 3, on the sexual assault Mr. Wilson is	2	years.	
3	being sentenced to life with the possibility of parole	3		
4	after 10 years.	4	months.	
5	Now, all of these sentences run consecutive to	5	The sentences as to Mr. Wesley or the coercion	
6	each other.	6	charge with deadly weapon is a 24 to 72.	
7	In regards to Mr. Wesley, Mr. Wesley is being	7	MS. LUZAICH: There should be an enhancement on	
8	adjudicated guilty on the following charges:	8	that.	
9	Count 1 and Count 18 are both gross misdemeanors.	9	THE COURT: The enhancement is 24 to 72	
10	Count 1 is conspiracy to commit burglary.	10	consecutive.	
11	Count 18 is open and gross lewdness with a deadly	11	Mr. Wesley's case, he's got about 20 years on	
12	weapon.	12	those sexual assaults.	
13	Count 2 is conspiracy to commit robbery.	13	All of his counts run concurrent to each other.	
14	Counts 3 and 11 are burglary while in possession	14	By my penciling out the way they count, Mr.	
15	of deadly weapon.	15	Wesley is going to do about seven years less than Mr.	
16	Counts 4, 6, 7 and 9 are robbery with use of	16	Wilson.	
17	deadly weapon.	17	MS. LUZAICH: Well, no, 17 less.	
18	Counts 5 and 8 are assault with use of deadly	18	THE COURT: Well, after you He's got 10 and 8,	
19	weapon.	19	18	
20	Count 10, the second degree kidnapping with use	20	MR. LUZAICH: And he's got 34.	
21	of deadly weapon, Counts 12, 13, 14, 15 and 17 are the	21	THE COURT: Right, he's got 34, Wilson got 34.	
22	sexual assault charges with the use of a deadly weapon.	22	MR. WINDER: Thank you, Your Honor.	
23	Count 16 is coercion with use of deadly weapon.	23	THE COURT: Okay. I would deduct half of that, I	
24	Count or that he is adjudicated guilty on each	24	was counting the way they do it, he will be eligible.	
25	of those counts as read.	25	MS. LUZAICH: Also I'm sorry, the 25	
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	
-	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	-	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	
1	Now, in regards to the two gross misdemeanor	1	administrative assessment, the DNA.	
2	counts, Counts 1 and 18 the Defendant's sentenced to 12	2	THE COURT: A \$150 DNA assessment. The \$25	
3	months.	3	administrative assessment.	
4	Count 2, conspiracy, the Defendant's sentenced to	4	MS. LUZAICH: Lifetime supervision, registered	
5	28 to 72 months.	5	sex offender.	
6	Counts 3 and 11, the burglary with a deadly	6	THE COURT: As to both of them, registered sex	
7	weapon, that is burglary in possession of dædly weapon,	7	offender, lifetime supervision.	
8	no enhancement, the Defendant's sentenced to 72 to 180	8	MS. LUZAICH: Restitution jointly and severally.	
9	months on each of those two counts.	9	THE COURT: \$3196 joint and several restitution.	
10	months on coch of chose the counts.			
	On Counts 4, 6, 7 and 9, the robbery with use	1	-	
	On Counts 4, 6, 7 and 9, the robbery with use charges, the Defendant's sentenced to a period of	10	MR. WINDER: Your Honor, I think PSI said my	
11	charges, the Defendant's sentenced to a period of	10 11	MR. WINDER: Your Honor, I think PSI said my client's entitled to 497 days credit for time served.	
	-	10 11 12	MR. WINDER: Your Honor, I think PSI said my client's entitled to 497 days credit for time served.  THE COURT: 497 days credit for time served as to	
11 12	charges, the Defendant's sentenced to a period of incarceration between 60 to 180 months, plus an	10 11 12 13	MR. WINDER: Your Honor, I think PSI said my client's entitled to 497 days credit for time served.  THE COURT: 497 days credit for time served as to Wesley.	
11 12 13	charges, the Defendant's sentenced to a period of incarceration between 60 to 180 months, plus an additional 60 to 180 months on each of those four counts.	10 11 12 13 14	MR. WINDER: Your Honor, I think PSI said my client's entitled to 497 days credit for time served.  THE COURT: 497 days credit for time served as to Wesley.  As to Wilson	
11 12 13 14	charges, the Defendant's sentenced to a period of incarceration between 60 to 180 months, plus an additional 60 to 180 months on each of those four counts.  On Counts 5 and 8, the assault with deadly	10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. WINDER: Your Honor, I think PSI said my client's entitled to 497 days credit for time served.  THE COURT: 497 days credit for time served as to Wesley.  As to Wilson MR. ORONOZ: 499.	
11 12 13 14 15	charges, the Defendant's sentenced to a period of incarceration between 60 to 180 months, plus an additional 60 to 180 months on each of those four counts.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. WINDER: Your Honor, I think PSI said my client's entitled to 497 days credit for time served.  THE COURT: 497 days credit for time served as to Wesley.  As to Wilson	
11 12 13 14 15 16	charges, the Defendant's sentenced to a period of incarceration between 60 to 180 months, plus an additional 60 to 180 months on each of those four counts.  On Counts 5 and 8, the assault with deadly weapon, the Defendant's sentenced to 24 to 72 months on each of those two counts.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. WINDER: Your Honor, I think PSI said my client's entitled to 497 days credit for time served.  THE COURT: 497 days credit for time served as to Wesley.  As to Wilson  MR. ORONOZ: 499.  Your Honor, may I ask a question?  THE COURT: Sure.	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	charges, the Defendant's sentenced to a period of incarceration between 60 to 180 months, plus an additional 60 to 180 months on each of those four counts.  On Counts 5 and 8, the assault with deadly weapon, the Defendant's sentenced to 24 to 72 months on	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. WINDER: Your Honor, I think PSI said my client's entitled to 497 days credit for time served.  THE COURT: 497 days credit for time served as to Wesley.  As to Wilson  MR. ORONOZ: 499.  Your Honor, may I ask a question?  THE COURT: Sure.  MS. LUZAICH: That's not possible.	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	charges, the Defendant's sentenced to a period of incarceration between 60 to 180 months, plus an additional 60 to 180 months on each of those four counts.  On Counts 5 and 8, the assault with deadly weapon, the Defendant's sentenced to 24 to 72 months on each of those two counts.  On Count 10, the kidnapping of the second degree,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. WINDER: Your Honor, I think PSI said my client's entitled to 497 days credit for time served.  THE COURT: 497 days credit for time served as to Wesley.  As to Wilson  MR. ORONOZ: 499.  Your Honor, may I ask a question?  THE COURT: Sure.	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	charges, the Defendant's sentenced to a period of incarceration between 60 to 180 months, plus an additional 60 to 180 months on each of those four counts.  On Counts 5 and 8, the assault with deadly weapon, the Defendant's sentenced to 24 to 72 months on each of those two counts.  On Count 10, the kidnapping of the second degree, the Defendant's sentenced with a deadly weapon, the	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. WINDER: Your Honor, I think PSI said my client's entitled to 497 days credit for time served.  THE COURT: 497 days credit for time served as to Wesley.  As to Wilson  MR. ORONOZ: 499.  Your Honor, may I ask a question?  THE COURT: Sure.  MS. LUZAICH: That's not possible.  THE COURT: They were both arrested on the same	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	charges, the Defendant's sentenced to a period of incarceration between 60 to 180 months, plus an additional 60 to 180 months on each of those four counts.  On Counts 5 and 8, the assault with deadly weapon, the Defendant's sentenced to 24 to 72 months on each of those two counts.  On Count 10, the kidnapping of the second degree, the Defendant's sentenced with a deadly weapon, the Defendant's sentenced to 72 to 180 months, with an equal	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. WINDER: Your Honor, I think PSI said my client's entitled to 497 days credit for time served.  THE COURT: 497 days credit for time served as to Wesley.  As to Wilson  MR. ORONOZ: 499.  Your Honor, may I ask a question?  THE COURT: Sure.  MS. LUZAICH: That's not possible.  THE COURT: They were both arrested on the same day.	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	charges, the Defendant's sentenced to a period of incarceration between 60 to 180 months, plus an additional 60 to 180 months on each of those four counts.  On Counts 5 and 8, the assault with deadly weapon, the Defendant's sentenced to 24 to 72 months on each of those two counts.  On Count 10, the kidnapping of the second degree, the Defendant's sentenced with a deadly weapon, the Defendant's sentenced to 72 to 180 months, with an equal and consecutive 72 to 180 months.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. WINDER: Your Honor, I think PSI said my client's entitled to 497 days credit for time served.  THE COURT: 497 days credit for time served as to Wesley.  As to Wilson  MR. ORONOZ: 499.  Your Honor, may I ask a question?  THE COURT: Sure.  MS. LUZAICH: That's not possible.  THE COURT: They were both arrested on the same day.  MS. LUZAICH: And he's been out for six months,	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	charges, the Defendant's sentenced to a period of incarceration between 60 to 180 months, plus an additional 60 to 180 months on each of those four counts.  On Counts 5 and 8, the assault with deadly weapon, the Defendant's sentenced to 24 to 72 months on each of those two counts.  On Count 10, the kidnapping of the second degree, the Defendant's sentenced with a deadly weapon, the Defendant's sentenced to 72 to 180 months, with an equal and consecutive 72 to 180 months.  In regards to the Counts 12, 13, 14, 15 and 17,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. WINDER: Your Honor, I think PSI said my client's entitled to 497 days credit for time served.  THE COURT: 497 days credit for time served as to Wesley.  As to Wilson  MR. ORONOZ: 499.  Your Honor, may I ask a question?  THE COURT: Sure.  MS. LUZAICH: That's not possible.  THE COURT: They were both arrested on the same day.  MS. LUZAICH: And he's been out for six months, Wesley, so Wilson's got to have a boat load more than	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	charges, the Defendant's sentenced to a period of incarceration between 60 to 180 months, plus an additional 60 to 180 months on each of those four counts.  On Counts 5 and 8, the assault with deadly weapon, the Defendant's sentenced to 24 to 72 months on each of those two counts.  On Count 10, the kidnapping of the second degree, the Defendant's sentenced with a deadly weapon, the Defendant's sentenced to 72 to 180 months, with an equal and consecutive 72 to 180 months.  In regards to the Counts 12, 13, 14, 15 and 17, all the sexual assault charges with use of deadly	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. WINDER: Your Honor, I think PSI said my client's entitled to 497 days credit for time served.  THE COURT: 497 days credit for time served as to Wesley.  As to Wilson  MR. ORONOZ: 499.  Your Honor, may I ask a question?  THE COURT: Sure.  MS. LUZAICH: That's not possible.  THE COURT: They were both arrested on the same day.  MS. LUZAICH: And he's been out for six months, Wesley, so Wilson's got to have a boat load more than Wesley.	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	charges, the Defendant's sentenced to a period of incarceration between 60 to 180 months, plus an additional 60 to 180 months on each of those four counts.  On Counts 5 and 8, the assault with deadly weapon, the Defendant's sentenced to 24 to 72 months on each of those two counts.  On Count 10, the kidnapping of the second degree, the Defendant's sentenced with a deadly weapon, the Defendant's sentenced to 72 to 180 months, with an equal and consecutive 72 to 180 months.  In regards to the Counts 12, 13, 14, 15 and 17, all the sexual assault charges with use of deadly weapon, the Defendant's sentenced to life with the	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. WINDER: Your Honor, I think PSI said my client's entitled to 497 days credit for time served.  THE COURT: 497 days credit for time served as to Wesley.  As to Wilson  MR. ORONOZ: 499.  Your Honor, may I ask a question?  THE COURT: Sure.  MS. LUZAICH: That's not possible.  THE COURT: They were both arrested on the same day.  MS. LUZAICH: And he's been out for six months, Wesley, so Wilson's got to have a boat load more than Wesley.  MR. ORONOZ: We have.	

	37	١,	39	
1	MR. ORONOZ: I think the P & P calculation is	1	THE CLERK: Wesley was arrested the same day, so	
2	incorrect, Judge. They have 499.	2	start date, then he got out?	
3	I think it's probably closer	3		
4	THE CLERK: Has Mr. Wilson ever been out?	4	THE CLERK: Same year?	
5	MR. ORONOZ: No.	5	MS. LUZAICH: Yes.	
6	THE COURT: Hold on.	6	THE CLERK: February 19th, '07?	
7	I have a program. I can tell you if I have the	7	MS. LUZAICH: Yes.	
8	day of arrest.	8	THE CLERK: Then bailed out June 8th of '07?	
9	MS. LUZAICH: Wesley's is wrong because they have	9	MS. LUZAICH: Yes.	
10	Wesley in custody the whole time.	10	MR. ORONOZ: Judge, could we also make a record	
11	He hasn't been.	11	on some of the issues?	
12	MS. LUZAICH: I think Wilson's credit is correct.	12	THE CLERK: There is 109 days from those days	
13	Wesley needs to lose like 300 days.	13	from February 19th, '07 to June 8th, '07.	
14	MR. ORONOZ: He's entitled to 500 days.	14	Then he was remanded?	
15	THE CLERK: February 19th of '07?	15	MS. LUZAICH: 4/18/08 to today.	
16	MS. LUZAICH: Yes, that's correct.	16	THE COURT: Okay.	
17	THE CLERK: Hold on.	17	THE CLERK: 76 more days.	
18	MS. LUZAICH: Wilson was out or Wesley was out	18	MS. LUZAICH: 185.	
19	before.	19	THE CLERK: 185 days.	
20	THE COURT: I think P & P assumed Wesley was in	20	THE COURT: Wesley gets 185 days credit for time	
21	custody the whole time.	21	served.	
22	He was not though. He was out for six months.	22	THE CLERK: There you go.	
23	MS. LUZAICH: At least.	23	THE COURT: Okay.	
24	He was in custody May 31st, '07 at his	24	•	
25	arraignment, but I don't know when he got out after	25	MR. WINDER: Your Honor, for the appeal may I at	
23	•	25	this point be appointed?	
			BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	
-	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	-	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	
1	that.	1	40 The other thing is that my client certainly would	
2	THE COURT: He bailed out.	2	like to pending appeal like to have or be able to	
3	THE CLERK: He has 500 days.	3	have a bail set pending appeal.	
4	MS. LUZAICH: Wilson does.	4	He wanted me to make that motion.	
5	I would agree that.	5	MS. LUZAICH: I would object to that.	
6	THE COURT: Wilson gets 500 days credit for time	6	•	
7	served.	7	I would object to him being appointed for appeal.	
8		1	THE COURT: Hold on.	
9	And Wesley got no more than 317 days.  MS. LUZAICH: Why should we give him that much?	8	If you are going to take this up with the Supreme	
10	MR. WINDER: He wasn't sure of the dates.	9	Court, you will have to go address any bail issues with	
111		10	the Supreme Court on appeal.	
12	I'll try to recalculate it. THE COURT: I took off six months.	11	There is not going to be any bail set here in	
13	MS. LUZAICH: I took on six months.  MS. LUZAICH: I believe he was out more than six	12	this Court on appeal, but you are going to have to get	
14		13	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
1	months. (Thereupen a discussion was had off the record.)	14	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
15	(Thereupon, a discussion was had off the record.)	15	apply.	
16	THE DEFENDANT WESLEY: Your Honor, it's about	16	What else you said?	
17	five-and-a-half months.	17	MR. WINDER: To be appointed to do the appeal,	
18	THE DEFENDANT WILSON: He's been out since June	18	Your Honor.	
19	8th, 2007.	19	The family doesn't have the money to go forward	
20	I got all the years everything on me, you know	20	any further. I am on the list, Your Honor, for appeals	
21	what I'm saying, he's been out since June 8, 2007 until	21	as of July 1st.	
22	February 18th, 2008.	22	MS. LUZAICH: There is no conflict.	
23	There is no way he could be anywhere near where	23	He fired the PD because he didn't want them.	
24	I'm at.	24	MR. WINDER: There is a conflict because in fact	
1		i		
25	THE COURT: Okay.	25	in his motion the Court actually mentioned the PDs can't	
1		25	in his motion the Court actually mentioned the PDs can't BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844	

do the appeal. If you remember at the last hearing 2 where I was -- the second to the last hearing when I 3 stepped in, he's accused them of certain actions, and 4 they requested not to do the appeal based on things that 5 he accused them of. 6 That was in his motion to have new counsel. 7 THE COURT: Well, I'll tell you what. 8 You will have to make that motion in writing, and 9 I'm going to have to examine it. 10 MR. WINDER: Okay. You know there is a 30 day 11 window. 12 I'll file the notice of appeal. 13 THE COURT: File the notice, and bring that back 14 before me, and I'll consider it. 15 MR. WINDER: Your Honor, also, I don't believe it's the district attorney's position to decide one way 16 17 or another whether he's eligible to have me court 18 appointed. 19 THE COURT: I think the Public Defenders office 20 probably has more of a position to respond than the DAs 21 office. 22 MR. WINDER: Thank you, Your Honor. 23 MR. ORONOZ: Judge, if I can go one step further. 24 MR. BANKS: I can respond right now, Judge. 25 We're not in a position to accept appointment for **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 702.360.4677 Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844 42 Mr. Wesley on appeal.

THE COURT: I think if I remember off the top of my head, the fact is that a good portion of that which would be the appeal is going to involve your actual I will have to say that, to say this on the record that anything that asserts that he got anything 21 22 23 24 25 702.360.4677 Fax 360.2844

41

less than the absolute best representation at trial is going to be hard to establish because in my opinion Mr. Landis and Mr. Banks, it would have been hard to have 11 done any better job than they did. I thought they did 12 an excellent job presenting their case representing the Defendant. There may be some decisions that were made between them and the Defendant that may armchair quarterback, Monday morning quarterback -- but as far as their representation, they did such a good job. In any event, I do now remember that part of that which was asserted involved a sufficient conflict that you are probably never going to be able to pursue the appeal, the public defenders office. MR. BANKS: That's our position, yes, sir. THE COURT: I agree with you. MS. LUZAICH: But I think the Court's recourse is then to appoint an attorney on your contract list, not

counsel, as well as track counsel, everything has changed, and I'm not sure I understand exactly what my leeway actually is. MR. ORONOZ: I understand.

Thank you, Your Honor. **BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** Certified Court Reporters

702,360,4677 Fax 360.2844

the attorney of the Defense choice.

**BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES** 

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

representation.

```
45
           THE COURT: If it's possible, absolutely. I
 1
 2
     mean, if I have the option, absolutely, I would much
 3
     prefer to have you than somebody else.
 4
           MR. ORONOZ: Thank you, Judge.
 5
           THE COURT: Okay.
 6
           THE COURT: All right. That should be it.
 7
           (Proceedings concluded.)
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
     BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES
                                                702.360.4677
     Certified Court Reporters
                                         Fax 360.2844
                                                        46
 1
                CERTIFICATE
 2
 3
 4
     STATE OF NEVADA )
 5
               ) ss.
 6
     CLARK COUNTY )
 7
 8
 9
          I, Bill Nelson, RMR, CCR 191, do hereby certify
10
     that I reported the foregoing proceedings; that the same
11
     is true and correct as reflected by my original machine
12
     shorthand notes taken at said time and place before the
13
     Hon. James M. Bixler, District Court Judge, presiding.
14
          Dated at Las Yegas, Nevada this 1st day of
15
     September, 2008
16
17
18
               Bill Nelson, RMR, CCR 191,
19
               Certified Court Reporter
               Las Vegas, Nevada
20
21
22
23
24
25
    BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES
                                               702.360.4677
    Certified Court Reporters
                                         Fax 360.2844
```

\$	20 [10] - 4:3, 4:4, 19:6, 24:3,	72 [14] - 18:17, 18:18, 32:20,	almighty [1] - 25:12
	24:7, 24:19, 24:20, 29:14,	32:22, 32:24, 32:25, 34:5,	almost [1] - 14:11
<b>\$150</b> [1] - 36:2	35:1, 35:11	34:8, 34:16, 34:20, 34:21,	amended [2] - 4:19, 21:14
\$25 <sub>[1]</sub> - 36:2	2007 [2] - 38:19, 38:21	35:3, 35:6, 35:9	amendment [1] - 3:6
<b>\$3196</b> [1] - 36:9	2008 [3] - 2:1, 38:22, 46:15	72nd [1] - 18:18	amicable [1] - 7:24
	<b>22</b> [1] - 35:3	76 [1] - 39:17	amount [1] - 14:12
<b>\$400,000</b> [1] - 27:3	24 (3) - 34:16, 35:6, 35:9		amounts [2] - 31:23, 32:3
•	<b>25</b> (9) - 6:10, 11:19, 14:19,	8	anyway [2] - 4:12, 21:7
	15:11, 16:8, 23:25, 29:9,		apologize [8] - 8:20, 8:22,
	30:10, 35:25	8 [9] - 23:15, 23:18, 24:3,	9:2, 12:4, 12:6, 16:19,
<b>'07</b> [6] - 37:15, 37:24, 39:6,	<b>28</b> [1] - 34:5	24:4, 33:18, 34:15, 35:1,	16:21, 27:15
39:8, 39:13	-	35:18, 38:21	apologizing [1] - 26:14
	3	8th [4] - 38:19, 39:3, 39:8,	apology [1] - 8:24
1		39:13	Appeal [1] - 44:15
•	3 (5) 2:4 22:6 22:2 22:44	39.13	appeal [23] - 3:15, 4:6, 4:9,
	<b>3</b> [5] - 2:1, 32:6, 33:2, 33:14,	0	4:10, 4:14, 4:22, 5:1, 7:6,
1 [12] - 4:1, 4:3, 4:4, 7:1,	34:6	9	29:21, 39:24, 40:2, 40:3,
23:5, 24:19, 24:20, 32:5,	30 [2] - 14:7, 41:10		40:6, 40:10, 40:12, 40:17,
32:20, 33:9, 33:10, 34:2	300[1] - 37:13	9 [5] - 22:18, 23:17, 24:4,	41:1, 41:4, 41:12, 42:1,
10 [23] - 6:7, 11:19, 14:19,	30s[1] - 16:1	33:16, 34:10	42:4, 42:20, 44:17
15:11, 15:13, 16:8, 23:22,	317[1] - 38:8		appealed [1] - 7:7
24:7, 24:9, 24:14, 24:15,	31st [1] - 37:24	Α	appeals (2) - 40:20, 43:2
29:10, 29:12, 30:10, 30:16,	34 [3] - 35:20, 35:21		appear [2] - 17:23, 17:24
33:4, 33:20, 34:18, 34:25,		-	appeared [1] - 17:21
35:18	4	AB510 [1] - 30:21	appellate [1] - 44:20
109 (1) - 39:12		ability [2] - 14:4, 15:20	applies [1] - 13:3
11 [2] - 33:14, 34:6	Aren 21:11 22:19 22:1	able [5] - 8:24, 40:2, 42:19,	apply [3] - 6:23, 27:24, 40:15
12 [4] - 6:5, 33:21, 34:2,	4[10] - 21:11, 22:18, 23:1,	44:16, 44:17	T
34:22	23:2, 23:10, 23:17, 23:19,	absolute [1] - 42:8	applying [1] - 32:8
13(2) - 33:21, 34:22	24:4, 33:16, 34:10	absolutely [9] - 6:12, 6:16,	Applying [1] - 32:17
14 [2] - 33:21, 34:22	4/18/08 [1] - 39:15	13:20, 18:6, 18:12, 18:19,	appoint [2] - 42:24, 44:17
<b>15</b> [27] - 4:2, 6:18, 6:24, 7:1,	497 [2] - 36:11, 36:12	18:24, 45:1, 45:2	appointed [4] - 39:25, 40:6,
7:4, 7:18, 21:12, 21:15,	499 [2] - 36:15, 37:2	Absolutely [1] - 18:9	40:17, 41:18
21:21, 21:22, 21:25, 22:1,	_	accept [3] - 8:24, 14:4, 41:25	appointment [1] - 41:25
22:25, 23:1, 23:3, 23:11,	5	accepted [1] - 5:24	appropriate [7] - 6:13, 6:16,
23:13, 23:14, 23:19, 32:15,		accomplishing [1] - 13:19	7:19, 14:20, 15:12, 20:25,
32:16, 33:21, 34:22	5 [23] - 21:12, 21:15, 21:16,	accordance [1] - 22:7	21:16
<b>15s</b> [1] - 7:18	21:21, 21:25, 22:1, 22:25,	according [1] - 25:18	arena [1] - 27:6
16 (2) - 33:23, 35:3	23:1, 23:2, 23:10, 23:11,	account[1] - 31:1	argue [2] - 5:18, 17:4
<b>17</b> [4] - 23:20, 33:21, 34:22,	23:13, 23:14, 23:17, 23:18,	accused [2] - 41:3, 41:5	Arizona [1] - 27:9
35:17	23:19, 24:4, 33:18, 34:15	acquainted [1] - 26:20	armchair [1] - 42;14
<b>18</b> [8] - 17:6, 27:11, 28:25,	50 [1] - 29:10	act[1] - 10:19	arose [1] - 7:21
29:13, 33:9, 33:11, 34:2,	<b>500</b> [4] - 36:25, 37:14, 38:3,	actions [2] - 9:11, 41:3	arraignment [1] - 37:25
35:19	38:6		arrest [1] - 37:8
180 <sub>[9]</sub> - 32:20, 32:22, 32:24,	30.0	active [1] - 19:15	arrested [2] - 36:19, 39:1
32:25, 34:8, 34:12, 34:13,	6	actual [2] - 6:3, 42:4	arrogant [1] - 25:9
34:20, 34:21		additional [1] - 34:13	ashamed [1] - 26:20
<b>185</b> [3] - 39:18, 39:19, 39:20		additionally [1] - 2:19	aspirations [1] - 13:10
	6 [23] - 6:17, 6:18, 7:4, 7:18,	address [1] - 40:9	ass [1] - 20:7
<b>18th</b> [1] - 38:22 <b>191</b> [2] - 46:9, 46:18	21:18, 21:19, 21:22, 23:3,	adjudicated [2] - 33:8, 33:24	assault [15] - 4:2, 19:24,
	23:4, 23:5, 23:7, 23:8,	adjudicates [1] - 32:5	21:9, 21:16, 22:14, 23:15,
19th [3] - 37:15, 39:6, 39:13	23:9, 23:13, 23:16, 23:17,	administer[1] - 29:24	23:20, 24:6, 30:11, 32:6,
1st (2) - 40:21, 46:14	23:18, 24:4, 30:12, 33:16,	administrative [2] - 36:1,	33:2, 33:18, 33:22, 34:15
	34:10	36:3	34:23
2	60 [2] - 34:12, 34:13	adopt[1] - 15:23	Assault [1] - 23:5
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		affect [1] - 4:20	assaults [2] - 6:14, 35:12
		age [1] - 16:3	asserted [1] - 42:18
2 1141 - 6:24 21:18 21:19	7		
<b>2</b> [14] - 6:24, 21:18, 21:19, 23:3, 23:4, 23:7, 23:8	7	ages [1] - 11:3	
23:3, 23:4, 23:7, 23:8,		agree [2] - 38:5, 42:22	asserts [1] - 42:7
	<b>7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7</b>		

assumed [1] - 37:20 ATM [1] - 19:8 atrocious [2] - 18:19, 18:24 attempt [2] - 7:16, 10:14 attended [1] - 28:5 attorney [3] - 2:22, 42:24, 42:25 attorney's [1] - 41:16 aware [1] - 12:15

## В

background [3] - 5:10, 5:16, 14:17 bad [2] - 9:6, 25:8 bail [6] - 27:3, 27:7, 40:3, 40:9, 40:11 bailed [2] - 38:2, 39:8 BANKS [2] - 41:24, 42:21 Banks [1] - 42:10 based [4] - 6:11, 7:4, 7:17, 41:4 bed [1] - 18:25 begin [1] - 30:11 beginning [1] - 44:10 behest [1] - 6:15 benefit [2] - 5:24, 18:11 best [1] - 42:8 better [2] - 15:25, 42:11 between [4] - 6:25, 19:6, 34:12, 42:14 beyond [2] - 18:2, 22:15 bigger [2] - 10:7, 44:11 Bill [2] - 46:9, 46:18 Bixler [1] - 46:13 board (1) - 29:12 boat [2] - 36:22, 43:14 bottom [3] - 6:8, 9:1, 32:14 boyfriend [1] - 20:12 boys [1] - 11:2 bring [2] - 26:5, 41:13 brings [1] - 25:21 broke [1] - 22:19 broken [1] - 13:15 bucks [1] - 19:6 build [1] - 11:25 burglary [4] - 33:10, 33:14, 34:6, 34:7 burn [1] - 25:9

### C

calculated [1] - 24:13 calculation [1] - 37:1 calendar [1] - 43:10 cards [1] - 19:8 career [1] - 13:8 careful [1] - 25:12

carries [1] - 32:15 case [16] - 5:25, 6:12, 7:5, 7:17, 12:17, 13:2, 16:6, 17:17, 18:2, 18:21, 27:25, 28:1, 30:5, 30:20, 35:11, 42:12 cases [2] - 12:15, 29:12 CCR<sub>[2]</sub> - 46:9, 46:18 certain [1] - 41:3 Certainly [1] - 29:3 certainly [5] - 5:13, 26:18, 31:14, 31:20, 40:1 Certified [1] - 46:19 certify [1] - 46:9 chance [5] - 4:10, 13:8, 14:23, 15:7, 29:16 change [1] - 32:10 changed [3] - 43:5, 43:6, 44:22 character [2] - 9:18, 14:3 charge [1] - 35:6 charged [1] - 17:12 charges [10] - 15:10, 22:24, 27:11, 29:13, 32:7, 32:19, 33:8, 33:22, 34:11, 34:23 child [1] - 28:7 choice [2] - 10:18, 42:25 chose [3] - 7:25, 10:18, 19:20 circumstances [4] - 15:5, 15:19, 28:24, 31:2 CLARK [1] - 46:6 clear [1] - 19:12 CLERK [13] - 22:19, 37:4, 37:15, 37:17, 38:3, 39:1, 39:4, 39:6, 39:8, 39:12, 39:17, 39:19, 39:22 client [6] - 25:1, 28:17, 28:23, 29:1, 29:7, 40:1 client's [1] - 36:11 Clint [1] - 23:16 closer[2] - 29:14, 37:3 clubs [1] - 11:2 Co [6] - 26:21, 27:21, 28:22, 29:2, 30:4, 43:25 Co-Defendant (3) - 26:21, 29:2, 30:4 Co-Defendants [2] - 27:21, 43:25 Co-Defense [1] - 28:22 coaches [2] - 28:11 coaching [1] - 11:3 coercion [2] - 33:23, 35:5 college [7] - 9:19, 9:20, 9:22, 11:13, 18:23, 19:5, 28:5 Colorado [7] - 10:4, 10:10, 11:2, 11:14, 11:15, 11:16 coming [2] - 25:9, 25:10 comment [2] - 2:12, 7:20

commit [3] - 11:14, 33:10, 33:13 committed [1] - 3:5 community [1] - 15:2 company [1] - 25:16 concluded [1] - 45:7 concurrent [4] - 15:16, 16:9, 30:15, 35:13 condoning [1] - 20:3 conduct [2] - 7:17, 13:10 conflict (3) - 40:22, 40:24, 42:18 consecutive [42] - 3:24, 6:18, 6:20, 6:24, 6:25, 7:4, 7:18, 8:7, 20:24, 21:11, 21:15, 21:19, 21:21, 22:1, 22:13, 22:14, 23:1, 23:2, 23:4, 23:6, 23:10, 23:11, 23:13, 23:14, 23:16, 23:18, 23:19, 24:2, 24:3, 24:11, 30:2, 30:13, 32:13, 32:16, 32:21, 32:22, 32:23, 33:5, 34:21, 35:1, 35:10 consecutively [1] - 22:12 consequences [1] - 14:4 consider (9) - 13:24, 14:1, 15:4, 15:5, 15:6, 16:8, 25:14, 41:14, 44:2 consideration [3] - 9:16, 11:12, 30:24 conspiracy [3] - 33:10, 33:13, 34:4 contract [2] - 42:24, 43:1 contrary [1] - 15:24 contribute [2] - 15:1, 16:3 controlling [1] - 3:13 convey [1] - 16:4 convicted [6] - 6:5, 17:6, 17:18, 18:15, 28:25, 31:22 conviction [1] - 30:9 copy [4] - 2:15, 2:18, 2:21, 2:22 Correct [3] - 4:16, 7:2, 24:17 correct [5] - 24:11, 24:21, 37:12, 37:16, 46:11 counsel [5] - 28:22, 41:6, 44:21 Count [26] - 21:11, 21:16, 21:19, 21:24, 23:1, 23:2, 23:9, 23:12, 23:13, 23:15, 32:6, 32:20, 32:24, 33:2, 33:9, 33:10, 33:11, 33:13, 33:20, 33:23, 33:24, 34:4, 34:18, 35:3 count [7] - 22:5, 22:12, 23:13, 23:17, 23:20, 30:7, 35:14 counting (1) - 35:24 Counts [12] - 22:18, 23:18,

32:5, 33:14, 33:16, 33:18,

33:21, 34:2, 34:6, 34:10, 34:15, 34:22 counts [15] - 5:4, 17:6, 18:3, 21:10, 22:4, 23:16, 27:10, 28:25, 32:1, 33:25, 34:2, 34:9, 34:14, 34:17, 35:13 COUNTY [1] - 46:6 couple [1] - 27:5 course [3] - 7:6, 7:20, 30:25 COURT [69] - 2:5, 2:17, 2:25, 3:23, 4:4, 4:11, 4:17, 4:25, 5:7, 5:13, 5:21, 6:22, 8:9, 8:14, 8:16, 12:11, 16:11, 16:23, 17:3, 17:12, 17:16, 18:9, 22:2, 22:21, 23:8, 24:5, 24:8, 24:12, 24:18, 24:22, 24:25, 25:3, 27:18, 28:19, 31:8, 31:11, 35:9, 35:18, 35:21, 35:23, 36:2, 36:6, 36:9, 36:12, 36:17, 36:19, 37:6, 37:20, 38:2, 38:6, 38:12, 38:25, 39:16, 39:20, 39:23, 40:7, 41:7, 41:13, 41:19, 42:2, 42:22, 43:3, 43:14, 44:9, 44:14, 44:19, 45:1, 45:5, 45:6 court [1] - 41:17 Court [70] - 3:11, 3:16, 3:19, 3:21, 4:7, 4:9, 6:1, 6:9, 6:11, 6:19, 6:21, 7:3, 8:6, 8:17, 9:16, 12:13, 12:15, 12:24, 12:25, 13:15, 13:24, 14:1, 14:5, 14:8, 15:3, 15:4, 15:6, 15:8, 15:13, 15:15, 15:17, 15:23, 16:7, 18:8, 18:13, 20:21, 20:22, 21:8, 21:12, 21:13, 21:18, 21:20, 21:25, 22:11, 24:3, 27:16, 28:15, 29:21, 30:22, 30:23, 31:6, 31:14, 31:23, 32:4, 32:9, 32:10, 32:11, 40:9, 40:10, 40:12, 40:13, 40:25, 43:16, 43:22, 44:2, 46:13, 46:19 Court's [5] - 4:12, 6:21, 24:1, 42:23, 44:5 courtroom [1] - 26:9 courts [3] - 3:14, 43:20, 44:8 Courts [3] - 8:20, 12:8, 16:22 credit [5] - 36:11, 36:12, 37:12, 38:6, 39:20 crime [1] - 31:2 crimes [4] - 3:5, 11:6, 11:14, 12:10 criminal [4] - 12:15, 20:25, 21:2, 30:24 criminology [1] - 10:24 crushed [1] - 13:20 custody [3] - 37:10, 37:21, 37:24

comments [1] - 18:10

custom [1] - 22:6

### D

Danielle [2] - 23:18, 23:21 Darren [1] - 2:5 DAs [1] - 41:20 dashed [1] - 13:11 date [3] - 3:6, 39:2, 44:12 Dated [1] - 46:14 dates [1] - 38:10 days [15] - 25:13, 25:14, 36:11, 36:12, 36:25, 37:13, 37:14, 38:3, 38:6, 38:8, 39:12, 39:17, 39:19, 39:20 deadly [24] - 21:9, 21:16, 21:24, 23:5, 23:10, 23:15, 23:17, 23:20, 24:6, 32:6, 33:11, 33:15, 33:17, 33:18, 33:21, 33:22, 33:23, 34:6, 34:7, 34:15, 34:19, 34:23, 35.3, 35:6 deals [1] - 17:5 decade [2] - 14:11, 15:18 decide [1] - 41:16 decision [2] - 14:22, 43:4 decisions [2] - 42:13, 43:17 deduct[1] - 35:23 deep [1] - 12:1 deeply [1] - 13:16 **DEFENDANT** [6] - 8:19, 16:14, 25:4, 36:25, 38:16, 38:18 Defendant [8] - 16:23, 17:17, 18:14, 26:21, 29:2, 30:4, 42:13, 42:14 Defendant's [9] - 5:16, 34:2, 34:4, 34:8, 34:11, 34:16, 34:19, 34:20, 34:24 Defendants [8] - 4:21, 5:3, 5:9, 15:7, 15:9, 27:21, 43:25 Defenders [1] - 41:19 defenders [1] - 42:20 Defense (3) - 28:22, 42:25 degree [6] - 11:13, 13:6, 17:14, 17:16, 33:20, 34:18 Delarion [9] - 5:8, 6:15, 7:22, 8:15, 13:5, 13:22, 15:8, 15:11, 32:4 Delarion's (2) - 15:5, 15:10 denoted [1] - 22:23 depression [1] - 10:17 deserve [1] - 11:9 deserves [1] - 8:5 deserving (2) - 15:10, 15:22 desire [1] - 25:15 despite [2] - 28:24, 29:19 destroy [1] - 12:1

destroyed [1] - 12:2 devastated [1] - 13:15 devastating [1] - 26:11 dictated [1] - 24:9 difference [2] - 3:23, 17:4 different [3] - 2:9, 32:12, digital [2] - 22:14, 23:21 digitally [1] - 20:9 disagree [2] - 6:20, 29:20 discover [1] - 44:16 discretion [1] - 6:24 discussion [1] - 38:15 disgrace [1] - 25:22 district [2] - 2:21, 41:16 District [2] - 44:2, 46:13 DNA [2] - 36:1, 36:2 doers [1] - 25:10 doings [1] - 25:7 done [5] - 13:3, 16:5, 25:18, 27:21, 42:11 doubt(3) - 18:2, 26:9, 40:13 down [3] - 9:25, 22:19, 22:23 drastically [1] - 43:6 drove (2) - 27:9 drug [1] - 10:12 drugs [2] - 10:11, 11:7 due [2] - 31:15, 43:22 during [3] - 7:20, 27:7, 27:8

37:14 enumerated [1] - 44:1 envy [1] - 25:15 equal [21] - 3:24, 6:18, 6:20, 6:24, 7:4, 7:18, 21:15, 21:19, 21:21, 22:1, 22:25, 23:3, 23:6, 23:11, 23:13, 23:19, 24:2, 32:21, 34:20 Equal [1] - 24:11 equate [1] - 22:4 equipment [1] - 15:21 especially (2) - 28:3, 29:13 essentially [1] - 18:22 establish [1] - 42:9 event[1] - 42:17 events [2] - 26:10, 28:4 evil [1] - 25:10 Evil [1] - 25:25 exactly [1] - 44:22 examine [1] - 41:9 excellent [2] - 27:22, 42:12 excelling [1] - 13:18 Except [2] - 17:14, 17:16 excess [1] - 14:7 excessive [1] - 43:24 excuses [1] - 11:8 exercising [2] - 18:7, 29:4 exposed [1] - 31:22 extent [4] - 5:12, 13:12, 13:13, 31:13

F

facing [1] - 6:6

earned [1] - 23:23 earth [5] - 14:12, 25:7, 25:13, 25:14, 30:18 economy [1] - 43:2 education [3] - 9:21, 9:22, 13:7 effect [3] - 3:4, 3:7, 3:20 effective [1] - 3:6 either [1] - 21:9 electing (1) - 31:9 eligible [5] - 16:2, 24:13, 24:15, 35:24, 41:17 emphasis [1] - 10:23 emphasize [1] - 12:16 end [5] - 8:14, 29:6, 31:4, 32:1, 32:14 ended [3] - 9:21, 10:8, 10:11 endure [1] - 26:6 enhancement [19] - 3:4, 3:7, 3:25, 4:5, 4:19, 6:23, 6:25, 24:16, 24:19, 24:20, 30:8, 30:12, 32:9, 32:13, 32:23, 33:1, 34:8, 35:7, 35:9 entered [1] - 18:12 entire [1] - 12:9

entirely [3] - 14:19, 43:23

entitled [4] - 5:24, 6:2, 36:11,

E

fact [10] - 3:10, 14:1, 14:16, 15:6, 17:17, 18:15, 29:20, 31:16, 40:24, 42:3 factors (5) - 30:21, 30:23, 30:25, 31:3, 44:1 facts [3] - 6:11, 7:4, 31:1 fairly [1] - 44:5 false [2] - 25:21, 26:3 familiar [3] - 5:13, 5:15, 17:22 family [10] - 2:19, 8:21, 9:25, 12:6, 13:14, 21:3, 21:7, 26:12, 28:13, 40:19 far [3] - 6:17, 10:21, 42:15 father [1] - 28:7 favor[2] - 31:3, 44:5 faxed [1] - 2:13 fear [1] - 9:3 February [4] - 37:15, 38:22, 39:6, 39:13 federal [1] - 43:19 fees [1] - 10:10 felonies [1] - 17:7 felt [3] - 10:17, 10:18, 19:8 few (2) - 27:2, 29:25

figure [2] - 43:10, 44:19 file [2] - 2:15, 41:12 File [4] - 41:13, 43:9, 44:14 filed [2] - 2:14 final [1] - 43:15 fine [4] - 4:25, 13:18, 22:10, 44:9 finger[2] - 20:18, 21:5 finished [2] - 13:5, 13:7 finishing [1] - 9:21 fire [1] - 25:11 fired [1] - 40:23 First [1] - 8:19 first [7] - 5:8, 8:10, 17:3, 17:15, 25:2, 29:12, 44:15 five [4] - 9:23, 19:3, 19:21, 38:17 five-and-a-half [1] - 38:17 floor[1] - 19:3 follow[1] - 8:6 following [1] - 33:8 foolish (1) - 9:11 foolishness [1] - 9:4 football [4] - 9:23, 13:9, 18:23, 28:6 force [1] - 9:14 foregoing [1] - 46:10 forever [2] - 13:11, 26:6 forfeited [1] - 13:11 forget [1] - 16:19 former [2] - 27:8, 28:11 forward [1] - 40:19 Foucault [1] - 21:20 four [1] - 34:13 friend [1] - 19:10 friends (6) - 7:10, 19:3, 20:15, 20:16, 21:3, 28:11 front [2] - 15:8, 44:7 fuck [2] - 20:5, 20:14 full [3] - 5:18, 9:10, 10:2 fully [1] - 26:1 furnace [1] - 25:9 future [3] - 16:1, 44:7 futures [1] - 12:23

fight[1] - 7:12

#### G

gambling [3] - 10:3, 10:7, 11:16 general [2] - 22:10, 23:12 generally [2] - 12:24 gentlemen [4] - 27:24 girl [1] - 20:10 girlfriend's [1] - 20:19 girls [1] - 11:2 given [9] - 6:2, 8:5, 10:18, 14:17, 14:18, 15:19, 43:21, 43:23

God [3] - 7:10, 26:15, 26:25 grab [1] - 7:12 graduate [1] - 9:19 graduating [1] - 9:20 granting [1] - 16:8 gratuitous [1] - 19:24 great [2] - 9:24, 43:16 greatest (1) - 11:23 grief [1] - 12:7 gross [5] - 17:6, 17:8, 33:9, 33:11, 34:1 growing [1] - 10:25 guards [3] - 25:17, 25:18, 25:19 guess [2] - 2:11, 6:9 guidelines [4] - 4:19, 24:5, 24:18, 32:8 guilty [5] - 5:25, 26:21, 32:5, 33:8, 33:24 gun [5] - 7:12, 19:13, 19:14, 19:20, 20:13 guns (5) - 19:2, 19:3, 19:7, 19:9, 21:5 guy [2] - 20:17, 20:18 guys (2) - 19:7, 19:10

honest [3] - 8:2, 22:21, 26:2 Honor [50] - 2:11, 4:6, 4:23, 9:9, 9:13, 9:15, 9:18, 9:22, 10:2, 10:17, 10:22, 11:11, 11:18, 12:8, 12:10, 12:12, 13:12, 14:17, 14:23, 16:14, 16:25, 25:1, 26:8, 27:19, 27:20, 27:25, 28:20, 28:25, 29:5, 29:18, 29:23, 30:2, 30:9, 30:12, 30:15, 30:18, 31:7, 35:22, 36:10, 36:16, 38:16, 39:24, 40:18, 40:20, 41:15, 41:22, 43:2, 43:12, 43:13, 44:25 hope [4] - 11:4, 13:17, 15:25, 28:9 hopes [1] - 13:9 horrific [2] - 12:21, 14:22 hours [2] - 11:2, 29:7 house [3] - 16:21, 21:4,

31:12

humiliation [1] - 9:3

hung [1] - 10:11

hurt [1] - 16:18

43:15, 44:6 issues [8] - 3:3, 4:9, 4:13, 4:18, 39:11, 40:9, 43:18, 44:17 itself [2] - 14:2, 31:2

James [1] - 46:13 job [4] - 27:22, 42:11, 42:12, 42:16 jobs [1] - 19:6 joint[1] - 36:9 jointly [1] - 36:8 Judge [15] - 5:11, 5:22, 12:13, 13:24, 15:20, 18:16, 31:9, 37:2, 39:10, 41:23, 41:24, 44:2, 44:16, 45:4, 46:13 judged (3) - 25:5, 25:7 Judgment (1) - 25:5 judicial [1] - 43:2 July [2] - 2:1, 40:21 June (5) - 38:18, 38:21, 39:3, 39:8, 39:13 jury [5] - 17:5, 17:9, 17:10, 17:13, 18:1 justice [1] - 25:25

lasts (1) - 26:7 late [1] - 2:14 latitude [1] - 43:16 law [10] - 3:4, 3:12, 3:19, 3:24, 25:23, 25:24, 32:12, 32:15, 32:17, 44:4 lawyers (1) - 14:14 lay [1] - 19:3 laying [3] - 19:9, 20:13, 20:19 lead [3] - 5:17, 29:16, 31:25 leader [3] - 7:8, 9:10, 9:13 learn [2] - 11:22, 11:24 learned [1] - 11:23 least (6) - 4:11, 15:18, 20:3, 29:10, 30:16, 37:23 leave [1] - 16:2 leeway [1] - 44:23 19:25 leniency (2) - 6:2, 8:5 42.8 lesser [2] - 17:15, 31:3 lesson [1] - 11:22 lesson's [1] - 11:23 lessons [1] - 11:23 letter[1] - 11:12 28:8, 28:10 lewdness [1] - 33:11 lies [1] - 26:3

## Н

half [5] - 14:11, 27:4, 30:17, 35:23, 38:17 hammered [1] - 44:11 handled [2] - 12:14, 12:19 hands [1] - 32:11 hard [2] - 42:9, 42:10 harm [1] - 10:15 hate [1] - 25:21 head [3] - 19:4, 20:13, 42:3 heads [3] - 19:9, 19:21, 21:5 healing [1] - 26:5 hear [2] - 8:12, 8:14 heard [2] - 6:12, 31:16 hearing [3] - 20:13, 41:1, 41:2 hears [3] - 20:15, 20:17, 20:18 heart [4] - 9:1, 12:1, 26:13, 26:15 hearts [1] - 13:15 hell [1] - 7:14 helpless [1] - 20:19 hereby [1] - 46:9 high [1] - 27:8 himself [2] - 20:16, 31:22 history [7] - 13:1, 20:25, 21:2, 28:2, 28:3, 30:24, 31:5

Hold [3] - 37:6, 37:17, 40:7

home (2) - 10:9, 18:25

Hon [1] - 46:13

imagine [1] - 9:6 Imagine [3] - 18:25, 19:8, 20:20 implore [1] - 15:4 importantly [1] - 8:21 impose [4] - 3:19, 15:13, 16:8, 31:23 imposed [1] - 31:13 impress [1] - 13:14 incarceration (1) - 34:12 incident [2] - 27:14, 30:25 incorrect [1] - 37:2 incredibly [1] - 12:23 indicated [4] - 13:5, 28:23, 29:15, 30:22 individual [1] - 28:1 individuals [1] - 28:12 influence (1) - 11:4 information [1] - 29:8 initiative [1] - 16:16 insofar [1] - 12:22 instead [2] - 6:10, 6:23 instigated [1] - 19:23 instigator [2] - 17:23, 19:12 insult[1] - 23:25 intention [1] - 10:15 interrupt [1] - 22:2 involve [1] - 42:4 involved [2] - 26:25, 42:18 involves [1] - 12:22 involving [1] - 7:21

issue [4] - 7:21, 22:20,

### K

Justin [2] - 21:12, 21:20

keep [2] - 25:24, 29:23 Keeping [1] - 31:24 kept [1] - 19:14 kidnapping (4) - 17:14, 17:16, 33:20, 34:18 kids [10] - 10:24, 11:3, 18:22, 19:5, 19:12, 19:14, 19:21, 20:4, 21:10, 27:12 kids' [1] - 21:5 kill [1] - 20:14 kind [1] - 17:20 knowing [2] - 26:23, 27:10 Knowing [1] - 5:16 known [1] - 12:13 knows [3] - 7:10, 12:24, 28:15

### L

laid [1] - 9:25 Landis [1] - 42:10 larger [1] - 31:23 Las (6) - 2:1, 10:4, 10:6. 11:17, 46:14, 46:19 last [6] - 8:13, 16:14, 29:7, 41:1, 41:2, 43:7

left [5] - 16:21, 19:13, 19:19, less [8] - 2:8, 21:22, 22:22, 29:1, 30:17, 35:15, 35:17, letters [5] - 2:20, 14:6, 14:7, life [31] - 6:5, 6:7, 6:10, 6:12, 6:16, 9:24, 10:1, 10:12, 10:20, 11:13, 11:14, 11:23, 11:25, 12:9, 15:12, 15:24, 16:5, 18:18, 20:11, 23:22, 23:23, 24:2, 24:8, 25:17, 25:19, 26:19, 28:2, 29:17, 30:10, 33:3, 34:24 lifetime [2] - 11:25, 36:7 Lifetime [1] - 36:4 light [2] - 29:6, 31:4 lips (3) - 25:16, 25:19, 26:6 Lisa [1] - 26:13 list [3] - 40:20, 42:24, 43:1 litigate [1] - 44:7 live [2] - 10:22, 20:10 lived [2] - 11:14, 18:17 lives [2] - 11:4, 26:22 load (1) - 36:22 location [1] - 7:10 look [3] - 12:9, 43:3, 43:5 looking [3] - 7:15, 10:16, 28:2 Lord [2] - 25:12, 26:1 lose [1] - 37:13 losing [1] - 10:8

lost [2] - 14:6, 31:14 love [1] - 13:16 loved [1] - 26:12 loving [1] - 21:6 LUZAICH [44] - 3:9, 4:3, 4:24, 5:20, 5:22, 7:2, 17:11, 17:14, 18:5, 18:10, 22:10, 22:25, 23:9, 24:7, 24:11, 24:17, 24:20, 24:24, 31:9, 35:7, 35:17, 35:20, 35:25, 36:4, 36:8, 36:18, 36:21, 37:9, 37:12, 37:16, 37:18, 37:23, 38:4, 38:9, 38:13, 39:3, 39:5, 39:7, 39:9, 39:15, 39:18, 40:5, 40:22, 42:23 Luzaich [1] - 28:23 lying (1) - 26:6

### М

machine [1] - 46:11 major[1] - 30:4 malarky [1] - 26:22 man [8] - 14:10, 14:21, 14:22, 14:25, 15:24, 29:9, 31:5 man's [1] - 15:17 mandate [1] - 32:15 mandated [2] - 3:24, 6:23 manned [1] - 18:11 matter [4] - 4:6, 4:13, 4:15, 18:17 maximum [1] - 20:23 mean [8] ~ 3:11, 3:18, 4:7, 5:13, 7:11, 8:1, 12:21, 45:2 meant [2] - 9:21, 14:20 Meeting [1] - 13:14 meets [1] - 27:13 members [3] - 21:4, 26:12, 28:13 memo [1] - 3:10 memorandum [2] - 2:13, 3:2 men [5] - 12:22, 12:23, 13:3, 25:15, 25:25 mentioned [1] - 40:25 mercy [1] - 12:8 merely [2] - 18:16, 19:15 mind [3] - 13:4, 29:24, 31:24 minimize [2] - 12:21, 14:20 minimum [2] - 14:11, 29:11 minor[1] - 28:23 misdemeanor [4] - 5:10, 5:11, 17:19, 34:1 misdemeanors [3] - 17:6, 17:9, 33:9 Miss [1] - 28:23 mistake [1] - 10:21 mistakes [1] - 10:20

mitigate [1] - 31:3 mitigating [1] - 30:25 mitigation [1] - 21:1 model [2] - 11:1, 27:13 moment [2] - 23:23, 26:7 moments [1] - 29:25 Monday [1] - 42:15 money [6] - 10:9, 19:4, 19:8, 19:25, 40:19 months [21] - 9:19, 27:4, 32:20, 32:23, 32:24, 33:1, 34:3, 34:5, 34:9, 34:12, 34:13, 34:16, 34:20, 34:21, 35:4, 36:21, 37:22, 38:12, 38:14, 38:17, 43:7 morning [3] - 2:17, 2:21, 42:15 most [4] - 8:21, 12:17, 12:18, 28:14 motion [5] - 40:4, 40:25, 41:6, 41:8, 44:13 moved [1] - 10:6 MR [42] - 2:11, 2:19, 4:6, 4:16, 4:23, 5:6, 5:11, 8:12, 8:15, 12:12, 16:25, 23:9, 25:1, 27:19, 28:20, 35:20, 35:22, 36:10, 36:15, 36:24, 37:1, 37:5, 37:14, 38:10, 39:10, 39:24, 40:17, 40:24, 41:10, 41:15, 41:22, 41:23, 41:24, 42:21, 43:1, 43:12, 43:13, 43:15, 44:12, 44:16, 44:24, 45:4 MS [42] - 3:9, 4:3, 4:24, 5:20, 5:22, 7:2, 17:11, 17:14, 18:5, 18:10, 22:10, 22:25, 24:7, 24:11, 24:17, 24:20, 24:24, 31:9, 35:7, 35:17, 35:25, 36:4, 36:8, 36:18, 36:21, 37:9, 37:12, 37:16, 37:18, 37:23, 38:4, 38:9, 38:13, 39:3, 39:5, 39:7, 39:9, 39:15, 39:18, 40:5, 40:22, 42:23 multiple [1] - 6:14 murder [3] - 7:16, 27:21

# N

must [2] - 3:19, 26:11

Narcus [5] - 2:6, 3:1, 4:11, 7:21, 32:2
near[1] - 38:23
necessary [1] - 30:7
needed [1] - 22:16
needs [1] - 37:13
negotiation [2] - 6:3, 8:6
Negotiation [1] - 6:7
Nelson [2] - 46:9, 46:18

Nevada [8] - 2:1, 2:5, 3:12, 3:16, 8:20, 46:14, 46:19 NEVADA [1] - 46:4 never [7] - 10:12, 18:6, 18:8, 18:12, 26:24, 42:19 new [7] - 4:1, 6:22, 24:18, 30:21, 32:8, 32:17, 41:6 next [3] - 10:10, 19:24, 20:13 NFL [1] - 13:9 nice [1] - 20:7 night[7] - 8:23, 9:4, 9:11, 9:17, 11:7, 26:10, 29:7 nine [1] - 27:4 nine-and-a-half [1] - 27:4 notes [4] - 22:3, 22:6, 22:9, 46:12 nothing [1] - 14:16 Notice [1] - 44:15 notice [4] - 41:12, 41:13, 43:9, 44:14 number [4] - 22:5, 28:8, 28:10, 28:13 numbers [1] - 14:14

## 0

oath (1) - 31:16

object [2] - 40:5, 40:6

obstacles [1] - 13:6 obviously [1] - 7:25 occurred (5) - 6:15, 7:5, 12:20, 13:21 OF[1] - 46:4 offender [2] - 36:5, 36:7 offense [2] - 3:13, 3:20 offenses [2] - 17:25, 18:15 offer [1] - 8:1 office [5] - 2:14, 2:17, 41:19, 41:21, 42:20 old [6] - 3:4, 3:24, 9:24, 24:5, 32:12, 32:15 once [1] - 32:7 one (27) - 3:17, 4:18, 5:11, 6:7, 7:8, 12:17, 16:14, 17:18, 18:6, 19:10, 20:1, 20:4, 20:9, 20:15, 21:9, 21:22, 22:4, 22:7, 22:12, 25:6, 26:21, 29:12, 40:14, 41:16, 41:23, 43:10, 43:15 ones [2] - 11:24, 26:12 open [1] - 33:11 opinion [1] - 42:9 opportunity [3] - 2:24, 3:2, 3:9 opposed (1) - 3:5 option [4] - 32:9, 32:11, 32:12, 45:2 ordeal [1] - 26:18 original [1] - 46:11

originally [1] - 10:3 Oronoz [4] - 7:23, 12:11, 27:20, 29:9 ORONOZ [17] - 5:6, 5:11, 8:12, 8:15, 12:12, 36:15, 36:24, 37:1, 37:5, 37:14, 39:10, 41:23, 43:13, 43:15, 44:16, 44:24, 45:4 Otherwise [1] - 24:12 outs [2] - 27:5, 27:6 outside [1] - 43:11 overcame [1] - 13:6 own [1] - 14:2 owned [1] - 14:18

### Р

pain [2] - 9:2, 9:6 parallel [1] - 2:8 parents [4] - 13:16, 13:23, parole [5] - 16:2, 24:9, 24:14, 33:3, 34:25 part [6] - 10:13, 16:12, 19:16, 20:16, 26:17, 42:17 participant [2] - 17:24, 19:15 particular [3] - 30:5, 30:6, 30:20 passion [1] - 9:24 past [1] - 3:11 pastors [1] - 28:11 pattern [1] - 29:1 pay [1] - 10:10 PD [1] - 40:23 PDs [1] - 40:25 penalize [1] - 18:13 penalized [2] - 18:7, 31:20 penciling [1] - 35:14 pending [2] - 40:2, 40:3 penetrated [1] - 20:9 penetration [2] - 22:14, 23:21 people [12] - 9:15, 10:11, 10:15, 11:17, 12:3, 12:5, 12:25, 16:17, 18:21, 26:9, 26:15, 31:12 People [1] - 12:24 per [2] - 22:19 perfect [2] - 10:20, 18:18 perhaps [4] - 13:8, 14:23, 16:2, 16:3 period [1] - 34:11 person [4] - 8:25, 10:16, 25:17, 27:12 peruse [1] - 3:2 phones [1] - 18:20 physically [1] - 7:9 pierce [1] - 26:4 pipes [1] - 20:4

pissed [1] - 19:7 place [1] - 46:12 placed [1] - 27:3 places [1] - 11:17 play (1) - 26:17 played [2] - 28:5, 31:24 player [3] - 13:9, 28:24, 30:4 players [1] - 18:23 playing [1] - 9:23 plea [1] - 18:12 plead [4] - 5:4, 5:23, 5:25, 6:4 plots [1] - 25:8 plus (3) - 24:7, 32:25, 34:12 point [3] - 12:16, 29:16, 39:25 pointed [2] - 19:20, 30:16 police [2] - 19:18, 19:19 portion [1] - 42:3 position [7] - 13:22, 15:5, 41:16, 41:20, 41:25, 42:21, 43:21 positive [2] - 11:1, 11:3 possession [2] - 33:14, 34:7 possibility [3] - 24:9, 33:3, 34:25 possible [3] - 36:18, 43:18, possibly [1] - 44:7 potential [1] - 14:19 practiced [1] - 12:14 praise [1] - 25:23 preface [1] - 31:18 prefer [1] - 45:3 prepared [1] - 17:1 present [3] - 19:15, 28:15, 29:8 presentation [1] - 27:22 presented [3] - 28:8, 28:10, 29.9 presenting [1] - 42:12 preserve [2] - 43:18, 44:6 presiding [1] - 46:13 presume [1] - 4:12 principles (1) - 9:25 prison [8] - 11:10, 14:11, 14:15, 15:1, 15:18, 16:2, 28:2, 30:16 problem [5] - 10:3, 10:7, 22:20, 26:14 problems [3] - 11:15, 13:1, 13:2 proceed [2] - 2:8, 5:7 proceedings [2] - 28:14, 46:10 Proceedings [1] - 45:7 process [1] - 44:20 productive [1] - 29:17

professionally [1] - 27:6 program [1] - 37:7 promising [1] - 12:23 proportionality [1] - 28:21 proportionate [1] - 29:24 proven [1] - 18:2 provided [4] - 2:20, 2:21, 2:22 provision[1] - 4:1 provisions [2] - 3:4, 6:23 PSI [1] - 36:10 Public [1] - 41:19 public (1) - 42:20 punish [1] - 11:21 punished [3] - 11:9, 18:20, 28:17 punishment [1] - 18:17 purpose [1] - 32:10 pursuant [1] - 4:19 pursue [2] - 13:8, 42:19 put [5] - 7:25, 12:3, 13:22, 16:17, 43:9 putting [1] - 14:10

#### Q

quarterback [2] - 42:15 quick [2] - 5:9, 22:2 quickly [1] - 7:14 quite [1] - 17:21

#### R

raised [1] - 3:3 ran (1) - 27:6 range [1] - 32:11 read [4] - 2:24, 17:2, 25:2, 33:25 real [2] - 5:9, 22:2 really (5) - 9:18, 19:16, 19:17, 31:24, 32:9 reason (1) - 43:3 reasonable [1] - 18:2 recalculate (1) - 38:11 received [1] - 44:3 recently [1] - 27:20 Reckless [1] - 26:4 recognize (9) - 3:15, 5:23, 6:19, 18:6, 19:11, 19:23, 20:24, 21:13, 24:1 recommendation [1] - 8:7 recommendations [1] -28:10 recommending [1] - 6:17 record [6] - 2:25, 7:6, 31:11, 38:15, 39:10, 42:7 records [1] - 18:22 recourse [1] - 42:23

regards [10] - 3:1, 3:3, 3:6, 16:11, 32:4, 32:7, 32:8, 33:7, 34:1, 34:22 registered [2] - 36:4, 36:6 rehabilitatable [1] - 29:19 rehabilitating [1] - 14:24 remained [1] - 19:14 remanded [1] - 39:14 remember [4] - 17:9, 41:1, 42:2, 42:17 remorse [1] - 13:25 repay [1] - 25:17 repeat (1) - 27:23 reported [1] - 46:10 Reporter [1] - 46:19 reports [1] - 26:4 representation [3] - 42:5, 42:8, 42:16 representing [1] - 42:12 request [3] - 16:8, 29:23, 31:6 requested [1] - 41:4 require [1] - 30:22 requires [1] - 30:23 resilience [1] - 14:3 resist[1] - 25:24 respect (2) - 6:21, 43:22 respond [2] - 41:20, 41:24 responded [1] - 3:10 responsibility [4] - 5:25, 9:10, 9:12, 10:2 rest [4] - 20:11, 26:18, 30:14, 31:12 Restitution [1] - 36:8 restitution [1] - 36:9 retained [1] - 5:18 review [2] - 3:10, 43:18 reviewing [1] - 4:14 ring [4] - 7:8, 9:10, 9:13, 18:21 RMR [2] - 46:9, 46:18 robberies [4] - 4:1, 6:17, 15:15, 16:9 robbery [18] - 7:1, 21:9, 21:11, 21:19, 21:24, 22:24, 23:9, 23:12, 23:17, 32:5, 32:7, 32:14, 32:19, 32:21, 32:25, 33:13, 33:16, 34:10 role [4] - 5:17, 11:1, 27:13, 31:25 room [2] - 20:17, 25:6 rough [1] - 10:25

ruin [1] - 25:20

ruined [1] - 26:21

referred [1] - 11:12

reflected [1] - 46:11

Regardless [1] - 11:21

regarding (2) - 7:21, 18:10

reflect [1] - 14:5

rule (1) - 4:8
ruled (1) - 3:17
rules (2) - 28:21, 29:24
ruling (1) - 6:21
run (14) - 8:25, 15:15, 16:8, 20:23, 21:10, 22:13, 23:10, 24:3, 30:1, 30:2, 30:13, 30:14, 33:5, 35:13
runs (1) - 32:13
Ryan (6) - 7:9, 7:11, 19:13, 19:22, 21:24, 23:12

#### S

saddened [1] - 26:22 safe [1] - 19:1 safely [1] - 7:13 sake (1) - 25:23 salvageable [1] - 29:17 sat [1] - 28:21 saw[1] - 28:8 scaring [1] - 9:3 scenario [2] - 5:17, 17:22 scheme [1] - 3:12 schemes [1] - 25:8 school [3] - 10:23, 27:8, 28:5 second [6] - 11:25, 17:14, 17:16, 33:20, 34:18, 41:2 see [3] - 4:12, 8:25, 43:5 seek [1] - 26:1 Seldom [1] - 28:1 semester[1] - 10:10 sentence [31] - 3:19, 6:7, 6:9, 6:10, 6:12, 6:16, 6:25, 13:25, 15:12, 15:14, 15:22, 21:1, 21:18, 21:20, 21:25, 22:11, 23:24, 24:6, 24:8, 24:10, 24:14, 29:22, 29:25, 30:20, 30:23, 31:4, 31:18, 43:21, 43:22, 44:3, 44:11 sentenced [15] - 29:11, 32:20, 32:22, 32:24, 32:25, 33:3, 34:2, 34:4, 34:8, 34:11, 34:16, 34:19, 34:20, 34:24, 35:1 sentences [6] - 6:5, 14:15, 22:7, 30:14, 33:5, 35:5 sentencing [11] - 2:13, 3:2, 3:7, 3:12, 3:21, 4:21, 5:2, 18:16, 29:1, 31:15, 43:17 sentencings [1] - 2:10 September [1] - 46:15 serious [3] - 11:6, 17:7, 18:15 seriously (2) - 16:7 serve (1) - 30:16 served (4) - 36:11, 36:12. 38:7, 39:21 set [7] - 5:2, 13:4, 17:21,

professional [1] - 13:9

25:10, 40:3, 40:11, 44:12 settled (1) - 44:5 seven (1) - 35:15 several (2) - 11:1, 36:9 severally (1) - 36:8 severe (3) - 14:4, 43:23, 44:3 sex (3) - 20:6, 36:5, 36:6 sexual (12) - 4:2, 6:14, 19:24, 22:14, 23:20, 24:5, 30:11, 32:6, 33:2, 33:22, 34:23, 35:12 shame (1) - 25:22 short (1) - 25:14 shorthand (1) - 46:12 shows (3) - 14:3

short[i] - 25:14 shorthand[i] - 46:12 shows[i] - 14:3 significant[i] - 11:19, 12:25, 13:1, 14:16 similarly[i] - 15:9, 43:24,

43:25 simply [1] - 14:8 single [1] - 17:12

situated [3] - 15:9, 43:24, 43:25 situation (5) - 10:8, 10:13

situation [5] - 10:8, 10:13, 10:25, 13:20, 44:1 six [6] - 21:10, 36:21, 37:22, 38:12, 38:13, 43:7

skills [1] - 15:21 slap [1] - 14:9

sleeping [1] - 18:25 smaller [1] - 19:5 smart [1] - 7:11

**sociology** [1] - 10:23 **sometimes** [1] - 18:16

son [2] - 13:17 sorrow [1] - 12:1

**sorry** [8] - 8:22, 9:2, 9:7, 12:4, 16:19, 23:3, 26:23, 35:25

Sorry [1] - 23:6

**speakers** [4] - 2:7, 2:9, 8:12, 16:12

speaking [1] - 31:15 spent [2] - 11:1, 29:7

spotlight[1] - 16:17 ss [1] - 46:5

stamped [1] - 2:15 stand [2] - 7:25, 31:17

standing [2] - 16:20, 25:4 start [1] - 39:2

State [8] - 2:5, 3:1, 4:10,

5:18, 8:20, 17:3, 18:2, 44:4 **STATE** [1] - 46:4

statement [3] - 17:1, 25:2 statements [1] - 7:22

statute [1] - 21:13 stay [1] - 19:20

step [2] - 20:1, 41:23 stepped [1] - 41:3

sticking [1] - 20:18 still [3] - 21:6, 21:15, 32:13 stood [1] - 21:4 strangers [1] - 19:2 strong [2] - 16:20, 21:3 strongly [1] - 15:3 stuck [1] - 21:5 stupidity [2] - 9:4, 10:19 submit [5] - 3:18, 6:1, 6:10, 8:4, 16:10 submitted [1] - 14:6 substantial [2] - 32:2 substantially [1] - 30:3 successful [1] - 11:5 sufficient [2] - 30:19, 42:18 supervision (2) - 36:4, 36:7 support [3] - 14:7, 21:3, 21:6 Supreme [8] - 3:16, 4:7, 4:9, 4:12, 40:8, 40:10, 40:13

T

Surely [1] - 25:8

sword [1] - 26:4

sympathy [1] - 12:8

surrounding [1] - 30:25

tail [1] - 30:10 teachers [1] - 28:12 temptation [1] - 11:16 term [1] - 6:9 terms [1] - 4:21 testified [2] - 31:11, 31:13 testimony [1] - 26:2 THE [88] - 2:5, 2:17, 2:25, 3:23, 4:4, 4:11, 4:17, 4:25, 5:7, 5:13, 5:21, 6:22, 8:9, 8:14, 8:16, 8:19, 12:11, 16:11, 16:14, 16:23, 17:3, 17:12, 17:16, 18:9, 22:2, 22:19, 22:21, 23:8, 24:5, 24:8, 24:12, 24:18, 24:22, 24:25, 25:3, 25:4, 27:18, 28:19, 31:8, 31:11, 35:9, 35:18, 35:21, 35:23, 36:2, 36:6, 36:9, 36:12, 36:17, 36:19, 36:25, 37:4, 37:6, 37:15, 37:17, 37:20, 38:2, 38:3, 38:6, 38:12, 38:16, 38:18, 38:25, 39:1, 39:4, 39:6, 39:8, 39:12, 39:16, 39:17, 39:19, 39:20, 39:22, 39:23, 40:7, 41:7, 41:13, 41:19, 42:2, 42:22, 43:3, 43:14, 44:9, 44:14, 44:19, 45:1, 45:5, 45:6 Thereupon (1) - 38:15 thinks [2] - 16:5, 20:22

thousands [1] - 12:14

three [3] - 5:4, 27:6, 31:25

throughout [2] - 27:4, 28:14 throw[1] - 14:14 Thursday [1] - 2:1 tied [1] - 32:11 today [10] - 3:22, 8:23, 9:16, 11:21, 16:16, 16:21, 25:6, 26:8, 29:22, 39:15 Tognotti [3] - 7:9, 19:13, 21:25 tongue [2] - 26:5, 26:6 took [3] - 7:9, 19:10, 38:12 top[1] - 42:2 total [1] - 36:25 totally [1] - 11:8 touch (1) - 20:7 track [4] - 14:6, 27:6, 27:13, 44:21 tragedy [3] - 12:19, 12:22,

29:5 tragic [3] - 12:18, 26:10 trained [1] - 27:4 trauma [1] - 31:13 tremendously [1] - 31:22

trial [19] - 5:14, 6:4, 7:21, 17:4, 17:5, 17:17, 17:21, 18:7, 18:13, 27:21, 28:16, 28:18, 28:22, 29:4, 31:12, 31:21, 42:8

tried [3] - 2:23, 10:12, 16:3 trouble [3] - 10:24, 25:16, 28:9

troubling [1] - 27:25 true [2] - 26:16, 46:11 truly [7] - 8:22, 9:1, 9:7, 9:17, 10:2, 12:4, 16:19

trusted [2] - 27:10, 27:12 truthful [1] - 26:2 Truthful [1] - 26:6

try [4] - 7:12, 27:5, 27:6, 38:11

try-outs [2] - 27:5, 27:6 trying [1] - 11:1 tunnel [2] - 29:6, 31:4

turn [6] - 5:21, 8:9, 15:20, 15:21, 18:4, 24:25

two [17] - 2:9, 4:21, 9:19, 12:22, 12:23, 17:6, 17:8, 18:21, 19:1, 19:7, 27:24, 29:7, 32:7, 32:19, 34:1,

34:9, 34:17 type [3] - 15:10, 15:22, 27:11

U

under [10] - 3:4, 3:23, 24:18, 28:25, 30:21, 30:23, 31:16, 32:5, 32:12, 32:15 Under [2] - 4:1, 24:5 underlying [1] - 24:14 undoubtedly [1] - 12:20 unfortunately [1] - 19:5 unintelligible [1] - 25:19 unique [5] - 13:2, 14:17, 14:21, 15:4, 15:19 up [12] - 9:5, 9:21, 10:8, 10:11, 10:25, 14:2, 14:18, 18:11, 20:4, 30:3, 32:1, 40:8 urging [1] - 15:23 Utah [1] - 27:9 utmost [1] - 13:17

#### V

vacation [1] - 10:5
vagina [2] - 20:19, 21:6
Vegas [6] - 2:1, 10:4, 10:6, 11:17, 46:14, 46:19
verdict [1] - 29:20
versus [1] - 2:5
victim [3] - 8:22, 22:8, 22:19
victims [9] - 8:21, 9:14, 12:6, 12:20, 13:19, 14:21, 22:4, 22:7, 22:12
virtually [1] - 13:4

#### W

waiting [1] - 16:20 wake [1] - 9:5 wants [2] - 20:6, 31:8 waving [1] - 19:2 ways [1] - 25:13 weapon [26] - 21:9, 21:16, 21:24, 23:5, 23:10, 23:15, 23:18, 23:20, 24:6, 30:9, 30:13, 32:6, 33:12, 33:15, 33:17, 33:19, 33:21, 33:22, 33:23, 34:7, 34:16, 34:19, 34:24, 35:3, 35:6 Wesley [27] - 2:6, 3:1, 4:11, 5:15, 7:21, 16:11, 16:24, 17:1, 17:4, 19:12, 19:13, 31:20, 33:7, 35:5, 35:15, 36:13, 36:22, 36:23, 37:10, 37:13, 37:18, 37:20, 38:8, 39:1, 39:20, 42:1 WESLEY [2] - 25:4, 38:16 Wesley's [3] - 17:17, 35:11, 37:9 whatnot [1] - 18:23 whatsoever [1] - 18:22 whole [6] - 5:14, 5:17, 17:22, 37:10, 37:21, 44:20 wicked [2] - 25:15, 25:23 wickid [1] - 25:21

Wilson (33) - 2:5, 5:4, 5:7,

5:8, 5:10, 5:23, 6:16, 7:22, 7:23, 8:8, 8:10, 8:16, 17:19, 18:10, 19:11, 19:13, 19:23, 20:3, 31:24, 32:4, 32:19, 33:2, 35:16, 35:21, 36:14, 37:4, 37:18, 38:4, 38:6, 43:22, 43:23, 44:11 WILSON [4] - 8:19, 16:14, 36:25, 38:18 Wilson's [3] - 36:22, 37:12, 44:1 wind [1] - 30:3 WINDER [21] - 2:11, 2:19, 4:6, 4:16, 4:23, 16:25, 25:1, 27:19, 28:20, 35:22, 36:10, 38:10, 39:24, 40:17, 40:24, 41:10, 41:15, 41:22, 43:1, 43:12, 44:12 Winder[1] - 2:25 window [1] - 41:11 wise [1] - 26:5 wish [1] - 28:16 witness [5] - 26:2, 26:3, 26:16, 31:16 women [1] - 25:25 works [1] - 44:19 worse (2) - 19:22, 20:12 worst [1] - 10:21 worth [1] - 26:18 wrist[1] - 14:9 writing [1] - 41:8

તા છે, 🖢

#### Υ

year [4] - 15:13, 18:18, 21:22, 39:4 years [16] - 6:10, 9:23, 14:10, 14:11, 18:18, 29:10, 29:12, 29:14, 30:12, 30:16, 33:4, 34:25, 35:2, 35:11, 35:15, 38:20 young [14] - 12:22, 12:23, 13:3, 14:10, 14:21, 14:22, 14:25, 15:17, 15:23, 15:24, 19:2, 20:10, 29:9, 31:5 younger [1] - 29:15 youths [1] - 10:24 JOC

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

FILED

## ORIGINAL

JUL 18 2 24 PH '08

**DISTRICT COURT** 

CLERK DE THE COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

C

CASE NO. C232494

-VS-

DEPT. NO. XXIV

NARCUS S. WESLEY aka Narcus Samone Wesley #1757866

Defendant.

15 16

JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION
(JURY TRIAL)

17 18

19

20

21 22

23

24

The Defendant previously entered a plea of not guilty to the crimes of COUNT 1

- CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT BURGLARY (Gross Misdemeanor) in violation of NRS

205.060, 199.480; COUNT 2 – CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT ROBBERY (Category B

Felony) in violation of NRS 205.380, 199.480; COUNTS 3 & 11 – BURGLARY WHILE

IN POSSESSION OF DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS

205.060; COUNTS 4, 6, 7 & 9 – ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

(Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 200.380, 193.165; COUNTS 5 & 8 – ASSAULT

IN POSSESSION OF DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 200.471; COUNT

THE H A DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 200.471; COUNT

100 FIRST DEGREE KIDNAPING (Category A Felony) in violation of NRS 200.310,

25

26

27

28

200.320, 193.165; COUNTS 12, 13, 14, 15, & 17 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category A Felony) in violation of NRS 200.366, 200.364, 193.165; COUNT 16 - COERCION WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 207.190, 193.165; COUNT 18 - OPEN OR GROSS LEWDNESS WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category D Felony) in violation of NRS 201.210, 193.165; and the matter having been tried before a jury and the Defendant having been found guilty of the crimes of COUNT 1 - CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT BURGLARY (Gross Misdemeanor) in violation of NRS 205.060, 199.480; COUNT 2 - CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT ROBBERY (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 205.380, 199.480; COUNTS 3 & 11 - BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSESSION OF DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 205.060; COUNTS 4, 6, 7 & 9 - ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 200.380, 193.165; COUNTS 5 & 8 - ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 200.471, COUNT 10 - SECOND DEGREE KIDNAPING (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 200.320, 193.165; COUNTS 12, 13, 14, 15, & 17 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category A Felony) in violation of NRS 200.366, 200.364, 193.165; COUNT 16 - COERCION WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 207.190, 193.165; COUNT 18 - OPEN OR GROSS LEWDNESS WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category D Felony) in violation of NRS; thereafter, on the 3<sup>RD</sup> day of July, 2008, the Defendant was present in court for sentencing with his counsel, DAN WINDER, ESQ., and good cause appearing.

THE DEFENDANT IS HEREBY ADJUDGED guilty of said offense(s) and, in addition to the \$25.00 Administrative Assessment Fee, \$150.00 DNA Analysis Fee

1		į
2		j
3		•
4		i
5	1	(
6		1
7		Į
8		I
9		
10		
11		•
12		1
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19	l	
20	Ì	
21	1	
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
	- 1	

including testing to determine genetic markers, and \$3,196.00 Restitution to be paid ointly and severally with co-defendant, the Defendant is SENTENCED as follows: AS TO COUNT 1 - TO TWELVE (12) MONTHS in the Clark County Detention Center (CCDC): AS TO COUNT 2 – TO A MAXIMUM of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TWENTY-EIGHT (28) MONTHS, in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 3 - TO A MAXIMUM of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 4 - TO A MAXIMUM of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SIXTY (60) MONTHS, plus an EQUAL and CONSECUTIVE term of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS MAXIMUM with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SIXTY (60) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 5 – TO A MAXIMUM of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TWENTY-FOUR (24) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 6 - TO A MAXIMUM of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SIXTY (60) MONTHS, plus an EQUAL and CONSECUTIVE term of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS MAXIMUM with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SIXTY (60) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 7 - TO A MAXIMUM of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SIXTY (60) MONTHS, plus an EQUAL and CONSECUTIVE term of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS MAXIMUM with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SIXTY (60) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 8 - TO A MAXIMUM of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TWENTY-FOUR

27

28

(24) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 9 - TO A MAXIMUM of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SIXTY (60) MONTHS, plus an EQUAL and CONSECUTIVE term of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS MAXIMUM with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SIXTY (60) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 10 - TO A MAXIMUM of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS, plus an EQUAL and CONSECUTIVE term of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS MAXIMUM and SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS MINIMUM for the Use of a Deadly Weapon in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 11 - TO A MAXIMUM of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 12 - TO LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS, plus a CONSECUTIVE term of TWENTY (20) YEARS MAXIMUM and EIGHT (8) YEARS MINIMUM for the Use of a Deadly Weapon in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 13 - TO LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS, plus a CONSECUTIVE term of TWENTY (20) YEARS MAXIMUM and EIGHT (8) YEARS MINIMUM for the Use of a Deadly Weapon in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 14 - TO LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS, plus a CONSECUTIVE term of TWENTY (20) YEARS MAXIMUM and EIGHT (8) YEARS MINIMUM for the Use of a Deadly Weapon in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 15 - TO LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS, plus a CONSECUTIVE term of TWENTY (20) YEARS MAXIMUM and EIGHT (8) YEARS MINIMUM for the Use of a Deadly Weapon

in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 16 - TO A MAXIMUM of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TWENTY-FOUR (24) MONTHS, plus an EQUAL and CONSECUTIVE term of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MAXIMUM and TWENTY-FOUR (24) MONTHS MINIMUM for the Use of a Deadly Weapon in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 17 - TO LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS, plus a CONSECUTIVE term of TWENTY (20) YEARS MAXIMUM and EIGHT (8) YEARS MINIMUM for the Use of a Deadly Weapon in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 18 - TO TWELVE (12) MONTHS in the Clark County Detention Center (CCDC), COUNTS 1 - 18 to run CONCURRENT; with ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY FIVE (185) DAYS credit for time served.

FURTHER ORDERED, a SPECIAL SENTENCE of LIFETIME SUPERVISION is imposed to commence upon release from any term of imprisonment, probation or parole.

ADDITIONALLY, the Defendant is ORDERED to REGISTER as a sex offender in accordance with NRS 179D.460 within FORTY-EIGHT (48) HOURS after any release from custody.

DATED this \_\_\_\_\_ day of July, 2008

JAMES BIXLER
DISTRICT JUDGE

CLERK OF THE COURT PATENER

25

REPORTED BY: BILL NELSON, RMR, CCR No. 191

```
TRAN
             Las Vegas, Nevada, Day, Month Date, 2008
                                                                        2
                                                                        3
                                                                                      IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
                                                                                               CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
                                                                        5
 5
                E COURT: /KOD /EU core /EU i
                                                                        6
 6
    /skwi
                                                                           STATE OF NEVADA,
                                                                        7
                     URT: What is the star
                                                   this DNA
                                                                                 Plaintiff,
                                                                        R
     report? 12
                                                                                                   Case No. C232494
 9
                                                                        9
                                                                                                  Dept. No. 24
                                                                           NARCUS WESLÉY.
10
     just got in touc
                            m e late
                                          niaht about it
                                                                       10
                                                                                 Defendant
     /TP-FPLT we can
                                        like a week or less. I
                              th
                                                                       11
12
                                      lendar is like on Friday
                                                                       12
                                                                                                  RE-SENTENCING
13
     6789 list a /HRUZ /AF
                                     we put it on Tuesday 1234
                                                                       13
                                                                                     Before the Honorable James M . Bixler Tuesday, September 23, 2008, 8:30\ a.m .
     next Tuesday? Tha
14
                                                                       14
15
            THE CLERK
                                         Oth at 830. 6789 for a
                              ten
                                                                                      Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings
                                                                       15
16
     status check ne
                            ions?
                                                                       16
17
            THE CO
                           Right.
                                                                       17
                                                                           APPEARANCES:
18
                                                                       18
                                                                                           Lisa Luzaich, Esq.
Deputy District Attorney
19
                                                                           For the State:
20
                                                                       19
                                                                                           Las Vegas, Nevada
21
                                                                       20
                                                                           For the Defendant: Dan Winder, Esq.
22
                                                                       21
                                                                                           Deputy Public Defender
                                                                                           Las Vegas, Nevada
23
                                                                       22
24
                                                                       23
25
                                                                           REPORTED BY: BILL NELSON, RMR, CCR No. 191
      ILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES
                                     702.360.4677
                                                                       25
                                                                           BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES
                                                                                                           702 360 4677
     Certified Court Reporters
                                Fax 360.2844
                                                                           Certified Court Reporters
                                                                                                      Fax 360.2844
                CERTIFICATE.
                                                                                 Las Vegas, Nevada, Tuesday, September 23, 2008
                                                                       2
                                                                       3
 4
            OF NEVADA )
                                                                                  THE COURT: Narcus Wesley.
 5
                                                                        5
                                                                                   MR. WINDER: /TKAPB wind ear.
 6
     CLAF
                UNTY
                                                                        6
                                                                                  The State's motion.
 7
                                                                                  We're going to get to the bottom line real fast.
 8
                                                                                  Here's my question mark:
 9
          I. B ()
                     on, RMR, CCR 191
                                                                       9
                                                                                  First of all reading your response, I doubt the
10
                                                                       10
                                                                           State's read it because it wasn't even file stamped.
                                                                       11
12
                                                                                  MS, LUZAICH: I got it last night.
                                                                                  MR. WINDER: I faxed it over, Your Honor.
13
                                                                       12
                                      ourt Judge, presiding.
14
          Dated at Las
                                                                       13
                                                                                  THE COURT: I read it.
15
     November, 2008
                                                                                  Here's the problem --
16
                                                                       15
                                                                                  MS. LUZAICH: It's an illegal sentence.
17
                                                                       16
                                                                                  You don't have a choice.
18
                                                                       17
                                                                                  THE COURT: There is no law.
                                         191.
                                                                       18
                                                                                  There is no authority.
19
                                                                      19
                                                                                  The State's authority is about the extent of the
                                                                      20
                                                                           law on the subject.
20
                                                                      21
                                                                                  MR. WINDER: Correct.
21
                                                                      22
                                                                                  THE COURT: I thought I had more leeway in what
22
                                                                      23
23
                                                                           law was going to apply.
24
                                                                      24
                                                                                  The fact of the matter is, I don't.
25
                                                                      25
                                                                                  Under the new statutory scheme I certainly have
      LL NELSON & ASSOCIATES
                                                                           BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES
                                                                                                           702.360.4677
                                    702.360.4677
    Certified Court Reporters
                               Fax 360.2844
                                                                           Certified Court Reporters
                                                                                                      Fax 360.2844
```

-

	3	1	5
1	considerably more leeway, but the old statutory scheme	1	What else?
'2	was absolutely cut and dry, whatever the underlying	2	MR. WINDER: Also, there is another issue, Your
3	sentence is, it's enhancement's equal and consecutive,	3	Honor, and it just may be a minor thing, and technically
Ι.		4	
4	and the fact that I was trying to give Narcus a break	5	this case is on appeal at the Supreme Court, and so I
5	didn't work out.		certainly the statute says any time the Court can
6	MR. WINDER: Well, Your Honor, you still can give him somewhat of a break.	6	correct an illegal sentence, so this may be form over
7		8	substance, but I wanted to state for the record, I don't
8	THE COURT: Here's the bigger question:	9	know if you have the jurisdiction to correct it while
9	There is no question that the State's legal	10	it's technically on appeal, but with that said, I think
10	position is exactly correct.	11	the you have no choice but to correct it at this point.
11	MR. WINDER: Yes, Your Honor, I read the new	12	THE COURT: I agree.
12	Case.	1	I don't think that there is a prohibition. There
13	THE COURT: The law is crystal clear. The law in	13	is nothing I'm addressing here that has anything to do
14	effect at the time the crime was committed is that which	14	with what is being addressed on appeal, and I think that
15	is doubling the sentencing, and the Defendant will have	15 16	is why I can correct the sentence.  MR. WINDER: Yes.
	to be sentenced to an equal and consecutive sentence for	17	
17	the use of deadly weapon on the counts, what was it 12	18	THE COURT: So as to Counts 12, 13, 14, 15 and
18	through 15, and then 17 I believe?	19	17, is that correct?  MS. LUZAICH: That's correct.
19	MS. LUZAICH: Right.	20	MR. WINDER: Yes.
Į.	All that changes is two years, goes from 18 to life, instead of 20 to life.	21	THE COURT: The Defendant as to the enhancement
21 22	•	22	
23	The Co-Defendant you gave 34 to life. So he's still almost double.	23	provision, the Defendant's sentenced from instead of 18 to life
24	THE COURT: What the Defendant is	24	
25	MS. LUZAICH: What this Defendant is So when	25	MS. LUZAICH: No, each count there is a sentence of life in prison, with parole eligibility after ten
23	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677	25	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
1	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844
$\vdash$	4	+	6
1	you are worried about being fair, you are still way too	1	years has been served, and on each enhancement a life
2	fair.	2	sentence consecutive to the underlying one.
3	THE COURT: All right. Here's my first question:	3	THE COURT: Underlying sentences.
4	When I correct the illegal sentence, the front	4	MS. LUZAICH: With eligibility after ten years.
5	end of the sentence there is nothing wrong with, just	5	MR. WINDER: Your Honor, because I know my client
6	the enhancement sentence, so I don't have or I can't	6	wants to point this out, you had given him a definite
7	go back and correct the front end of those sentences.	7	term.
8	If I wanted to change them in other words, that	8	THE COURT: 8 to 20 or something.
9	there is nothing wrong with that.	9	MR. WINDER: Right.
10	MS. LUZAICH: Right, just the deadly weapon	10	MS. LUZAICH: That's vacated?
11	enhancement.	11	THE COURT: That is vacated.
12	THE COURT: Yes.	12	MR. WINDER: And what you are saying is that, you
13	MR. WINDER: Correct, Your Honor.	13	don't believe you can give that definite term even on
14	THE COURT: So everybody agrees on that?	14	the underlying sentence?
15	MR. WINDER: Yes.	15	THE COURT: No, I think that that sentence I have
16	And then you said you are running them	16	already sentenced him on the initial sentence.
17	concurrent, so they still have to run concurrent.	17	The only thing I can address is the enhancement.
18	MS. LUZAICH: Each count runs concurrent.	18	So the enhancement is going to be corrected to
19	MR. WINDER: Of course the deadly weapon	19	reflect life, consecutive with the possibility of parole
20	enhancement continues to run consecutive, and the effect	20	after ten years on each of the five counts.
21	will be, it goes from 18 to life, Your Honor, to 20 to	21	MS. LUZAICH: Correct.
22	life using the with the change.	22	And each count still to run concurrent.
23	THE COURT: Exactly.	23	THE COURT: They all run concurrent.
24	All right. As long as everybody's on the same	24	MR. WINDER: All run concurrent.
25	page, then we're going to fix it.	25	Your Honor, not that it makes much difference to
	BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677		BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES 702.360.4677
	Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844		Certified Court Reporters Fax 360.2844

```
CERTLEICATE
    this Court, but I want to make sure the Judgment of
                                                                         2
     Conviction is correct because if you look in -- The
                                                                         3
     family has looked on the Nevada State Prison website, it
                                                                             STATE OF NEVADA 1
     makes it appear that there is about 25 life sentences
                                                                         5
                                                                                        ) 55.
     running consecutive.
                                                                         6
                                                                             CLARK COUNTY
 6
            MS. LUZAICH: No, the JOC is correct.
 7
            The JOC does not anywhere say consecutive counts,
                                                                         8
 8
     and if it's silent as to concurrent versus consecutive,
                                                                         9
                                                                                  I, Bill Nelson, RMR, CCR 191, do hereby certify
 9
     it is necessarily concurrent.
                                                                            that I reported the foregoing proceedings; that the same
10
            MR. WINDER: I understand that.
                                                                        11
                                                                             is true and correct as reflected by my original machine
11
            THE COURT: I was a little puzzled when you said
                                                                        12
                                                                             shorthand notes taken at said time and place before the
12
     that in your response, but I went back and looked and
                                                                        13
                                                                             Hon. James M. Bixler, District Court Judge, presiding.
13
     couldn't see anything else.
                                                                        14
                                                                                  Dated at Las Vegas, Nevada this 11th day of
                                                                        15
14
            MR. WINDER: I reread that.
                                                                             November, 2008
                                                                        16
15
            It's their website.
                                                                        17
16
            The other thing, Your Honor, I spoke with Mr.
                                                                        18
17
     Christensen, Drew Christensen, and I have the order
18
     appointing --
                                                                        19
                                                                                         Certified Court Reporter
19
            THE COURT: You talked to him, and I think he
                                                                                         Las Vegas, Nevada
20
     already communicated with my clerk, you are appointed
                                                                        20
21
    for record on this case pursuant to -- or directed by
                                                                        21
22
     Drew Christensen.
                                                                        22
23
            What is his office called anyway?
                                                                        23
24
            MR. WINDER: I don't know.
                                                                        24
25
            THE COURT: Whatever his title is, he concurred.
                                                                        25
     BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES
                                     702,360,4677
                                                                            BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES
                                                                                                             702,360,4677
     Certified Court Reporters
                                Fax 360.2844
                                                                             Certified Court Reporters
                                                                                                        Fax 360.2844
                                                                              RAN
    you are already on the case, you were on his list, your
 2
                                                                         3
 3
            MR. WINDER: Your Honor, I have one other quick
                                                                                       IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT CO
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
     matter.
                                                                         5
 5
            MS, LUZAICH: I actually have the sign
                                                                         6
 6
     interpreter here to do Bookman.
                                                                            STATE
                                                                                          EVADA.
                                                                         7
 7
            THE COURT: You have one more case real fast?
                                                                                  Plai
 8
            MR. WINDER: Yes.
                                                                         8
                                                                                                   Case No. C1
Dept. No. 24
 q
            (Proceedings concluded.)
                                                                         9
                                                                            BILL NELSON
10
                                                                        10
                                                                                  <u>Defendant</u>
                                                                        11
12
                                                                        12
13
                                                                        13
                                                                                        Before the
                                                                                                            e James M. Bixler
, 2007, Time a.m
14
                                                                                          Day, Mont!
                                                                        14
15
                                                                                       Reporter's
                                                                                                               of Proceedings
                                                                        15
16
                                                                        16
17
                                                                        17
                                                                            APPEARANCES
18
                                                                        18
19
                                                                                                 Plaintiff Atty, Esq
                                                                                               District Attorney
20
                                                                        19
                                                                                               Vegas, Nevada
21
                                                                        20
                                                                                          ndant: Defendant Atty, Esq.
Deputy Public Defender
                                                                            For the
22
                                                                        21
                                                                                          Las Vegas, Nevada
23
                                                                        22
24
                                                                        23
25
                                                                                  RTED BY: BILL NELSON, RMR, CCR No. 191
    BILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES
                                     702.360.4677
                                                                             ILL NELSON & ASSOCIATES
                                                                                                             702.360,4677
    Certified Court Reporters
                                Fax 360.2844
                                                                            Certified Court Reporters
                                                                                                        Fax 360.2844
```

1	В	7:25, 8:7	fix [1] - 4:25
		Court [5] - 5:4, 5:5, 7:1, 9:13,	foregoing [1] - 9:10
		9:19	form [1] - 5:6
/TKAPB (1) - 2:5	bigger(1) - 3:8	crime [1] - 3:14	front [2] - 4:4, 4:7
	Bill [2] - 9:9, 9:18	crystal [1] - 3:13	
1	BILL [1] - 1:23	cut [1] - 3:2	G
	Bixler [2] - 1:13, 9:13		<u> </u>
	Bookman [1] - 8:6	D	
11th [1] - 9:14	bottom [1] - 2:7		given [1] - 6:6
<b>12</b> [2] - 3:17, 5:17			griding, old
<b>13</b> [1] - 5:17	break [2] - 3:4, 3:7	Dan [1] - 1:20	Н
<b>14</b> [1] - 5:17	BY [1] - 1:23	Dated [1] - 9:14	П
1 <b>5</b> [2] - 3:18, 5:17		╡ ''	
	C	deadly [3] - 3:17, 4:10, 4:19	hereby [1] - 9:9
17 [2] - 3:18, 5:18		Defendant [7] - 1:10, 1:20,	1
<b>18</b> [3] <b>-</b> 3:20, 4:21, 5:22		3:15, 3:22, 3:24, 3:25, 5:21	Hon [1] - 9:13
i <b>91</b> [3] - 1:23, 9:9, 9:18	C232494 [1] - 1:8	Defendant's [1] - 5:22	Honor[10] - 2:12, 3:6, 3:11,
	case [5] - 3:12, 5:4, 7:21, 8:1,	Defender [1] - 1:21	4:13, 4:21, 5:3, 6:5, 6:25,
2	8:7	definite (2) - 6:6, 6:13	7:16, 8:3
_	Case [1] - 1:8		Honorable [1] - 1:13
	CCR [3] - 1:23, 9:9, 9:18	Dept [1] - 1:9	
20 [3] - 3:21, 4:21, 6:8		Deputy [2] - 1:18, 1:21	1
2008 [3] - 1:13, 2:1, 9:15	certainly [2] - 2:25, 5:5	difference [1] - 6:25	
23 [2] - 1:13, 2:1	Certified [1] - 9:19	directed [1] - 7:21	
	certify [1] - 9:9	DISTRICT[1] - 1:3	illegal [3] - 2:15, 4:4, 5:6
24 [1] - 1:9	change (2) - 4:8, 4:22	District (2) - 1:18, 9:13	1
<b>25</b> [1] - 7: <b>4</b>	changes (1) - 3:20	1	IN [1] - 1:3
	choice [2] - 2:16, 5:10	double [1] - 3:23	initial (1) - 6:16
3	1	doubling [1] - 3:15	instead [2] - 3:21, 5:22
-	Christensen (3) - 7:17, 7:22	doubt [1] - 2:9	interpreter [1] - 8:6
	CLARK [2] - 1:4, 9:6	Drew [2] - 7:17, 7:22	issue [1] - 5:2
34 [1] - 3:22	clear [1] - 3:13	dry [1] - 3:2	1
	clerk [1] - 7:20		1
8	client [1] - 6:5	E	J
	Co[1] - 3:22	<u> </u>	_
	Co-Defendant [1] - 3:22		James [2] - 1:13, 9:13
8 [1] - 6:8	committed [1] - 3:14	ear[1] - 2:5	JOC [2] - 7:6, 7:7
3:30 [1] - 1:13	· · ·	effect [2] - 3:14, 4:20	,
2002(7)	communicated [1] - 7:20	EIGHTH [1] - 1:3	Judge [1] - 9:13
A	concluded [1] - 8:9	1 '''	Judgment [1] - 7:1
Α	concurred [1] - 7:25	eligibility [2] - 5:25, 6:4	JUDICIAL [1] - 1:3
	concurrent [8] - 4:17, 4:18,	end [2] - 4:5, 4:7	jurisdiction [1] - 5:8
4.40	6:22, 6:23, 6:24, 7:8, 7:9	enhancement [7] - 4:6, 4:11,	1.
a.m (1) - 1:13	•	4:20, 5:21, 6:1, 6:17, 6:18	
absolutely [1] - 3:2	consecutive [8] - 3:3, 3:16,	enhancement's [1] - 3:3	<b>L</b>
ıddress [1] - 6:17	4:20, 6:2, 6:19, 7:5, 7:7,	1 ''	
addressed [1] - 5:14	7:8	equal [2] - 3:3, 3:16	Las [5] - 1:19, 1:21, 2:1,
addressing (1) - 5:13	considerably [1] - 3:1	Esq (2) - 1:18, 1:20	1
igree (1) - 5:11	continues (1) - 4:20	Exactly [1] - 4:23	9:14, 9:19
•	Conviction (1) - 7:2	exactly [1] - 3:10	last [1] - 2:11
ngrees [1] - 4:14	Correct [3] - 2:21, 4:13, 6:21	extent [1] - 2:19	law [5] - 2:17, 2:20, 2:23,
almost [1] - 3:23	correct [12] - 3:10, 4:4, 4:7,		3:13
anyway [1] - 7:23		F	leeway [2] - 2:22, 3:1
appeal (3) - 5:4, 5:9, 5:14	5:6, 5:8, 5:10, 5:15, 5:18,	F	legal [1] - 3:9
ppear [1] - 7:4	5:19, 7:2, 7:6, 9:11		
PPEARANCES [1] - 1:17	corrected [1] - 6:18	fact [2] - 2:24, 3:4	life [10] - 3:21, 3:22, 4:21,
	count [3] - 4:18, 5:24, 6:22		4:22, 5:23, 5:25, 6:1, 6:19
ipply [1] - 2:23	counts [3] - 3:17, 6:20, 7:7	fair [2] - 4:1, 4:2	7:4
ippointed [1] - 7:20	Counts [1] - 5:17	family [1] - 7:3	line [1] - 2:7
ppointing (1) - 7:18		fast [2] - 2:7, 8:7	Lisa [1] - 1:18
ppointment [1] - 8:2	COUNTY [2] - 1:4, 9:6	faxed [1] - 2:12	list [1] - 8:1
Attorney [1] - 1:18	course [1] - 4:19	file [1] - 2:10	look[1] - 7:2
uthority [2] - 2:18, 2:19	COURT [24] - 1:3, 2:4, 2:13,	fine [1] - 8:2	
	2:17, 2:22, 3:8, 3:13, 3:24,	1	looked [2] - 7:3, 7:12
	4:3, 4:12, 4:14, 4:23, 5:11,	first[1] - 4:3	LUZAICH [13] - 2:11, 2:15,
	5:17, 5:21, 6:3, 6:8, 6:11,	First[1] - 2:9	3:19, 3:25, 4:10, 4:18,
	6:15, 6:23, 7:11, 7:19,	five [1] ~ 6:20	5:19, 5:24, 6:4, 6:10, 6:21

7:6. 8:5 problem [1] - 2:14 state [1] - 5:7 4:19, 5:2, 5:16, 5:20, 6:5, Luzaich [1] - 1:18 proceedings [1] - 9:10 State [2] - 1:18, 7:3 6:9, 6:12, 6:24, 7:10, 7:14, Proceedings [2] - 1:14, 8:9 State's [4] - 2:6, 2:10, 2:19, 7:24, 8:3, 8:8 М prohibition [1] - 5:12 words [1] - 4:8 3:9 provision [1] - 5:22 statute [1] - 5:5 worried [1] - 4:1 Public [1] - 1:21 statutory [2] - 2:25, 3:1 machine [1] - 9:11 still [5] - 3:6, 3:23, 4:1, 4:17, Υ pursuant [1] - 7:21 mark [1] - 2:8 6:22 puzzled [1] - 7:11 matter [2] - 2:24, 8:4 subject [1] - 2:20 minor[1] - 5:3 years [4] - 3:20, 6:1, 6:4, substance [1] - 5:7 Q motion [1] - 2:6 6:20 Supreme [1] - 5:4 MR [20] - 2:5, 2:12, 2:21, 3:6, 3:11, 4:13, 4:15, 4:19, 5:2, quick[1] - 8:3 T 5:16, 5:20, 6:5, 6:9, 6:12, 6:24, 7:10, 7:14, 7:24, 8:3, R 8:8 technically [2] - 5:3, 5:9 MS [13] - 2:11, 2:15, 3:19, ten [3] - 5:25, 6:4, 6:20 RE[1] - 1:12 3:25, 4:10, 4:18, 5:19, term [2] - 6:7, 6:13 RE-SENTENCING [1] - 1:12 5:24, 6:4, 6:10, 6:21, 7:6, THE [24] - 1:3, 2:4, 2:13, read [3] - 2:10, 2:13, 3:11 8:5 2:17, 2:22, 3:8, 3:13, 3:24, reading [1] - 2:9 4:3, 4:12, 4:14, 4:23, 5:11, real [2] - 2:7, 8:7 Ν 5:17, 5:21, 6:3, 6:8, 6:11, record [2] - 5:7, 7:21 6:15, 6:23, 7:11, 7:19, reflect [1] - 6:19 7:25, 8:7 NARCUS [1] - 1:9 reflected [1] - 9:11 title [1] - 7:25 Narcus [2] - 2:4, 3:4 **REPORTED** [1] - 1:23 TRAN [1] - 1:1 necessarily [1] - 7:9 reported [1] - 9:10 Transcript[1] - 1:14 NELSON [1] - 1:23 Reporter [1] - 9:19 true [1] - 9:11 Nelson [2] - 9:9, 9:18 Reporter's [1] - 1:14 trying [1] - 3:4 NEVADA [3] - 1:4, 1:6, 9:4 reread [1] - 7:14 Tuesday [2] - 1:13, 2:1 Nevada [6] - 1:19, 1:21, 2:1, response [2] - 2:9, 7:12 two [1] - 3:20 7:3, 9:14, 9:19 RMR [3] - 1:23, 9:9, 9:18 new [2] - 2:25, 3:11 run [5] - 4:17, 4:20, 6:22, U night[1] - 2:11 6:23, 6:24 notes [1] - 9:12 running [2] - 4:16, 7:5 nothing [3] - 4:5, 4:9, 5:13 Under [1] - 2:25 runs [1] - 4:18 November [1] - 9:15 Underlying [1] - 6:3 underlying [3] - 3:2, 6:2, S 0 6:14 scheme [2] - 2:25, 3:1 V OF [2] - 1:6, 9:4 see [1] - 7:13 office [1] - 7:23 sentence [13] - 2:15, 3:3, old [1] - 3:1 vacated [2] - 6:10, 6:11 3:16, 4:4, 4:5, 4:6, 5:6, one [3] - 6:2, 8:3, 8:7 Vegas [5] - 1:19, 1:21, 2:1, 5:15, 5:24, 6:2, 6:14, 6:15, order [1] - 7:17 9:14, 9:19 6:16 original [1] - 9:11 versus [1] - 7:8 sentenced (3) - 3:16, 5:22, vs [1] - 1:8 6:16 sentences [3] - 4:7, 6:3, 7:4 W **SENTENCING** [1] - 1:12 sentencing [1] - 3:15 page [1] - 4:25 September [2] - 1:13, 2:1 parole [2] - 5:25, 6:19 wants [1] - 6:6 served [1] - 6:1 place [1] - 9:12 weapon [3] - 3:17, 4:10, 4:19 shorthand [1] - 9:12 Plaintiff [1] - 1:7 website [2] - 7:3, 7:15 sign (1) - 8:5 point [2] - 5:10, 6:6 WESLEY [1] - 1:9 silent [1] - 7:8 position [1] - 3:10 Wesley [1] - 2:4 somewhat [1] - 3:7 possibility [1] - 6:19 wind [1] - 2:5 ss [1] - 9:5 presiding [1] - 9:13 Winder[1] - 1:20 stamped [1] - 2:10 prison [1] - 5:25 WINDER [20] - 2:5, 2:12, STATE [2] - 1:6, 9:4 Prison [1] - 7:3 2:21, 3:6, 3:11, 4:13, 4:15,

JOC

O STEEL VI

2008 OCT -8 P 4: 17

**DISTRICT COURT** 

CLERK OF THE COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

CASE NO. C232494

DEPT. NO. XXIV

NARCUS S. WESLEY aka Narcus Samone Wesley #1757866

Defendant.

AMENDED JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION
(JURY TRIAL)

The Defendant previously entered a plea of not guilty to the crimes of COUNT 1 – CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT BURGLARY (Gross Misdemeanor) in violation of NRS 205.060, 199.480; COUNT 2 – CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT ROBBERY (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 205.380, 199.480; COUNTS 3 & 11 – BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSESSION OF DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 205.060; COUNTS 4, 6, 7 & 9 – ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 200.380, 193.165; COUNTS 5 & 8 – ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 200.471; COUNT 10 – FIRST DEGREE KIDNAPING (Category A Felony) in violation of NRS 200.310,

AA 001229

3

1

5

7

9

0CT <sup>C</sup> 2008 **E然 OR** [H社(中部]

15

74

16 17

18

19 20

21 22

23

24

25 26

27

28

28

200.320, 193.165; COUNTS 12, 13, 14, 15, & 17 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category A Felony) in violation of NRS 200.366, 200.364, 193.165; COUNT 16 - COERCION WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 207.190, 193.165; COUNT 18 - OPEN OR GROSS LEWDNESS WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category D Felony) in violation of NRS 201.210, 193.165; and the matter having been tried before a jury and the Defendant having been found guilty of the crimes of COUNT 1 - CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT BURGLARY (Gross Misdemeanor) in violation of NRS 205.060, 199.480; COUNT 2 - CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT ROBBERY (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 205.380, 199.480; COUNTS 3 & 11 - BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSESSION OF DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 205.060; COUNTS 4, 6, 7 & 9 - ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 200.380, 193.165; COUNTS 5 & 8 - ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 200.471, COUNT 10 - SECOND DEGREE KIDNAPING (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 200.320, 193.165; COUNTS 12, 13, 14, 15, & 17 - SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category A Felony) in violation of NRS 200.366, 200.364, 193.165; COUNT 16 - COERCION WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category B Felony) in violation of NRS 207.190, 193.165; COUNT 18 – OPEN OR GROSS LEWDNESS WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON (Category D Felony) in violation of NRS; thereafter, on the 3RD day of July. 2008, the Defendant was present in court for sentencing with his counsel, DAN WINDER, ESQ., and good cause appearing,

THE DEFENDANT IS HEREBY ADJUDGED guilty of said offense(s) and, in addition to the \$25.00 Administrative Assessment Fee, \$150.00 DNA Analysis Fee

including testing to determine genetic markers, and \$3,196.00 Restitution to be paid jointly and severally with co-defendant, the Defendant is SENTENCED as follows: AS TO COUNT 1 - TO TWELVE (12) MONTHS in the Clark County Detention Center (CCDC); AS TO COUNT 2 - TO A MAXIMUM of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TWENTY-EIGHT (28) MONTHS, in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 3 - TO A MAXIMUM of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 4 - TO A MAXIMUM of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SIXTY (60) MONTHS, plus an EQUAL and CONSECUTIVE term of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS MAXIMUM with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SIXTY (60) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 5 – TO A MAXIMUM of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TWENTY-FOUR (24) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 6 - TO A MAXIMUM of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SIXTY (60) MONTHS, plus an EQUAL and CONSECUTIVE term of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS MAXIMUM with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SIXTY (60) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 7 - TO A MAXIMUM of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SIXTY (60) MONTHS, plus an EQUAL and CONSECUTIVE term of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS MAXIMUM with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SIXTY (60) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 8 - TO A MAXIMUM of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TWENTY-FOUR

(24) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 9 - TO A MAXIMUM of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SIXTY (60) MONTHS, plus an EQUAL and CONSECUTIVE term of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS MAXIMUM with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SIXTY (60) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 10 - TO A MAXIMUM of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS, plus an EQUAL and CONSECUTIVE term of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS MAXIMUM and SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS MINIMUM for the Use of a Deadly Weapon in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 11 - TO A MAXIMUM of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 12 - TO LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS, plus a CONSECUTIVE term of TWENTY (20) YEARS MAXIMUM and EIGHT (8) YEARS MINIMUM for the Use of a Deadly Weapon in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 13 - TO LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS, plus a CONSECUTIVE term of TWENTY (20) YEARS MAXIMUM and EIGHT (8) YEARS MINIMUM for the Use of a Deadly Weapon in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 14 - TO LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS, plus a CONSECUTIVE term of TWENTY (20) YEARS MAXIMUM and EIGHT (8) YEARS MINIMUM for the Use of a Deadly Weapon in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 15 - TO LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS, plus a CONSECUTIVE term of TWENTY (20) YEARS MAXIMUM and EIGHT (8) YEARS MINIMUM for the Use of a Deadly Weapon

in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 16 - TO A MAXIMUM of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TWENTY-FOUR (24) MONTHS, plus an EQUAL and CONSECUTIVE term of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MAXIMUM and TWENTY-FOUR (24) MONTHS MINIMUM for the Use of a Deadly Weapon in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 17 - TO LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS, plus a CONSECUTIVE term of TWENTY (20) YEARS MAXIMUM and EIGHT (8) YEARS MINIMUM for the Use of a Deadly Weapon in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); AS TO COUNT 18 - TO TWELVE (12) MONTHS in the Clark County Detention Center (CCDC), COUNTS 1 - 18 to run CONCURRENT; with ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY FIVE (185) DAYS credit for time served.

FURTHER ORDERED, a SPECIAL SENTENCE of LIFETIME SUPERVISION is imposed to commence upon release from any term of imprisonment, probation or parole.

ADDITIONALLY, the Defendant is ORDERED to REGISTER as a sex offender in accordance with NRS 179D.460 within FORTY-EIGHT (48) HOURS after any release from custody.

SUBSEQUENTLY, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of September, 2008, the Defendant appeared in court with his counsel, DAN WINDER, ESQ., and pursuant to a hearing regarding the State's Motion to Correct an Illegal Sentence, and good cause appearing;

IT IS ORDERED that the Defendant's sentence be corrected as to Counts 12, 13, 14, 15 and 17 as follows: as to COUNT 12 – to LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS, plus an EQUAL and CONSECUTIVE term of LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS for the Use of a Deadly Weapon in the

28

Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); as to COUNT 13 - to LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS, plus an EQUAL and CONSECUTIVE term of LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS for the Use of a Deadly Weapon in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); as to COUNT 14 - to LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS, plus an EQUAL and CONSECUTIVE term of LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS for the Use of a Deadly Weapon in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); as to COUNT 15 - to LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS, plus an EQUAL and CONSECUTIVE term of LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS for the Use of a Deadly Weapon in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC); and as to COUNT 17 - to LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS, plus an EQUAL and CONSECUTIVE term of LIFE with a MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TEN (10) YEARS for the Use of a Deadly Weapon in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC). The previously imposed enhancement of Eight to Twenty years for Counts 12, 13, 14, 15 and 17 is vacated.

DATED this \_\_\_\_\_ day of October, 2008

JAMES BIXLER DISTRICT JUDGE

Electronically Filed
11/12/2020 2:09 PM
CLERK OF THE COURT

PPOW

# DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Narcus S Wesley,	
Petitioner,	
vs. State of Nevada,	
Respondent,	

Case No: A-20-824615-W Department 18

# ORDER FOR PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS

Petitioner filed a Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction Relief) on November 12, 2020. The Court has reviewed the Petition and has determined that a response would assist the Court in determining whether Petitioner is illegally imprisoned and restrained of his/her liberty, and good cause appearing therefore,

**IT IS HEREBY ORDERED** that Respondent shall, within 45 days after the date of this Order, answer or otherwise respond to the Petition and file a return in accordance with the provisions of NRS 34.360 to 34.830, inclusive.

IT IS HEREBY FURTHER ORDERED that this matter shall be placed on this Court's

Calendar on the <u>14th</u> day of _	January	, 20_ <u>21</u> , at the hour of
9:00 o'clock for further proceed	dings.	

Dated this 12th day of November, 2020

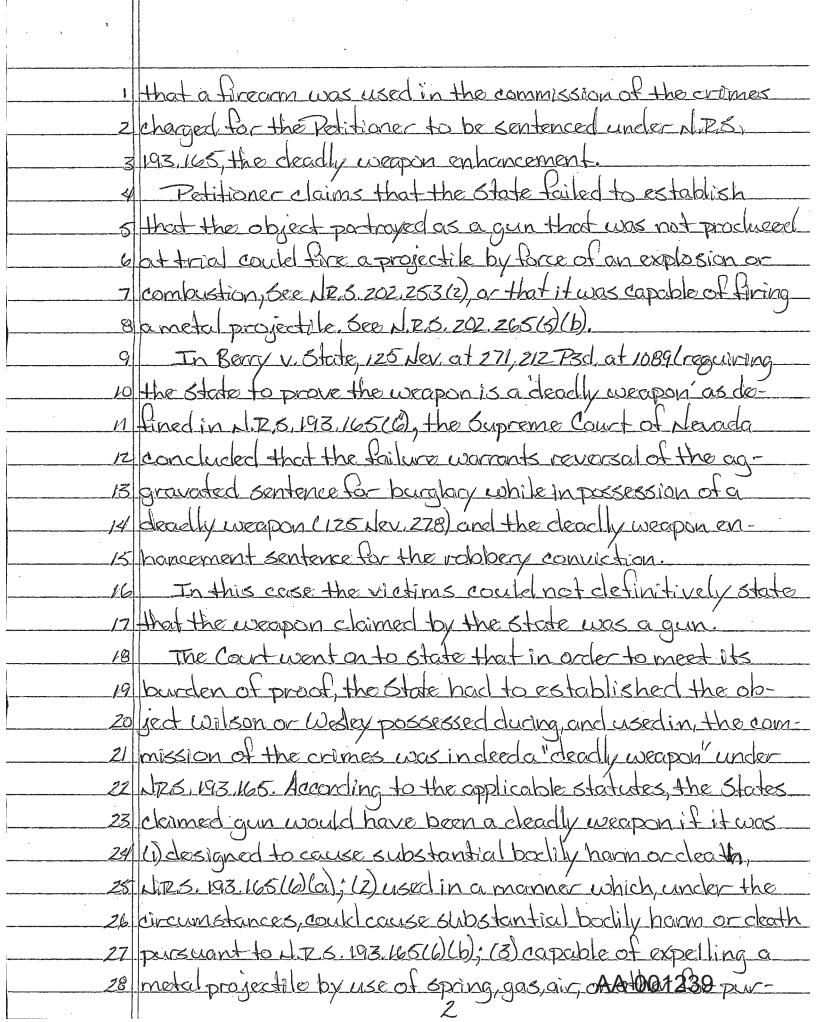
District Court Judge

B38 B45 3EC2 262E Mary Kay Holthus District Court Judge

Electronically Filed 11/12/2020

· •			11/12/2020
PP	ì	NARCUS WESLEY 1022289	CLERK OF THE COURT
DA	2	P.O. BOX 650	
	3	INDIAN SPRINGS, NV 89070	
[ ,	4	PRO, SE.	
-	5		
	6	DISTRICT COURT	A-20-824615-W
	7	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA	076232494-2
	8		No: 6232494
,	9	NARCUS WESLEY  DEP	LVO: XXIV
, <del></del>	10	PETITION	
	11	VS-	
	12	THE STATE OF NEVADA	
	13	PESPONDENTS.	·
	14	PETITION FOR WEIT OF HA	BEAS CORPUS
	15	CHALLENGING THE ERRONEOUS	JURY INSTRUCTION
	16	PURSUANT TO NRS. 193-165	AND N.RS. 34.360
	17		
<del></del>	18	COMES NOW, PETITIONER NAROUS	, WESLEY IN PROSE.
	19	AND PURSUANT TO N.R.S. 193.165; N.R.S. 201	2.265; N.RS.202.253;
,	20	N.R.S. 202.320; N.R.S. 202.350, BERRY V. STA	TE, 125 NEV. 265, 212 P.3d.
	21	1089 (2009); BROWN V. STATE, 2016 NEV. UNPU	3 LEXIS 488 (NEV. FEB. 12, 2016)
	229	THIS PETITION IS MADE AND BASE	O UPON ALL THE PAPERS
	23	AND PLEADINGS ON FILE HEREIN, THE AT	TACHED POINTS AND AUTHORITIES
	24	IN SUPPORT OF AND ORAL ARGUMENTS	ATTHE HEARING IF DEEMED
<u> </u>	器	IN SUPPORT OF AND ORAL ARGUMENTS NECESSARY BY THIS HONORABLE CON	KT.
,	24	<b>&gt;</b>	
	27		
	28		AA 001237

1	
. ,	JURISDICTION
2	Jurisdiction is invoked pursuant to the provisions
Z	of NRS, 34,360 et. seg.
ef	N. R.S. 34, 360 states: Every person unlawfully committed
5	detained, confined, or restrained of his/her liberty under
6	any presence whatever, may prosecute a writ of habeas
. 7	corpus to inquire into the cause of such imprisonment
3	orrestraint.
9	Politioner asserts the he was erroneously convicted
10	and sentenced for the committing the crimes of and consist-
. 11	ing of with the use of a deadly weapon pursuant to IRS
12	43.165(1)(6); NRS, 202.265; NRS, 202.320; NRS, 350; NRS 202.263.
13	
К	POINTS AND AUTHORITIES
15	STATEMENT OF CASE
Н	Marcus Wesley Chereinafter Petitioner) has been
17	in the custody of the Nevada Department of Corrections
	(NDOC) pursuant to aninformation consisting of an 18.
19	Count sequence, being Conspiracy, Burglany, Robbary, Assault,
20	Kidnopping, Sexual Assault, Coercion, and Open or Gross
2:1	Leadness, all with the use of a deadly weapon.
22	ARGUMENT
23	On February 7,2007 Petitioner Wesley was acrested
25/	for committing multiple crimes cited above and found
25	chilty of those said crimes, based upon the jury instruct
26	tions given to the jury for consideration.
27	Fions given to the jury for consideration.  I. Insufficient Evidence For The Deadly Weapon
28	Petitioner argues that there was in AA 60 il 238 evidence
,	



1 suant to 1,72.3, 202 265 (5)(b); (4) designed to expel a pro-2 Jectile by the force of an explosion pursuant to N.R.S. 202, 253 3 (2). The record does not reveal any evidence presented by the 4 State that suggests that the claimed gun at issue was speci-5 ficelly designed to cause substantially harmordeath, see 6 N.Z.S. 193,16516)(a) that Wilson or Wesley used the claimed Tigun in a manner that could cause substantial bodily harm or 8 death, See N.R.S. 193, 165(6)(b) or that the claimed gun was 9 designed to experprojectiles by force of an explosion, see N.R.S. 12 II THE DISTRICT ERRED BY I STRUCTING THE JURY THAT A DEADLY WEAPONS CAPABILITIES IS NOT REQUIRED AS A Petitioner Narcus Wesley argues that the district 16 orred in instructing the jury that "A FITZEATEM IS A DEADLY 17 WEAPON AND PROOF OF 173 DEADLY CAPABILITIES IS NOT RE 18 QUIRED, for the purposes of a sentencing enhancement under 19 J.RS. 193. 165. He contends that a firearm is a deadly everyon as 20 a matter of law and the determination as to whether the 21 claimed firearm that was not present at trial as evidence, 22 should have been left to the jury. Because Wesley failed to 23 object to the district courts deadly weapon instruction at 24 trial, the instruction is to be reviewed for plain error affect 25 ling his substantial rights. Green v. State, 119 Nev. 542, 545, 80 26 P3d. 93, 95 (2003). 27 At trial, the jury was instructed on the meaning of a 28 Leady weepon as follows:

"Deadly weapon means any instrument which, it used in 2 the ordinary manner comtemplated by its design and construction, 3 will or is likely to cause substantial bodily harm or death, or, 4 any weapon, elevice, instrument, material or substance, which 5 under the circumstances in which it is used attempted to be 6 used or threatened to be used is readily capable of causing 7 substantial bodily harm or death. You are instructed that a threarm is a deadly 9 WEDDON and PROOF OF 178 DEADLY CAPABILITIES IS NOT TRE-10 QUIZED" (SEE EXH. 1 JURY INSTRUCTION NO. #36) The first sentence of this instruction mirrors the "clearly weapon" 12 dofinitions provided in N.Z.S.193,165(4), the last sentence er-13 roneously informs the jury that proof of its deadly capabilities 14 is not required as a matter of law. Neither the deadly exapon 15 enhancement statede, non the statutes therein reterenced, pro-16 vide that proof of its deadly capabilities is not required for 17 the Gream to be a deadly weapon see N.75,202,265; 1,25 18 193,165(6); N.R.S. 202.320; NRS. 202.350. Tt can only be con-19 cluded that this instruction is an incorrect statement of The Supreme Court of Nevada has clearly stated that when 22 a district court informs a jury with an incorrect statement 23 of law, the evroneous instruction removes from the jury's 24 consideration the factualissue of whether the claimed thream 25 constituted a deadly weapon. The Supreme Court of the United 26 stedes has held that any fact, other than a prior conviction 27 that increases the penalty for a crime beyond the statutory 28 maximum must be submitted to a jury and \$001246 exand a

	·
1	reasonable doubt. Apprendi v. New Jersey, 530 U.S. 466, 490, 120
1	S.C. 1. 2348, 147 L. Ed. 2d 438 (2000)
3	
4	CONCLUSION
5	Bused upon the argument and Exhibit 1, presented for
6	this courts consideration, Petitioner request that this
7	Honorable Court varate and reverse wesley's clearly warpon
8	enhancements pursuant to N.R.S. 193.165, as the State failed
9	to prove that a deadly weapon was used, and that the
	district court erred by instructing the jury with an
	incorrect statement of law as a matter of law.
	DATED this 2nd day of NOVEMBER ,2020.
12/	
15	Respectfully Submitted
16	By: NARCUS WESLEY #
17	P.O. BOX 650 Inclian Springs, Nev. 80070 IN PROSE.
	IN PROSE.
19	
Z0	
Z/	
<i>77</i> 2	
<u>z</u> 3	
24	
26	
27	ΛΛ 001242
	AA 001242
ı	-

# EXHIBIT 1

тиятистюм NO. <u>3</u>6

"Dentity weepon" means any instrument which, if used in the ordinary manner contemplated by its design and construction, will or is likely to cause substantial bodily harm or death, or, any weapon, device, instrument, material or substance which, under the circumstances in which it is used, attempted to be used or threatened to be used, its readily capable of causing substantial bodily harm or death.

You are instructed that a firearm is a deadly weapon and proof of its deadly capabilities is not required.

INDIAN SPENGS, NV 89070 NARCUS WESLEY # 1022289 H.D.S.P P.O. BOX 650

> 3 NOV 2020 PM 3 LAS VEGAS NV 890

200 S. LEWIS AVE. 3rd FLOOR. CLERK OF THE COURT STEVEN D. GRIERSON LAS VEGAS, NV 89155-1601

MOV 1 1 1/20

**Electronically Filed** 12/18/2020 3:22 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT 1 **RSPN** STEVEN B. WOLFSON 2 Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #001565 3 JOHN NIMAN Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #014408 4 200 Lewis Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212 (702) 671-2500 5 6 Attorney for Plaintiff 7 DISTRICT COURT 8 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 9 THE STATE OF NEVADA. 10 Plaintiff. CASE NO: A-20-824615-W 11 -VS-(07C232494-2) 12 NARCUS S. WESLEY, aka, Narcus Samone Wesley #1757866 DEPT NO: XVIII 13 Defendant. -14 15 STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS CHALLENGING THE ERRONEOUS JURY INSTRUCTION PURSUANT 16 TO NRS 193.165 AND NRS 34.360 17 DATE OF HEARING: JANUARY 14, 2021 TIME OF HEARING: 9:00 AM 18 COMES NOW, the State of Nevada, by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, Clark County 19 20 District Attorney, through JOHN NIMAN, Deputy District Attorney, and hereby submits the attached Points and Authorities in Response to Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus 21 22 Challenging the Erroneous Jury Instruction Pursuant to NRS 193.165 and NRS 34.360. This response is made and based upon all the papers and pleadings on file herein, the 23 attached points and authorities in support hereof, and oral argument at the time of hearing, if 24 25 deemed necessary by this Honorable Court. 26 // 27 II28 //

## 

## POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

### **STATEMENT OF THE CASE**

On April 20, 2007, the State filed an Information charging Narcus Wesley (hereinafter "Petitioner") and Delarian Kameron Wilson (hereinafter "Wilson") with: Count 1 — Conspiracy to Commit Burglary; Count 2 — Conspiracy to Commit Robbery; Counts 3 and 11 — Burglary While in Possession of a Deadly Weapon; Counts 4, 6-7, and 9 — Robbery With Use of A Deadly Weapon; Counts 5 and 8 — Assault with Use of a Deadly Weapon; Count 10 — First Degree Kidnapping With Use of a Deadly Weapon; Counts 12-15, and 17 — Sexual Assault With Use of a Deadly Weapon; Count 16 — Coercion With Use of a Deadly Weapon; Count 18 — Open of Gross Lewdness With Use of a Deadly Weapon. The Co-Defendant Wilson later entered into negotiations with the State and plead guilty to two (2) counts of Robbery with Use of a Deadly Weapon and one (1) count of Sexual Assault.

Petitioner's jury trial began on April 9, 2008 and concluded on April 18, 2008. On April 10, the State filed the Second Amended Information. The jury convicted Petitioner of all eighteen (18) counts contained in the Second Amended Information.

On July 3, 2008, Petitioner was adjudged guilty of all eighteen (18) counts and the District Court sentenced as follows<sup>1</sup>: as to Counts 1 and 18 – twelve (12) months; as to Counts 2, 3, and 11 – twenty-eight (28) to seventy-two (72) months; as to Counts 4, 6, 7, and 9 – sixty (60) to one hundred eighty (180) months plus an equal and consecutive term of sixty (60) to one hundred eighty (180) months for the use of a deadly weapon; as to Counts 5 and 8 – twenty-four (24) to seventy-two (72) months; as to Count 10 – seventy-two (72) to one hundred eighty (180) months plus an equal and consecutive term of seventy-two (72) to one hundred eighty (180) months for the use of a deadly weapon; as to Counts 12 – 15, and 17 – ten (10) years to life plus an equal and consecutive term of ten (10) years to life for the use of a deadly weapon; and as to Count 16 – twenty-four (24) to seventy-two (72) months plus an equal and consecutive term of twenty-four (24) to seventy-two (72) months plus an equal and consecutive term of twenty-four (24) to seventy-two (72) months for the use of a deadly

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The State filed a Motion to Correct Illegal Sentence as to Counts 12-15, and 17 as the court had previously given Wesley eight (8) to twenty (20) years instead of ten (10) to twenty (20) as called for under the Statute. 1 AA 132. The court corrected the sentence at a hearing on September 23, 2008. Defendant was present with counsel during said hearing. The corrected sentence is listed above.

weapon; all counts to run concurrently. The Judgment of Conviction was filed on July 18, 2008, and an Amended Judgment of Conviction reflecting a correction in the sentence to Counts 12 – 15, and 17 was filed on October 8, 2008. Petitioner filed a Notice of Appeal from the jury verdict, the sentencing, and all pre-trial and post-trial rulings on July 25, 2008<sup>2</sup>. On March 11, 2010, the Nevada Supreme Court filed an Order affirming Defendant's conviction (Case No.52127). Remittitur was issued on April 8, 2010.

On September 9, 2010, Petitioner filed a pro per Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus and a Motion for Appointment of Counsel and a Request for an Evidentiary Hearing. On December 6, 2010, the State filed a Response to the Petition. On December 7, 2010, the District Court denied the petition. On December 28, 2010, Petitioner filed a Notice of Appeal from the Order denying the petition for post-conviction relief. On January 4, 2011, a Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order was filed. On March 1, 2011, following an Order of Limited Remand for Appointment of Counsel from this Court regarding appointment of counsel for Petitioner's post-conviction appeal, the District Court appointed Mr. Oram. On January 16, 2013 the Nevada Supreme Court issued an Order of Affirmance; Remittitur was issued on February 12, 2013.

On November 12, 2020, Petitioner filed the instant "Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus Challenging the Erroneous Jury Instruction Pursuant to NRS 193.165 and NRS 34.360[.]" The State responds herein.

### **ARGUMENT**

# I. PETITIONER'S SECOND HABEAS PETITION IS PROCEDURALLY BARRED

## A. Petitioner's Claims are Waived.

As an initial matter, claims other than challenges to the validity of a guilty plea and ineffective assistance of trial and appellate counsel must be raised on direct appeal "or they will be considered waived in subsequent proceedings." <u>Franklin v. State</u>, 110 Nev. 750, 752,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> For purposes of clarification, Petitioner's trial counsel were Deputy Public Defenders Jeffrey Banks (hereinafter "Mr. Banks") and Casey Landis (hereinafter "Mr. Landis"). Counsel for Petitioner's direct appeal were Dan Winder (hereinafter "Mr. Winder") and Arnold Weinstock (hereinafter "Mr. Weinstock").

877 P.2d 1058, 1059 (1994) (disapproved on other grounds by Thomas v. State, 115 Nev. 148, 979 P.2d 222 (1999)); See also, NRS 34.724(2)(a); NRS 34.810(1)(b)(2); Evans v. State, 117 Nev. 609, 646-47, 29 P.3d 498, 523 (2001). Here, Petitioner offered substantive claims in the instant Second Petition that are now waived due to his failure to raise on direct appeal. Accordingly, his Second Petition must be denied.

### B. The Instant Second Petition is Untimely.

NRS 34.726(1) states that "unless there is good cause shown for delay, a petition that challenges the validity of a judgment or sentence must be filed within 1 year after entry of the judgment of conviction or, if an appeal has been taken from the judgment, within 1 year after the Supreme Court issues its remittitur." The one-year time bar is strictly construed and enforced. Gonzales, 118 Nev. 590, 53 P.3d 901. The Nevada Supreme Court has held that the "clear and unambiguous" provisions of NRS 34.726(1) demonstrate an "intolerance toward perpetual filing of petitions for relief, which clogs the court system and undermines the finality of convictions." Pellegrini v. State, 117 Nev. 860, 875, 34 P.3d 519, 529 (2001). For cases that arose before NRS 34.726 took effect on January 1, 1993, the deadline for filing a petition extended to January 1, 1994. Id. at 869, 34 P.3d at 525.

The one-year time bar of NRS 34.726 is strictly construed. Gonzales v. State, 118 Nev. 590, 593-596, 53 P.3d 901, 902-904 (rejected post-conviction petition filed two days late pursuant to the "clear and unambiguous" provisions of NRS 34.726(1)). Further, the District Courts have a duty to consider whether post-conviction claims are procedurally barred. State v. Eighth Judicial District Court (Riker), 121 Nev. 225, 234, 112 P.3d 1070, 1076 (2005). The Nevada Supreme Court has found that "[a]pplication of the statutory procedural default rules to post-conviction habeas petitions is mandatory," noting:

Habeas corpus petitions that are filed many years after conviction are an unreasonable burden on the criminal justice system. The necessity for a workable system dictates that there must exist a time when a criminal conviction is final.

<u>Id.</u>, at 231, 112 P.3d at 1074. Additionally, the Court held that procedural bars "cannot be ignored when properly raised by the State." <u>Id.</u>, at 233, 112 P.3d at 1075. The Nevada Supreme

11

12

13

14

10

19 20

22 23

21

24

25

26

2728

Court has granted no discretion to the District Courts regarding whether to apply the statutory procedural bars. Moreover, parties in a post-conviction habeas proceeding cannot stipulate to disregard the procedural default rules. <u>State v. Haberstroh</u>, 119 Nev. 173, 180, 69 P.3d 676, 681 (2003).

Here, the Judgment of Conviction was filed on July 18, 2008, and an Amended Judgment of Conviction was filed on October 8, 2008. On March 11, 2010, the Nevada Supreme Court filed an Order affirming Petitioner's conviction; Remittitur was issued on April 8, 2010. Accordingly, Petitioner had until April 8, 2011 to file a Petition. The instant Petition was not filed until November 12, 2020, over nine (9) years after the deadline. Therefore, absent a showing of good cause and prejudice, the instant Second Petition must be denied as untimely.

### C. The Instant Second Petition is Successive and/or an Abuse of the Writ.

Under NRS 34.810(2) "[a] second or successive petition must be dismissed if the judge or justice determines that it fails to allege new or different grounds for relief and that the prior determination was on the merits or, if new and different grounds are alleged, the judge or justice finds that the failure of the petitioner to assert those grounds in a prior petition constituted an abuse of the writ." Second or successive petitions will only be decided on the merits if the petitioner can show good cause and prejudice. NRS 34.810(3); Lozada v. State, 110 Nev. 349, 358, 871 P.2d 944, 950 (1994). The Nevada Supreme Court has stated: "Without such limitations on the availability of post-conviction remedies, prisoners could petition for relief in perpetuity and thus abuse post-conviction remedies. In addition, meritless, successive and untimely petitions clog the court system and undermine the finality of convictions." Lozada, 110 Nev. at 358, 871 P.2d at 950. The Nevada Supreme Court recognizes that "[u]nlike initial petitions which certainly require a careful review of the record, successive petitions may be dismissed based solely on the face of the petition." Ford v. Warden, 111 Nev. 872, 882, 901 P.2d 123, 129 (1995). In other words, if the claim or allegation was previously available with reasonable diligence, it is an abuse of the writ to wait to assert it in a later petition. McClesky v. Zant, 499 U.S. 467, 497-498 (1991). Application of NRS 34.810(2) is mandatory. See Riker, 121 Nev. at 231, 112 P.3d at 1074.

Here, Petitioner previously filed a Petition on September 9, 2010. To the extent that any claims raised were raised previously, and denied on the merits, said claims are successive and would be governed by res judicata and/or law of the case.<sup>3</sup> To the extent that Petitioner is raising new claims, this is an abuse of the Writ as the claims could have been raise in the previous Petition. Therefore, absent a showing of good cause and prejudice, Petitioner's claims are procedurally barred.

# II. PETITIONER HAS FAILED TO DEMONSTRATE GOOD CAUSE AND PREJUDICE

A showing of good cause and prejudice may overcome procedural bars. To show good cause for delay under NRS 34.726(1), a petitioner must demonstrate the following: (1) "[t]hat the delay is not the fault of the petitioner" and (2) that the petitioner will be "unduly prejudice[d]" if the petition is dismissed as untimely. See NRS 34.726(1).

"To establish good cause, appellants must show that an impediment external to the defense prevented their compliance with the applicable procedural rule. A qualifying impediment might be shown where the factual or legal basis for a claim was not reasonably available at the time of default." Clem v. State, 119 Nev. 615, 621, 81 P.3d 521, 525 (2003) (emphasis added). Moreover, "appellants cannot attempt to manufacture good cause[.]" Id. at 621, 81 P.3d at 526; see also Hathaway v. State, 119 Nev. 248, 252-53, 71 P.3d 503, 506-07 (2003) (stating that a claim reasonably available to the petitioner during the statutory time period did not constitute good cause to excuse a delay in filing).

In addition to establish good cause, a petitioner must also show actual prejudice resulting from the errors of which he complains. In other words, in order to establish prejudice, the defendant must show "not merely that the errors of [the proceedings] created possibility of prejudice, but that they worked to his actual and substantial disadvantage, in affecting the state proceedings with error of constitutional dimensions." <u>Hogan v. Warden</u>, 109 Nev. 952, 960, 860 P.2d 710, 716 (1993) (<u>quoting United States v. Frady</u>, 456 U.S. 152, 170, 102 S. Ct. 1584, 1596 (1982)). To find good cause there must be a "substantial reason; one that affords

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> <u>See Exec. Mgmt. v. Ticor Titles Ins. Co.</u>, 114 Nev. 823, 834, 963 P.2d 465, 473 (1998); <u>Sealfon v. United States</u>, 332 U.S. 575, 578, 68 S. Ct. 237, 239 (1948); <u>Hall v. State</u>, 91 Nev. 314, 315, 535 P.2d 797, 798 (1975)